

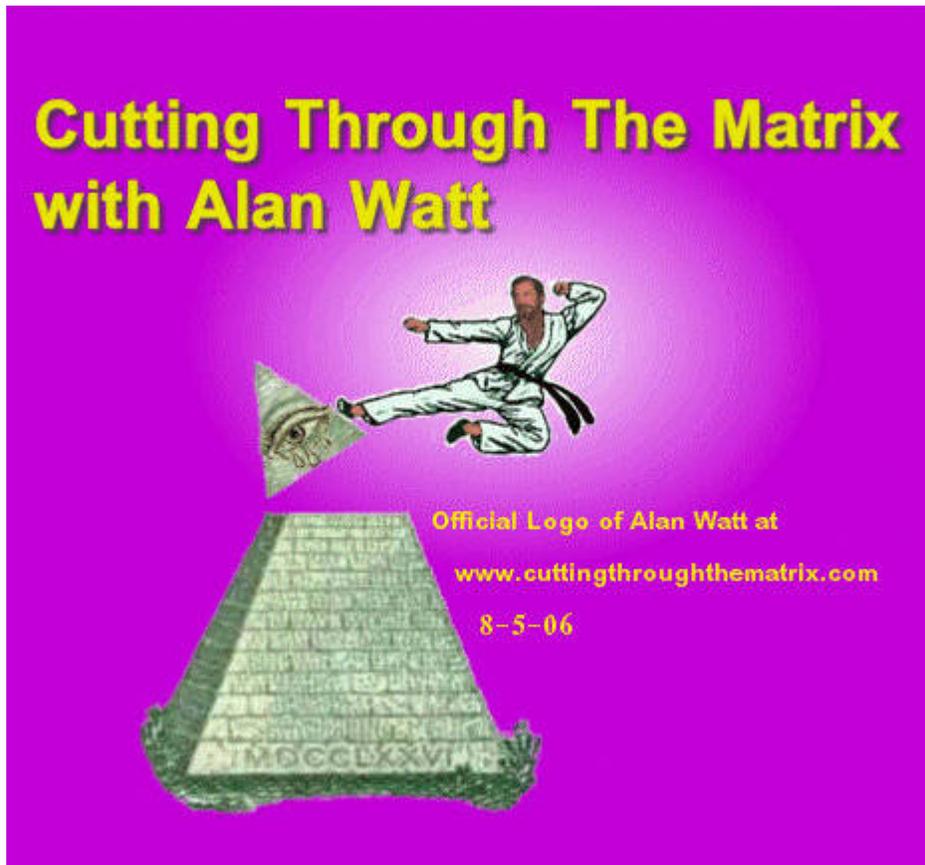
Transcripts of:

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

#76 - 100

February 15, 2008 - April 11, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)



Alan Watt's Official Websites:

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

- "Parting with Privacy and the New Social Paradigm" - [Feb. 15, 2008](#)
- "Governance by Conology and Coercive Perception Validation" - [Feb. 18, 2008](#)
- "Helmets for Hell-Mutts - No Pain Game for Interfacing Your Brain" - [Feb. 20, 2008](#)
- "Tattooed Telephone for Compulsive Tattlers - Touch-Skin Programming for Programmable People" - [Feb. 22, 2008](#)
- "Weather Warfare or Climate Change - Watt's the Answer?" - [Feb. 25, 2008](#)
- "Pupils Properly Parroting Predictive Programming - Well, What Else?" - [Feb. 27, 2008](#)
- "Planning for Planetary Interrogation - Cradle to Grave for Perfect Slave" - [Feb. 29, 2008](#)
- "Global Interdependence - The New Definition of Slavery" - [March 3, 2008](#)
- "Kooks and Spooks Codifying Normative Behaviour in Virtual Worlds - The New Make-Work Project for Jaded Security Staff" - [March 5, 2008](#)
- "Pulling the Plug on Health Care" - [March 7, 2008](#)
- "Dabbling Darwin and the 'Old Boys' " New World Order - All the World's a Stage and We are but the Audience" - [March 10, 2008](#)
- "New Age Dreaming Turns to Greening, a Hundred Years of Plotting and Scheming" -
 "Some are more equal than others in such utopias"--George Orwell - [March 12, 2008](#)
- "Critical Thinkers are Residual In the War to Eradicate the Individual" - [March 14, 2008](#)
- "Look Out This Year, They're Going High Gear - Prices will Rise, Bringing Disorder, Then Troops will Cross the Border" - [March 17, 2008](#)
- "Bring on the Clown as We All Go Down" - [March 19, 2008](#)
- "One King's Utopia is a Peasantry's Hell - It's All a Matter of Perception" - [March 21, 2008](#)
- "Major Moves on Minors - Government Wants Predictability for Totalitarian Society" - [March 24, 2008](#)
- "Zimbardo Experimented to Drive Men Demented - Stanford University Psychological Department's Involvement in Role Playing Predictability for Master-Slave Situations" - [March 26, 2008](#)
- "The Application of Apathy and Learned Helplessness for Guiding Society through a Post-Consumerist, Trans- and Post-Humanist Era" - [March 28, 2008](#)
- "Raid of Things to Come - Invading Police Battalions Stir Hatred in London's Ethnic Communities" - [March 31, 2008](#)
- "The New Age Teachers' Mandate, Teaching Universal Consciousness and the New Global Family" (Handkerchiefs supplied) - [April 2, 2008](#)
- "Democracy by Bureaucracy by Well-Funded NGO Hypocrisy" - [April 4, 2008](#)
- "The Created Food Shortages and the Coming Food Riots - Old Technique, Works Every Time" - [April 7, 2008](#)
- "Water for a Dying Man? Not Without Master's Permission - UN Declares Water Not a Human Right" - [April 9, 2008](#)
- "Food Crisis Predictive Programming" - [April 11, 2008](#)

February 15, 2008 (#76)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 15, 2008:
"PARTING WITH PRIVACY
AND
THE NEW SOCIAL PARADIGM"
© Alan Watt February 15, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 15, 2008 (Exempting
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 15th, 2008.

For those who just tuned in, I was on earlier. Actually an hour ago I finished the second hour and I was talking about sterilization that's now being advocated for young females. Something they're trying to get on the books, temporary of course, temporary sterilization; but you know, you know that nothing is temporary once they get something on the books because this was advocated in Britain of all places where everyone is dependent upon a national health system which is run by the government. Once they have you on something I'll guarantee you you'll have to apply to have it reversed, or you can't stop it or continue it by itself.

You can't trust these characters as far as you can throw them and by the size of them on the big fat salaries, that's not very far, so you have to start using your own common sense. It's time the common people used their common sense instead of trusting the experts, you know the big shepherds, the wolves in sheep's clothing that guide us down this terrible path that was planned a long time ago, where they want to annihilate all the "*useless eaters*." You know all those folk at the bottom they just don't fit into an updated mechanical or even electronic New World Order. We don't need all those laboring types any more with the low IQs and I'm not kidding. This is how they talk about us all and they want to start sterilizing people and getting us used to the idea of it; after all, the young girls are having a good time so what's wrong in just sterilizing them

temporarily? Look into the Daily Mail report I mentioned on that previous show that I just finished an hour ago.

I also mentioned a book put out about Charles Darwin and the whole evolution theory nonsense by Ian Taylor. The full title of the book is "*In the Minds of Men: Darwin and the New World Order*," excellent book to read. Try and get at your library if you can or used or if it's not in print you could order it. I don't get anything for anything I advocate here at all. I don't get paid for what I do so people should realize that I live on selling my own books, which you can get on my website. You'll find it there to order or you can send donations to me. It's also on my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Look into alanwattsentiensentinel.eu my other site where you can get the languages of Europe which have basically transcribed all my different talks. At least not all of them, but they're catching up quickly and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends in the different languages of Europe. Quite a good way to get the message out because we're living in such a transient phase now. We're speeding up.

Nothing is still for a day – day to day being bombarded by a coordinated media like a coordinated barrage of information which is meant really to guide our thoughts. It's not our thoughts at all. It's their thoughts which become our thoughts and we work their plan into existence by accepting what the experts tell us step by step by step. It's pretty, pretty disgusting but it's also very perfected in its technique, been on the go for an awful long time.

In Australia they're trying to bring in an electronic form of basically sterilizing the males where someone with a remote on and off button like a doctors office can trigger you so that the sperm can come through or it won't come through the vas deferens. This is how far they're going with all of this and I guarantee you the people at the bottom will be told it's a good thing for them and they'll believe the experts again. It's always the same con job. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I was talking in the last couple of hours while I filled in for John Stadtmiller about the sterilization amongst one of the topics, but really how the whole generation they're now targeting for sterilization was encouraged and so was the previous generation to do nothing but indulge in sex, sex, sex. That was highly promoted, heavily promoted really from the '60's onwards incessant from the top down, not from the bottom up. Everything comes from the top in culture creation to get the particular desired effects occurring within society so they can then present you with what they wanted all along – the solutions. The solutions they've written so much about to start bringing down the population of what they think of as useless eaters, those who simply won't fit in to a technological type New World Order, a Brave New World, all the laboring type classes that H.G. Wells spoke about in some of his various books fiction and non-fiction. They've trained children to put all of their information up on the internet because in this Brave New World everything about you and everyone else is supposed to be made available to *the* authority, the world authority. The world authority that's already here, just lurking behind the fronts but still remain the old fronts of governments of nations. The big authority is behind them all, set up waiting to go and all this stuff to do with telephones all going down then the internet going down and so on as cables get slashed and satellites even today getting revamped.

It's all to do with the National Security Agency piping all information through the same system, which will be theirs. They want the first dibs at all the info that's going around the world because

we're living in an age where you'll be controlled completely from birth to death eventually by governmental authorities.

How are they training the children to do this?

They've trained them to forget all about privacy. They don't know what privacy means. This is an article from the *Washington Post.com* and it was written on January 24th. The title is:

"In Cyberspace, Everyone Can Hear You Scream" by Marc Fisher.

Alan: Now they say *"the kid."* Everywhere it's the kid and I refuse to go along with their dehumanizing neologisms. A kid is a young goat, which dehumanizes the child, so I'll replace it with the proper words.

"The child knows no boundaries. But neither does the adult. The high school senior is so lost in a hyper-public YouTube world that he thinks nothing of forwarding a private phone call to the entire planet. The wife of the Fairfax County schools administrator the child called at home is understandably miffed about the invasion into her private sphere, yet she returns fire with a shockingly disproportionate blast of rage. Every once in a while, a story confronts us with just how deeply divided we are -- and how little we realize it. In Washington Post reporter, Michael Alison Chandler's, tale of how Lake Braddock Secondary School senior Devraj Kori called the chief operating officer of the Fairfax system to ask why schools weren't shut during last week's light snowfall, there are no good guys..."

Alan: Meaning out there.

"There is only a confrontation with the gulfs that separate digital children from analog parents and new concepts of community from old notions of responsibility. No one in a story like this sees himself as having done wrong. When Kori called administrator Dean Tistadt's home number to voice his opinion that school ought to be closed, he thought he was standing up for himself and his fellow students, just as adults often encourage children to do. The idea that he crossed a line by calling an adult's home is an alien concept to people who chronicle their every social encounter on Facebook or MySpace. We are the cellphone generation," Kori said. "We are used to being reached at all times."

Or as one reader put it, "who has a home phone anymore?" Nor would someone who thinks like that pause before posting on YouTube the intemperate response he received to his adolescent plea for a snow day. Similarly, when Candy Tistadt returned Kori's call and left a message referring to the students her husband serves as "snotty-nosed little brats" and urged Kori to "Get over it..."

Alan: She did call her kid.

"...and go to school!" she could not have imagined that her righteous tirade would be enshrined on the Web and on Page One of The Washington Post. "It used to be you could have an inappropriate or rude conversation with someone, and it would stay private," says Ron McClain, director of the Parkmont School in the District and the parent of teenagers in the Montgomery County schools. "There's a much fuzzier line between public and private now. This

is a case where the technology has outpaced our ability to cope with its effects. As parents, we're way behind."

At home and at work, McClain says, he sees "boundaries dissolving. I send my child a text message, and I expect an answer at the end of the day, but I hear right back, while he's in English class. I didn't mean for that to happen, but for children, that's how they converse. They don't leave their friends like we did to go home to your family and your homework. Their conversations just keep going, all through the night."

In the Fairfax case, the child was clearly out there. Blame technological change all you want, but even today, most teens wouldn't dare call a school administrator at home. Heck, most teens I know consider phone conversations as enticing as a bowl of anthrax. When it comes to speaking to anyone in authority, if they can't type it, they'd rather not say it. Kori was out to press some buttons. So this is as much a matter of etiquette as digital revolution. Some readers think Kori will get his in a few years, when he's on the job market. Employers will Google him and toss his resume in the trash, one online commenter said. "Technology bytes both ways..."

Alan: They say kid again.

"That may be an overly optimistic reading. " That kind of chutzpah may reward him in a culture where people value that kind of cheeky behavior," McClain says. Heaven help us. Or maybe teachers can still help. Julie Good, who runs a program at Richard Montgomery High School in Rockville that trains students interested in being teachers, agrees that boundaries have shifted but says that teachers who move in step with young people will usually be rewarded with civil and appropriate behavior.

I give my kids my cellphone, my office phone, my home phone, my three e-mails and my Facebook," she says. "This is a 24-7 job, and I've never had a problem with children abusing it." As for the YouTube posting in the Fairfax case, "Hey, it's called freedom of speech," Good says, reminding me that "at this age, impulse control hasn't kicked in fully."

Alan: It goes on and on and on, but what it's telling you really is that the boundaries that used to be there that protected privacy, which was really social norms, you learned them as you grew up, have disappeared and the children themselves are used to talking to or having information put up there for thousands to see. They don't understand what privacy is anymore and that is a tyrants dream. A tyrants dream. Tyrants all down through the ages, and that goes for the authorized ones too and the ones who wear crowns and all the rest of it, used to hire thousands of spies. Sometimes in a city like London they had 1,500 spies full time in the 1800's and early 1900's just going round the bars and listening to gossip to keep tabs on everything that was happening. Now they don't have to do that anymore. We give them all the information they need to know about what we're doing, what we're thinking. Are we adapting to all their indoctrinations? Are we copying all the media spin that we're given? Do we parrot it back to our friends? It's perfect for the tyrant to keep tabs on everything. It's never happened before and most of all it was planned this way, planned this way a long, long, long time ago.

A hundred years ago some of them even had inklings into the type of technology that would be used and gave these little impressions of what they thought was going to come in order to do it. H.G. Wells thought they'd have to do it simply by mandating and making government so incredibly huge, even local government, that you'd need permission from various departments of

bureaucracies to do anything. He thought that was a swell idea. Now we have the semblance of a freedom, where in reality your life is an open book – what you eat, what you buy, and most folk now are cashless. They don't use paper money or anything else at all. It's all cashless. As long as it's made convenient, they will sell their souls and they'll give all their information out there for all to see. They have nothing to hide, they'll tell the authorities. They'll tell you they have nothing to hide – missing the main point that privacy is also a survival mechanism. You need privacy to survive. You need to retain your own thoughts to survive in this world.

Never mind the crazy people that are out there that you have to mix with too, but you also have to retain little intuitions and listen to them and don't voice them to other people as regards to what's happening around you in your immediate environment or what you feel is coming down the pike towards you. However, government will have a field day and are having a field day through the big agencies, the agencies that are above in fact governments, like the National Security Agency, which is really an international security agency, probably THE international one in fact. All info is being piped through the same systems to make it easier to collect all data across the whole planet on every single being and that's just part of the Brave New World.

It was disgusting to read about it many years ago what they planned to do. It's more even more disgusting having to live through it. It's like a rerun to a few people like myself. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just informed that there's voice distortion going on, this odd phenomenon that's been happening today because I know the satellites for instance were out this morning. That's for uploading to internet where I am and I think they're probably rerouting stuff back through the NSA et cetera and now the voice which is going through regular telephone has got some kind of echo and distortion on it, so there's nothing much I can do about that right now. It's out of my hands and it's out of the technician's hands, I think. It's somewhere in between where the routing is going on and I've noticed that before, over this last couple of years, odd phenomenon happening like that. Even all the servers I am sure have got special routers going all the way through the NSA. Everything is being routed through the big agencies now for Total Information Network and we're the last to know anything about. That, one day, will be a way to punish people for speaking out in fact, will be to cut you off from any means of speaking out until you start behaving yourself – social approval, social disapproval. That's what they'll use I'm sure.

I'll take a caller now. We've got Mike from Maryland there. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Yes. Thanks for taking my call. I really enjoy listening to your program. It's really interesting. I noticed that you like to talk a lot about authors and you're obviously well read and not as well as maybe some people but maybe better than others but I thought I'd mention this one author to you and maybe get your opinion on him what you think of his quality of writing or if he has a certain message or if you think he's under control of the New World Order. The author I have in mind is Hermann Hesse. Have you read his books and what's your opinion of him?

Alan: On what particular topic though?

Mike: The author Hermann Hesse, what's your opinion on him? He wrote "*Siddhartha*", "*Steppenwolf*". He's a novelist. I was just wondering what do you think of him as an author and

do you think he's part of the cabal or part of the New World Order crowd or if you think he's an independent author?

Alan: I would imagine anyone who climbs to fame and who's put out there to be – especially someone who's pushing what used to be called this sort of New Age phenomenon, generally is authorized by the top. You see, MI5 and CIA and MI6 came out not long ago admitting that most of the most famous authors for novels and so on and even poets and even non-fiction writers of the 20th century were paid by these agencies and they were given information and told to write around them and put out to the public, so anyone who is really made so highly famous it takes big money to promote you to the top you understand. A lot of money passes hands and you don't just make it like stardom. Nothing happens in stardom unless you're made a star and it's pretty well the same in the whole writing business.

Mike: I think his last book he wrote was pretty interesting, "*The Glass Bead Game*." It's kind of a post-apocalyptic picture of Western Europe where Europe is recovering from this devastating war, probably nuclear, and there's been also famines and diseases and there's kind of like a renaissance of sorts going on in Western Europe. The main character is called Magister Ludi and basically what happens is there's these learning centers that spring up around these revitalized cities and they kind of combine Eastern mysticism with kind of a New Age form of Christianity.

Alan: I know, I know. They started churning this stuff out in the late 1800's out to the public. It's just the same reiteration of a predictive programming getting you used to some apocalyptic type of idea and then given you this new rosy wonderful community that's going to come out of it. H.G. Wells was doing the same thing with "*Shape of Things to Come*."

Mike: It was a really interesting book. He's a good writer--

Alan: They're all good writers, but the point is you see it's predictive programming. It gets you used to scenarios still to come but they always twist the outcome and make you actually work towards it thinking it's going to be a wonderful thing and they do it very well. They're very enticing. They're very good writers and big, big authors are paid to do this. They're instructed to do this. In fact, the big publishers – I've had authors write me and tell me that the big publishing companies have approached them to write material just like this stuff you've talked about.

Mike: The reason I brought that up because you were playing that song by Steppenwolf earlier in your program and that's where the rock group got its name, it's from a Hermann Hesse novel. Well thanks a lot and I appreciate your input. You have a good day.

Alan: You too and thanks for calling. That's the game we live in. We do love this kind of stuff. We lap it up and as Plato said thousands of years ago, that was a technique that they used then too, was to simply make everyone attend theaters that were traveling theaters in ancient Greece and they watched the public emulate the actors, emulate the dress and fashion that was shown to them. When they introduced new words and so on, they'd start all using the new words especially the youth and the youth would go away humming the songs that they heard during the play. These are ancient techniques because most of the thoughts that we have are not our own and especially those that fascinate us and we start to love them. They can grab our fantasies so well. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, from the last caller, it's difficult to not get lost in a good novel or a good movie for a lot of people. They get totally lost in it because it's meant to be fascinating. We do identify with everything that's in it and we don't realize that our minds get shaped primarily through fantasy and fiction. It's an old technique. It works very well and think back on the old Star Trek series and how that really did impact a whole generation who became addicted to it. Great stories, we could all relate to the human interest parts of the stories contained in each drama and they were really showing you a multicultural world with the big empire trading. Free trade you see was behind it all and they were out there getting new contacts, bringing them into the federation of free trade and anyone who didn't join was ugly and bad and nasty, that's what was portrayed there and that's how we get our thoughts. That's how we're conditioned for things in real life that are happening and we start to parrot what we see. We even reenact in our own lives situations as we saw the actors portray certain situations in dramas. That's what soaps are all about too.

Now I'll go back to the lines and we've got Megan in Pennsylvania there. Are you there?

Megan: Hello Alan. I wondered if they were messing with your phone and also just looking like you've put up on your website that you exceeded with your bandwidth.

Alan: What kind of phone are you using there?

Megan: It's a portable phone.

Alan: I'm getting the same distortion as I think as listeners are getting from me.

Megan: Yes. The man said it was all right to talk to me though. Anyway, you were mentioning Star Trek. Weren't they going to cancel that or it was out a year ago they claimed so many people wrote in and they kept it on, or do you think that was just publicity?

Alan: I'm sure everything is publicity that happens in it. The whole point of Star Trek was very, very good predictive programming of things to come, right down to having Seven-of-Nine in the later series part cyborg and all of that kind of stuff. That's how we accept science as it's eventually given to us because we've seen it portrayed through novels and so on where it didn't seem so bad. We don't think there's any nefarious purpose behind it because it was given to us through fantasy.

Megan: Now there was just another college shooting again in this country and I wondered how do you think they put them up to that, those kids that go nuts?

Alan: The ones that go nuts, you always find the same story; they're all visiting psychiatrists.

Megan: The first thing they put down is they were on medication.

Alan: They're on Prozac or one of the various varieties that all come under the Prozac group and they have long histories. They're all into certain things on the internet. We know that the school shooters at the Columbine were into the trench coat mafia and one supposed other singer or something as well that was into some rather awful stuff and they portrayed what they were going to do in a school video long before they actually did it. The children were asked to enact in a

video what they'd like to do and these guys went through the school with pretend rifles shooting everybody a year before they actually did it for real.

Megan: What do you think about the cattle and animal mutilations? Do you think it's government doing that?

Alan: Of course it is.

Megan: Oh, and why do they do that, to scare people?

Alan: Scare them, they do a lot of stuff to hide their tracks, to throw them off the track that the UFOs are made here and to fascinate people who get into all the different mysteries of it all but it's all done by government agencies. These things are burned out by a laser. They're surgically removed but they're also the parts that would be removed if you were testing for radiation too in an area and that's the interesting part about it.

Megan: I just have one more question. What do you think about intention studies, where they label the water with like love or then they put words on other bottles and they claim that it changes the crystals in the water. That Japanese man he has the special camera equipment to take pictures of them and they labeled the bottles. Did you hear about that?

Alan: I didn't hear about that. Is it something that's being sold?

Megan: It's intention, like when you put your intentions to something [inaudible] and Barry Schwartz are doing studies on it.

Alan: To see if the contents or the elements can be changed in the water?

Megan: What they do is they put labels on the bottle like love or hate and they claim it changes the consistency – they claim that it changes the water.

Alan: They've done all these gimmicks for the last hundred years and they keep recycling the same gimmicks with different people's names on it because we're supposed to be so punch drunk with stupidity that we can't tell the difference between fantasy and pretense anymore and reality. This is the rehashed old nonsense that they've been doing forever.

Megan: No kidding. Well, I love animals so you give Hamish a hug and a kiss from me.

Alan: I will do.

Megan: Okay, good night.

Alan: Bye now. When people too get caught up in the 9/11 movement, it's fine to always understand where one big part, one obvious part of this agenda was kicked off. That was the big celebration for the big boys kicking that one off with massive destruction, which they wrote about in advance in the *New American Century* program; but the thing is too, we've got to realize where it's all supposed to be going. We have to fight the war that's going on right now, rather than just trying to get these guys to come out and tell us the truth. They won't do that. They won't come out and admit to it. All they have to do is keep ridiculing it and saying nothing

and meanwhile look what's happened since 9/11. That's what we have to stop because we know where it's going right now.

We're kind of looking back at the casualties from 2001 and we don't see there's casualties occurring everyday as they rampage across this agenda, which has taken everybody's rights away and we're going into an ID'd world where you won't be able to move or even go into a store without that ID on you. There's no doubt about where we're supposed to be going with this agenda and they hope to terrify the entire population into utter compliance with it and first they've got to realize that, see, what you're talking to is a public that can't really differentiate what their rights are anymore. Most people think that their rights are the rights to play around. Have good fun. Go to work. Come home and enjoy themselves and leave all the big problems to the special people that come out of special wombs above them. That's how they've been trained and they have to start taking back the fact that they are responsible for their own lives, which means they have a big say on what happens in their own lives. That's where it's got to start. It isn't going to start with firearms. It's going to start with – it's how you perceive yourself. If you can't perceive yourself as a sovereign being with as much right to exist as the Queen of England, then you don't have a chance, you don't have a foot to stand on and that's the bottom line here.

You can watch all the big movements or even not so big movements. Movements start and they come and they go and generally they falter away through lack of finance until the next catastrophe comes along and another group forms and takes over and now we're all focused on the next catastrophe. I'm sure when they start releasing plagues we'll have inquiries into that that won't make any sense either and then more groups will form. We've got to continuum here. It's a continuum of not just what's happened. It's where all of this is intended to go and we see what's happening in the daily papers as to the fact we're losing all our rights, all our privacy at an incredible rate according to plan because it's all been written about long ago and we're sitting back taking it. We're also concentrating on what's happened in 2001. We don't see the casualties that are happening by the day or the fact – why not concentrate on the fact that your troops are all over in the Middle East and they want to conquer Iran next and then go after Syria. Why not concentrate on that main point because once the last of those countries goes under and get made part, by force, of the international banking system, the World Bank, and their culture's changed as well, then we have nothing to compare our own culture to.

In the past it was easy to look somewhere else and say my goodness we have it good here; but when you don't have anyone to compare your culture or your way of living to, then you're in the dark. You're in the Dark Ages once again where the ones at the top dictate to you and they'll tell you how good you have it and you'll believe them. That's the sad truth of that.

Now I've got Derrick in Vermont there. Are you there, Derrick?

Derrick: Yes Alan. It's good to talk to you. I'm here. I'm fine listening to your show but I just want to say that it's really disheartening when you talk to your friends who are pretty close to awake but there's so much that they want to hold onto that they can't go that step further that will make them understand how serious the situation is.

Alan: I caught bits of that because we're getting this distortion again. It's the oddest distortion that's coming through. Could you try and reiterate some of that there?

Derrick: Okay. I was talking about how when you're trying to relay a message from the people who are so close to awake, they understand so much of what you're saying but then you're saying let's say we try and point them to the sky when the aerosols are really bad and they have to look back down. Although they get most of what you're saying and there's some things they can't let go of.

Alan: They can't let go of and also here's another thing too. When you think an organization has started up, and it's a natural phenomena, when people think an organization has started up, it's just like a political party. If they seem to be speaking for you, you sit back and you do. You'll go back into your old way of life thinking something is being taken care of on my behalf by other people, you see, and so you're quite correct. They follow what seems to be almost a courtroom drama where you have various groups trying to demand of the government that they start to admit and fess up on things and that's not going to happen because the whole intent of starting a war is not just the start of it. It's all the plans that you want to implement once it's happened. We have an awful lot of laws to toss in the old fire once this is over that's been passed that we don't want on the books. That would take years to unravel and years to get it all into that old furnace and turned into smoke so that we can start breathing again more freely and have room to move around. It's a human thing to gravitate towards what seems to be popular groups and, as you say, meanwhile they're being sprayed everyday from the skies, which I think personally it's going to have the most detrimental effect on our health, probably worse than any plague could have. Hold on and we'll finish this part after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and Derrick from Vermont, are you still on the line?

Derrick: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: You made a good point there because the war is still going on and meanwhile it's going on every day and it didn't stop back in 2001. We're being poisoned from the air on a daily basis. I see the effects on people around. I know when they turn into zombies and become all tired and lethargic. People are complaining of various problems with their muscles. They get cramps in their legs and so on. That's all new but it's pretty widespread. Lots of people have got skin problems breaking out. Bronchial problems are rampant and no one wants to talk about the war that's happening over our heads every day because no big group has come up to make it popular and that's how people are. They follow the big groups just like they follow the stars. It's a sad phenomenon but it's true.

Derrick: Yes, I know. Actually my daughter has a pretty serious illness, we had quite the show at the ER, of course it seemed like it was a natural thing for people to be there, but what wasn't natural was that it was funny that we had a cop, an EMP, I guess, sit in our visit, which isn't regular, that was pretty interesting. This spraying, it's a little bit too much to believe. I don't know if they're waiting for some scientist to come out and tell them it's all right or what.

Alan: I know and that's how the public will be, or some famous person stands up and has a group behind him to make it popular because people follow the stars. You cannot follow the stars. You're as well as getting your plumber on to tell you what's happening. Just because a star is a star doesn't mean he has any insight into what's happening in the world, but that's how the public are led. They've been taught to worship them and I understand exactly what you're saying.

Derrick: Thank you, Alan, and I'll talk to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I've heard some stars brought on shows and you know they have the usual things, famous people and so on, and they talk about one particular subject but you can tell that they have no clue about the bigger part of the agenda or what's even happening in the weather control department or the fact that they're being sprayed from the skies every day as part of this great ongoing manipulation of the weather. I've watched for the last few days the spraying in the skies. I've got lots of reports from the States. They're building a storm and sure enough, they're talking about it hitting Ontario come Monday and for the weather department to be right on anything it used to be fantastic. It was generally a toss of the coin to see if they were right or wrong. Now they have it pretty well worked out because the storms now are created. They're created and manipulated and look into the various mainstream newspapers. See the articles that were printed up on weather modification. Go back through them. Look at the one that the U.S. Air Force came out with in mainstream when they said that shortly they'd own, not control, but own the weather and that was about four years ago now. Well, guess what? They actually do.

We're watching China going through one of the worst winters they've ever had. Eight million people left homeless and their beautiful government that's for the people just can't do anything to help them because they're just peasants and so on. All their trains have come to a standstill. All buses have stopped and yet China is talking about manipulating the weather for the Olympic games to give them good weather when it comes. If they can do it, guess what they can do with snow?

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, after a pretty bad telephone night because the cell-phones are all screwy, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 18, 2008 (#77)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 18, 2008:
"GOVERNANCE BY CONOLOGY
AND
COERCIVE PERCEPTION VALIDATION"
© Alan Watt February 18, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 18, 2008 (Exempting
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 18th, 2008.

It's been one of those lovely arctic days here with freezing ran last night and then lots of ice this morning and I found you could do lovely ballet pirouettes coming down hills in a truck, but that's a thing a lot of people experience up this way. Eventually it'll be spring one of these fine days, these months in fact, because it's about April when the spring comes here and then it will be back to mud for a while and then some dry land for a few months and I think everyone is looking forward to it.

I'll be putting up links at the end of the show to do with something I've been talking about over the last few years and it's to do with the government bill that passed that allows them to test chemicals and biological agents on the public as long as it's done under the guise of research. I'll also be putting up another link to the government website that is too and also put up another link to a patent that was filed for spraying the air with metallic particles and oxides supposedly to reduce global warming and that was filed back in 1990 U.S. Patent 5003186. I'll put those links up at the end, actually on my website after the show and you can go in and look at them for yourself. I don't really think it's got much to do with global warming because over the last almost 10 years now since the spraying got heavy, I have noticed and so have many other people when

they spray heavily especially in the summer it intensifies the heat, which makes sense if you've got billions of tiny particles of reflectors not allowing the sunlight to simply bounce and get absorbed by the earth and the rest of it get reflected from mountains and so on and rock. It's really just bouncing it back and forward like billions of tiny mirrors back and forth towards each other and that's why we have that tremendous warming that's going on.

However, they've got to convince us that we're getting global warming so that they can take all our rights away because in a world system with world government when there's no more enemies, once they've eliminated all possible enemies and everyone is standardized, from China right around the world into the same system, then they have to find enemies within, which will be terrorism everywhere and under your bed, the red under the bed, or it will have to be something to do with saving the planet. We're all at war to save the planet. We're battling nature and ourselves. That's really what it's all about – long-term planning by very gifted con men who are psychopaths, basic psychopaths.

If you study psychopathy, everything starts to fill in and it fits into place. Psychopaths who are inbred down through the centuries become the elite inevitably in a monied system. Money is the key. They accumulate wealth because they run the big merchant systems. They eventually run your legal systems and everything revolves around money. If you study economics too, they will tell you that every nation builds all of its laws, all of its laws civil and criminal laws around the economy. If you get put in prison for murdering someone it's not because they care you murdered someone. It's because you removed a taxpayer. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers should always check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can download lots of previous talks that I've done over the years on this particular topic of this supposed New World Order that simply is an upgrade of the old world order into the next phase, all planned that way by big professional institutions. Look into alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu and download the transcripts you can get in different languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them around and they are going round the world pretty good. They're flying. People around the world are waking up to what's happening, not en masse because the masses will never really wake up. They never have really been conscious. They adopt their opinions. They adopt their attitudes. They adopt their styles of dress, their mode of behavior and they even adopt their hobbies, those things which are permissible and are pushed to them by the culture creators at the top. That's just the way it is. However, the good news is that society can be deflected off in other directions by the few who are aware and who can point it out to the big boys at the top that the king has no clothes and we can see them stark naked.

Carl Jung in his books has been a good source of information on the psychology, not only of the ones at the top, but the masses who follow. He tends to show you how the mass man thinks and that the war down through the ages isn't simply about a dominant elite or a dominant minority who certainly do know how to manipulate the masses by altering your perceptions. They understand your computer brain language you might say and they bring you to what you think are your conclusions, but he also goes into the followers, the sheep, big herds of sheep; and the shepherds and the sheep couldn't really do without each other. That's the problem. The masses don't like anything that really is different from themselves. That's been standard down through history as well.

They like you to conform. Every big group want you to conform to their particular system and in "*The Undiscovered Self*" by Jung on page 58 he talks a little bit about this problem. He's talking about the battle between the individual and the mass organizations.

He said:

"It's time we asked ourselves exactly what we are lumping together in mass organizations and what constitutes the nature of the individual human being, that is of the real man and not the statistical man. This is hardly possible except through a new process of self-nourishment. All mass movements, as one might expect slip with the greatest ease down an inclined plane represented by large numbers. Where the many are, there is security; what the many believe must of course be true, but what the many want must be worth striving for, and necessary, and therefore good. In the clamor of the many there lies the power to snatch wish-fulfillment by force; sweetest of all, however, is that gentle and painless slipping back into the kingdom of childhood, into the paradise of parental care into happy-go-luckiness and irresponsibility."

"All the thinking and looking after are done from the top; to all questions there is an answer; and for all needs the necessary provision is made. The infantile dream state of the mass man is so unrealistic that he never thinks to ask who is paying for this paradise. The balancing of accounts is left to a higher political or social authority, which welcomes the task, for its power is thereby increased; and the more power it has, the weaker and more helpless the individual becomes. Wherever social conditions of this type develop on a large scale the road to tyranny lies open and the freedom of the individual turns into spiritual and physical slavery."

Alan: That's basically summed up right there. The masses have been trained too, mind you, by other people who run institutions who understand what Jung was talking about here because they understand the psychiatry or the psychodynamics of people because they've been studying people down through many, many centuries. They know how to exploit us all and they know our weaknesses, our Achilles heel, and they exploit it. Find a weakness, exploit it and that's already happened.

Socialism you see which really is what this is all about is democracy, socialism. It doesn't matter if you call it democracy or fascism, it's all the same movement towards the same goal: control over the mass man. Socialism is perpetual childhood. If you look around you today, and I've talked about this before, it's very difficult to find people of a good age who've any wisdom to pass on. They're generally no different because they've been brought up with the television. They're part of the television era and the fun have fun era. They're no different really from the younger ones. They talk about television all the time about programs they've watched or what's popular in the news today or they watch the trivia too. It astounds me how they read the trivia, little fascinating parts about talking to plants and stuff like that. That's what their heads of full of but they have no wisdom to pass on because they didn't have any sentience in their entire lives. Sad thing, but it's true. It has happened.

There are very few real characters left out there in society, people who used to live away from the rest of the public, who did a lot of reading and thinking and came to completely different perceptions on what was happening in the world around them because they thought for themselves. You'd be surprised how many of your thoughts and your opinions and even your likes and dislikes are given to you. You've simply been downloaded with them. That's how bad it really is.

Now we've got a caller, Brianne from California. Are you there, Brianne?

Brianne: Hi. It's Brianne. I just had a question. I heard you in another show talking about the color pink and I was wondering about it, what you knew about it?

Alan: The actual color?

Brianne: Yes, the color pink. I thought you were like snickering about it because I don't know, all the women now are wearing pink and is that something significant?

Alan: You will find that down through many centuries the higher organizations that run us because they're well educated at the top and even the lodges as they call them, the lodges, there's various lodges. There's red and black and blue and so on and green. They also have in-betweens. It's a spectrum of rainbow and if you look at the spectrum of the rainbow, every color and variance of the colors has a particular meaning in the supposed high occult. It's really a form of language that they use amongst themselves to have a little joke on the public and also to tell each other what they're doing. I mean everyone knows for instance that red means danger and stop, and green is always safe to go. That's the sort of thing that they joke about but they also mean there's a blending between two systems.

It's like orange. If you look at the colors that make orange and you'll find that the Orange Lodge is a certified lodge given their charter and also has the Queen basically as the titular head of it and of course her family goes back to the House of Orange back in Holland and you have The Hague, which is on the land of Orange. We even saw that thing that happened in it was Czechoslovakia or one of those countries, Hungary, where they had the orange banners for their politics. These are all languages that you see around you but most the public never twig in to what it's all about. However, if you study and get the old dictionaries and go through the colors, they often tell you what they generally stand for. It's like red and black and also black and brown are the traditional colors of fascism, so each one has a particular purpose.

Brianne: Oh, okay, I see. I have another question too. I was wondering about democratic schools like Summer Hill in England and the children go and they don't have to go to classes. They get to do what they want when they want and they have a say in the government and the teachers don't get to make any rules that the kids don't pass, and I was wondering what you thought about this.

Alan: I do know that the students that come out of there are snapped up often by higher universities and they're snapped up by organizations. The big institutions snap them up. Even under the guise of freedom you'd be surprised how your mind is actually being shaped into a form of consensus building because everything in the higher institutions including the United Nations is to do with internal consensus and so they snap these children up. The sad thing even about home schooling is, and you often hear that they have the best spelling marks and marks on literature and so on, they're way ahead of the rest on history and various other things in the sciences, but they're snapped up by governments very quickly because they are so well educated and they tend to become part of the bureaucratic establishments.

Brianne: Wow, really. Oh, okay.

Alan: Yes, it's unfortunate.

Brianne: I have a one and a half year old son and I just wasn't sure what I should do with him as far as schooling. I thought that a democratic school would probably--

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about that after the break. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Brianne on the line from California who's asking about the different kinds of schools like the – I guess the Montessori and so on. I've also found people who've gone to these schools are often helped into the lodges. You've got to understand in this system it truly is run by lodges, what they call Masonic type lodges, right down to your local level. If you go outside any town or village, just look at the signs that are out there welcoming you to all the organizations in that particular town and even in Sudbury where I live there's a massive billboard just like a regular transit board. It's the first board you see and there's about 15 or 16 organizations of the different types of Freemasonry, Eastern Star. These are the people who run all the boards and institutions in that particular town and your town council and your educational council and everything else and it's the same everywhere you go. They pick them also, they're encouraged to leave from the Montessori's and so on and join these lodges. They're told it helps you get up the ladder and I have known people who have gone up and even chosen as professors who never actually sat at any major examinations in university, but they joined the lodges.

Brianne: Do you have any suggestions, should I just home school my son?

Alan: You can home school and I'll tell you – see, educatability is easy enough. The best people who simply learn by wrote are just good parrots. What you have to teach them is moral responsibility as well. That isn't taught today. In school, everything is taught that everything is relative. There's no moral rights or wrongs. Everything is moral relativity and they're easy meat then for the shysters at the top to take them under their wings, bring them to higher bureaucracies where they simply feed off of the public; so you can teach them the rights and wrongs first to themselves. Ultimately, you only have your own integrity to stand up for. Once you have that, then you can help other people and holding on to your own integrity is not easy in a world of commerce where we're forced to earn money. We're forced to pay. We're also told what we're supposed to want, so you have to live kind of frugally and decide what's really important to you. That's not taught to children anymore. They want them to be good consumers and producers and because of that, with no moral guidance whatsoever, they're taken under the wings of what they see are the winners, the big men with the suits and ties and briefcases who live very well, and they want to feel special. They're brought in. They're told they're special, especially if they come from these particular types of schools. Moral responsibility and integrity is something to teach and you just hope for the best from there on.

Brianne: Yes, I see. Basically it doesn't even matter where I send him to school?

Alan: It's far better to teach them at home than put them into the ordinary school system. In fact, once you put them into the ordinary school system it's like Bertrand Russell said, the scientific indoctrination, it wouldn't matter what you try to teach your own child. It wouldn't sink in. The school is too powerful.

Brianne: I know. It's funny I've been listening lately and I go to an online university where they're just teaching us about B.F. Skinner again and again and celebrating him and I brought up

things like he kept his daughter in a box for two and a half years and people make up excuses for it all the time.

Alan: That tells you where their minds are. The elite type and the psychopaths aren't just at the top. They're certainly congregated there because their breeding produces psychopaths, not so much at random, but there's a lot of psychopathic people all around you through society today.

Brianne: Oh yes. It's hard to find people that aren't actually so.

Alan: I know.

Brianne: Well, I'm going to order your books but I just had one last question. What do you think about Jesus? Was he real?

Alan: It's only up to the individual to figure that out. You see, any truth or reality or experience can only be valid to the person who has it. Otherwise, you're taking something on someone else's word and that's what they call faith, then you have faith that they're telling the truth. Any experience from anything or any reality has to only make sense to you as an individual.

Brianne: Yes. So I guess all you can really know is what you see with your eyes--

Alan: And what you experience in life.

Brianne: I see.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Brianne: Yes, thank you.

Alan: Now I've got Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan. I have a question and an observation for you. Algebra in school, everyone in my family always talks about why do they give us these courses that no one's ever going to use and I think I might have figured it out, and with your confirmation we'll see. Is it possible to find out who's ready to become a Mason?

Alan: It's possible that, but it also tells you other parts about the person's mind because algebra is to do with abstract concepts. You do it in your mind primarily. Although you can also show them on diagram or on paper, so it's to do with the way that your particular mind perceives and thinks, as opposed to other people. Hold on and we'll talk about that after the break.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you still there, Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan. I asked you about the connection between algebra and becoming a Mason.

Alan: It's not so much about becoming one. However, it's noted very early on at school the ones who can get their minds around the abstract concepts in algebra where you convert numbers into letters et cetera or any symbols at all for that matter. It's to see if you are adaptable to concepts.

Most people can't. They're not so good at it. They tend to stick to one way of seeing things only and those who can adapt also is a double-edged sword. They're also showing that they can have their minds molded by those who know how to mold them along a particular path because of their ability for adaptation.

Mark: Obviously, they're not giving us algebra to help us further our money-making ability?

Alan: No. As you say yourself, how many people actually use it once you've left school? You just never use it again for most folk, but it's a weeding-out method. So much is taught at school of irrelevance but there's also other things which are taught especially to do with mathematics to do with your ability to adapt along different ways of viewing a particular problem, whereas most folk get stuck in one pathway, but those who are adaptable can actually have their minds molded into the kind of way the elite want them to. All the way up the lodges, as well, they're tested. Most folk will never go beyond the 32nd degree. Most folk don't go beyond the third, the Major or Master Mason. However, even above 33, it's not until you get to the 40th degree that life begins. "*Life begins at 40*," and then those ones who've been weeded-out for certain abilities, mainly ruthlessness and if they're very streetwise and see through a con very quickly, that's the kind of guy that they want.

Mark: To get off the street?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Speaking of molding and people with short-term memories, I'll end with this observation. For those who are concerned about gas prices, I've taken the Bureau of Labor Statistics numbers for the last 11 years and for the exception of 2001 when of course September 11th happened, gas prices decrease every election year. So much for that being tied to the price of oil.

Alan: That's right. We don't need algebra for that either.

Mark: That's right.

Alan: Everything in this system is a con and the streetwise ones at the top – see, one thing a psychopath has is the ability to see immediately through a con itself; whereas the ordinary person it can be so convoluted it takes you to get your mind around it, then you'll say my goodness how clever. However, these guys see it immediately and these are the guys who run the monied system, the banking system, your advertising systems as well. I was just told about one great con that works in hospitals in the U.S. and that is that everyone generally in the lower hospitals gets all the same food. It doesn't matter what ward you're in, tuberculosis, medical, whatever, and the trick was that when you go into the cardiac wards for your heart you get a "cardiac diet." It's the same food as everyone else is getting for that day, only they don't put the salt in, so they save on salt and they charge you twice the price because they call it "cardiac diet." See, that's your typical psychopathic con.

Mark: Well, I was going to keep this short but I'll mention one more thing. The last caller had mentioned Jesus and I know what these Jesus freaks are doing to you. I read the message boards as you might know and I'm really ticked off. This is a definite campaign for those who are new to you who are listening they're constantly calling in and asking what your thoughts about Jesus

is and you're dead on and it bothers me. It's a belief system. If you want to believe it, that's great, let them believe it, but to sit there and slam you because you're talking about your belief about Jesus and their belief about Jesus is ridiculous.

Alan: It is. You see, it's a mass organization again and last week I quoted a bit from Jung to who put it very succinctly and I'll read this little part again. This is from page 56 of "*The Undiscovered Self*".

He says:

"The Churches too want to avail themselves of mass action in order cast out the devil with Beelzebub—the very Churches whose care is the salvation of the supposed individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves overmuch with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit—deo concedente.

It is, unfortunately, only too clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the Churches try—as they apparently do—to rope the individual into a social organization and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid, mindless mass and making clear to him that he is the one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists in the salvation of the individual soul."

Alan: Not a mass thing with rituals and dogma, and that's all they're bringing you into is a social organization where everyone will approve or disapprove of you.

Mark: Religion is a wonderful business to be in because they sell you nothing and you give a lot of money to the organization.

Alan: Yes and the governments of course back it because it keeps people docile and obedient.

Mark: And tax-free. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Have a great night.

Alan: Now I've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there, Tom?

Tom: Yes, Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tom: That's good. I just had a couple of questions for you if I may. I was listening to one of your broadcasts quite a while ago – it was presented quite a while ago back in July I believe of '07 and in it you had mentioned the existence of evil. I was just wondering do you consider this

an actual existing entity or force that has its own power behind it as opposed to something that's just directed at someone in the form of an evil action by one person to another?

Alan: That's a difficult one because it's like the end of Exorcist III, the movie. It's quite a good movie as far as thrillers go and horrors go. You'll find that the chief character, George C. Scott who's a hardened detective is facing supposedly the devil incarnate and the devil says to him, "have I helped your disbelief?" And he says, "oh, yes." Then he goes into a tirade. He says, "I believe in all the filthy rotten things that people can do and how they slaughter each other and kill and torture each other." He says, "Yes, I believe in you." So it's very easy to believe in evil in this world because we see so much of it. It's finding the good that's the problem.

Can people actually be evil? Absolutely. There's no doubt. Can you have mass evil? Well, when you see an army going into slaughter people, which they do, in all wars people go in and they have killing zones and anything that moves, walks or crawls is killed and it's your boys and everybody else's boys from all countries that do it all down through the ages and they're just taken over. It's like the Rwandan massacre where thousands of the Hutus went on the rampage with machetes and for a week and a half you heard nothing but the slicing of human flesh as they slaughtered like an army of ants. It was like a mass possession.

There's no doubt that evil exists and whatever it is it can certainly take over vast quantities of people. When you're on stage too with some of the top bands that have been in the past, you can see the power that you can have even in music and it can be scary at times when the screaming starts like a chorus and especially the women. They go into it first and it's like something takes them all over in a form of hysteria and that could so easily be tipped one way or the other into a rampage. You can see the same thing that happened in Rwanda as simply another level in the West and at all things a music festival, so there's something that can take people over. Is it simply archetypal, the primitive man or woman that still exists within our psyche? That's up for grabs. Have I seen evil? I've seen it. Have I witnessed it in people? Absolutely. Does it make the hair stand on the back of my head? Yes it did, so people can come to their own conclusions on that right now.

Tom: Yes. Because the reason why I asked is it seems as if evil particularly is manifested by the elite of the world, has been manifested for thousands of years and it doesn't seem as if good predominates at all. It's more or less a losing battle because evil holds sway and it's almost as if this force of evil is directing this work towards the eventual culmination of the establishment of the New World Order in its completeness.

Alan: What I've found which is interesting along that line is what's called today the New Age philosophy of relativity. There was a documentary about a party in Hollywood with the top sci-fi and horror writers, all the well known names and the question put to each one in turn of these producers and writers and authors was: "*Do you believe in good and evil?*" And every one of them gave the Kabbalistic answer, every single one, exactly the same. They tried to describe it like a line or a balance and that good and evil was all the same force, it just depends on human perceptions or judgments on the outcome whether someone benefited or didn't. In other words, to them there's no good or evil and you're quite right. They are at the top from a psychopath's point of view, it's good if it benefits them regardless of how they got to that stage of benefiting. If it took wars to do it, slaughter, introducing plagues in countries, whatever it took to get that land, the diamonds, that gold, whatever it was that they were after, the end justifies the means and they

sleep without sleeping pills at night. They sleep very well. They have no conscience, so if there's the epitome of evil it definitely resides within the psychopathic elite, you're quite right.

Tom: The other question I had is because we're being inundated with all this genetically modified food, the fluoridated water, the chemtrails, now aren't those elite also affected by this or do they more or less stay within their buildings which may be highly filtered or their homes or what?

Alan: Even their chauffer driven limos are specially made with filters et cetera and the same goes for their homes. They don't eat what you and I eat wherever they go across the world. They eat in special clubs. They call them clubs, like London's full of them. Very elite, expensive and the food comes from the best organic farms, same with the meat and all the rest of it. They don't eat the stuff we do.

Tom: Wow. Well I appreciate your help with these two questions and I look forward to continuing to listen and appreciate all the help you've given out and may you continue on to help everyone.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tom: All right. We'll see you.

Alan: It's interesting there was a documentary on the Queen who was having a huge party for lots of her relatives and it was an hour or two documentary on all the staff that they bring in, extra staff to do this big, big party. Gold cutlery, gold plates, everything were all used and lots of butlers and maids and waitresses and they even flew RAF jets across Europe trying to get special bottles of wine for it and so on, very expensive. It came out there they even saw the chef going up to Scotland to the Queen's farms. They have farms all over. All royalty and nobility does. They have tenant farmers who run their farms for them and pay them peanuts by the way and they grow all their own crops and have the best Angus steak and so on, but nothing is given – no beef there has seen any inoculations or been pumped full of steroids and growth hormones and the food, the crops are unmodified, genetically unmodified. No, they don't eat what we eat at all.

Now we've got Garrin on the line. Are you there, Garrin?

Garrin: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Garrin: Speaking of that show. It's not the same show. I saw a show on just that same thing about the British Royalty and this was not what I was originally calling in about but just talking about that and they were talking about this whole food preparation. They were going through it like oh this is how the royalty and when they have an event and all the people involved and how the food is prepared and everything is--

Alan: They even brought French polishers in before the party to do all of the big massive tables and they brought them back in again once it was all over and redo them again.

Garrin: It was just total extravagance. What I was calling in about is this striking similarity about freemasonry, which of course goes way back to the Kabbalah and ancient Babylon and ancient Egypt, but in freemasonry you have degrees which people are initiated into and I can't help but notice the striking similarity of colleges and universities where they have degrees basically.

Alan: Sure, it is the same thing. Albert Pike said that everyone in the Western system goes through school as de facto a freemason who simply hasn't had their final degrees because you're trained in a freemasonic system of education. You're graded. You go through grade school, same as a degree, you see, and you get that little silly square hat, the hod, you put on the top with the defunct tassel that shows that you're stupid now and it's not standing up. It's lopping down and they've just proved that you're stupid enough to work in their system for them. That's what it means. You have a quality approval stamp that has been put on you and you've been dumbed down enough to work for them.

Garrin: It's really amazing and I remember reading about that, about the graduation caps and being the mortar square and it's like wow these people they do it out in the open and it's like they're making fools of us. It's like they enjoy it.

Alan: They do. They love to mock the profane as they call them and they do it all the time. You'll even get it in news clips and so on as the writers have a little joke there for other people of a certain degree and the rest of the public don't see it as that as all, they read it in a different way completely, but this is standard with them.

Garrin: It's really amazing and then on the topic of people in the election cycle down here in America, I was reading this other article about pointing out how these people that are supporting – this is specifically towards Obama supporters, and how they just mindlessly chant these mantras of "we want change" and these types of things, but when you ask them what types of change do you think Obama will bring, they can't answer.

Alan: No. All they can do is like George Orwell's sheep in "*Animal Farm*": "four legs good, two legs bad," and that's as far as they think. That slogan was brought up by the advertising companies and you're quite right. Hold on. We'll talk about this after the messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we're just talking to Garrin from Rhode Island about this wonderful Masonic system of ours, and anything else to add, Garrin?

Garrin: I was just finishing up on the topic of people are so easily trained to just buy in to a theme to a persona without anything of substance being behind any of the things that they support.

Alan: I know. Years ago, Canada first came out with this "just do it" slogan for keep fit and the ad always ended up with "just do it. Don't think. Just do it, participation or action they called it, and at the same time they came up with the idea of "change is good. Change is good." Now, as you say, they didn't come out and tell you what change they're talking about, but you just get the masses going along with wanting change and then the big boys will tell you what it actually is once you've all given your consent to it.

Garrin: It's just this feel good message that people buy into for that reason exactly, because it feels good. It just feels good saying we want change and without really having any thought or reason.

Alan: No substance to it and no explanation. Most folk's beliefs and what they think is induced beliefs, it's propagated into them through repetition as Bertrand Russell said. Just repetitive advertising and people start parroting it in their daily lives and it's actually changing the structure of their mind into acceptance of something they don't even perceive yet.

Garrin: Yes, they're programmed. That's it. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Paul from Niagara Falls there. Are you there, Paul?

Paul: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Paul: Hey, I just wanted to wish you a Happy Family Day.

Alan: Oh, I noticed that. Yes, we've got Happy Family Day now.

Paul: I turned on the radio here this morning on a Toronto radio station and they were trying to explain what this new Canadian holiday was about.

Alan: It's to merge with the President's Day so that when we merge together we've got all the same holidays.

Paul: Yes, it's called harmonizing holidays, I think.

Alan: I think so. It's interesting it came out just when they banned the use of mom and dad in the British schools. You can't say mom and dad anymore.

Paul: It was hilarious listening to them trying to tell people what it was all about, a brand new holiday. It just happens to fall on the same day we have a holiday.

Alan: You'll find that too when you trace both of them together. Victoria Day, Labor Day and so on, they're all getting towards the same dates.

Paul: That's what they're shooting for.

Alan: That's how it is.

Paul: Unbelievable. Hey, there's a new book out called "*Red Republicans: Marxism in the Civil War and Lincoln's Marxist*" by Walter Kennedy.

Alan: Good, because I've quoted often the fact that from the U.S. Congressional Records that Marx congratulated Lincoln for keeping the republic together because the first step towards a further world system was centralization of power and that's what of course they did. They were centralizing power in Washington, D.C.

Paul: All these original Republicans were kicked out of Europe after the Revolution of 1848, the League of Just Men, a bunch of communists.

Alan: It was so funny because Albert Pike helped train some of the leaders of that particular league.

Paul: They were all a bunch of generals in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Alan: That's right.

Paul: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Paul: All right, bye.

Alan: Well, from a cold Ontario where we had an ice storm this morning, I was chipping ice of the satellite dish, and from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 20, 2008 (#78)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 20, 2008:
"HELMETS FOR HELL-MUTTS -
NO PAIN GAME FOR INTERFACING YOUR BRAIN"
© Alan Watt February 20, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 20, 2008 (Exempting
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 20th, 2008. For newcomers, you should look into website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of previous talks to your heart's content. You'll be able to put a lot of the little pieces together for yourself as you listen through those talks and that's why they're varied, because one talk on one subject can be pretty well boring and in real life information is scattered. That's why all information is scattered through many, many, many, many books in various sources. They don't put everything in the one book. If they do, someone's pulling your leg and making a lot of money off it.

For those who want to read printed transcripts, download them from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find there's transcripts there you can download and print up and pass around written in the various tongues of Europe. Some people have noticed that Yahoo and other servers are doing some odd thing when they try to download stuff. There's breaks in them and it's been like that all over the weekend and I think as I say they're basically

tapping into all the various servers and putting in direct lines to the NSA to make it much easier for everyone to be tracked because we're living in an age of what they call Total Information Network. That's for the NSA to gather all the data as it happens in real time from all the information you're looking at and putting out there. All the phone conversations, faxes, all the web pages you view, that's all being taken note of because they want to build profiles on every one of you and we do it so easily by looking up the different sites that intrigue us. If you're into la-la land, and there's lots of la-la land out there, they know you're safe. You're marked down safe. They can keep roller coasting along the waves of la-la land forever, always learning, as they say in ancient times, but never knowing.

This is a time when there's never been so much information put out to the public but it's all data. It's data. How much of it is true? Very, very little and even the truth is mixed with programming. We're programmed to accept something and go on with our lives and then only we'll see it actually occur in our lives, something that's supposed to come, you accept it so calmly, predictive programming. All information is put out by the big boys in such a fashion and nowhere else has been done on such a scale as science fiction. If you want to know the future just look at the sci-fi movies. They give you a good idea. They always have and it isn't that certain writers have fantastic imaginations. It's because they're chosen to be let in on what the future is going to be and their job is to write books. Make them very fascinating for youngsters who get the idea imbedded in their heads and they will see it manifested – the real thing manifested in their life and they'll think it's all quite natural. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before the break, I was mentioning there's never been a time in history when so much information is put out for the public to enjoy or be afraid of or get lost in. This was predicted thousands of years ago by people in certain societies who said there would be an age where they'd be running to and fro, very fast in other words, all over the place. People just going and coming from all over the globe and they'd be always learning, always learning but never knowing and that's how the trick is played. Give us lots and lots of data and very little is factual. Very little is of any real benefit to us. It's just endless streams of data that take you all across the galaxy basically. At least inside your brain and that's where everything is. You are the microcosm as they say. Everything happens inside you but very little of the information is really of any benefit to people.

We tend to be distracted from the main things that matter and what does matter is the basic things to do with survival itself. Not just personal survival but the survival of your offspring – something that's been stolen from everyone in the socialist era in which we've all been born. An era where youngsters now think paying taxes is a good thing. They think it's supposed to help benefit everyone. That's how they've been conditioned. Of course they say that people who advocate this, these young people, haven't been around the charity hospitals. They haven't been around old age homes. They haven't seen how poorly disabled people are treated. They've seen none of it but they think through the television mainly, through dramas again, through fiction, that there's some beautiful safety net out there for every segment of society that will take care of you if you happen to need them.

They have no idea of the racketeering that goes on with tax money and how the big corporations have their hands in it, the big honey jar. Marx was quite right when he said that all wealth comes from people, the labor, because money is just a con game to take that labor from you and then use it to get others to do more labor, making weapons and stuff like that. Things to imprison you

to create this whole planet into some kind of big fancy new 2001 21st century prison camp and it's been done pretty successfully.

They've been putting up satellites with our tax money for donkey's years. Now donkey's years is a long, long time and they've also been putting up satellites to eventually control you. All the gizmos and gadgetry you're hearing about now that will do with controlling you through ID cards or chips and so on, they've already put the satellites up there years ago to do this very task because they had all this stuff ready to go years ago. It takes time to condition the sheep to allow themselves to be branded and that's what we're getting right now is the build up to gradual, gradual, gradual until everything seems quite natural when it's actually done to you.

It's like after the 2001 9/11 planned catastrophe, every media on the planet went into action asking the man in the street and the woman in the street, "*would you give up your freedom for security?*" They all did it on queue at the same time nonstop. "*Would you give up your freedom for security?*" Then of course they always take the ones that answer in the affirmative and show those ones and give you statistics from those ones and they cancel out the ones – you'll never see them on television that say no I wouldn't. That's how you give statistics to the people. It's a con game of perceptions by simply eliminating the ones that you don't want the public to hear about, and polls are very, very good at that. That's why they were invented. Statistics and polls can convince the public of anything.

Part of the problem is the herd instinct and people like to actually go with the winners, what they think are the winners. The winners are always the collective. The collective must be right and they want to join them, so statistics are meant to fool those types of personalities to go along with a certain opinion that's being promoted. They don't want to be left out. You might be odd. Maybe something is wrong with you. Years ago too, back in the late '60's, early '70's, they were talking about helmets the pilots could wear that could basically shift the direction of the aircraft, it would guide it with blinks of the eye or turns of the eye and so on, and I'm sure they were much further ahead than just that. I'm sure they already had the electromagnetic imagery and pulsation they could use and it's coming out now for the Internet gradually. I'm sure they had it back in the late '60's at very high levels of government testing.

I say "government" cautiously because when you realize there's another government above the one that you think you elect and they run the show and they have been doing it since the beginning of the Cold War. Really, they've been doing it since, at least more openly if you read their books, from World War II onwards. Then in the '70's a movie came out. I think it was called "***Blue Thunder***" about an advanced combat type helicopter that was fitted with all the gadgetry that could see through walls and it was deployed in cities like New York. It was about the moral consequences of this and how they could invade everyone's privacy and the movie was even asking – they were getting the public to ask why would they need such a thing? It was all to do with martial law back in the '70's, "***Blue Thunder***," and lo and behold, it's all here. We have them going over cities at night, they admit that, scanning homes and they've got all these various devices that can see through walls et cetera, et cetera.

What a wonderful world for the shepherds, you know the good shepherds, the ones who own the world, the ones who walk on the red carpets and have functions and wear purple – all symbols of the sun. That's what it's all about you see, ancient societies that run this world and the royal purple you'll see basically at the twilight. The purple comes to rule the day but it also changes throughout the day and where else would the sun – how could it follow – what else could it

follow except the "red carpet" as it goes around and down for the night. Then of course its legal system dressed in black take over and mix with "the profane" as they call them down below in the darkness, all symbolic of an ancient, ancient society.

Getting back to monitoring the people, making their job easier, the BBC has put out a little talk there about the BBC News and this is Wednesday, 20th of February 2008 and it's about a helmet now for your gamers. Now it's interesting that recently Microsoft had one department working on a helmet that's to do just the very thing I'm going read, but they also admitted they had another one working on a computer that they wouldn't need a helmet to use because somehow around the frame of the screen it would send out an electric field around the user and they would scan your brainwave patterns.

Here's this one from the 20th of February, 2008 BBC News **and it says:**

"Brain control headset for gamers by Darrin Waters, Technology Editor, BBC News website, San Francisco." *Brainwaves controlling a video game...* "

Alan: It shows you one of these touch things and someone wearing a helmet.

"Gamers will soon be able to interact with the virtual world using their thoughts and emotions alone. A neuro-headset which interprets the interaction of neurons in the brain will go on sale later this year. "It picks up electrical activity from the brain and sends wireless signals to a computer," said Tan Le, president of US/Australian firm Emotiv...."

Alan: "Emotiv," interesting name from the word emotion.

"It allows the user to manipulate a game or virtual environment naturally and intuitively," she added. The brain is made up of about 100 billion nerve cells, or neurons, which emit an electrical impulse when interacting. The headset implements a technology known as non-invasive electroencephalography (EEG) to read the neural activity. Ms. Le said: "Emotiv is a neuro-engineering company and we've created a brain computer interface that reads electrical impulses in the brain and translates them into commands that a video game can accept and control the game dynamically. See how the headset works. Headsets which read neural activity are not new, but Ms Le said the Epoc was the first consumer device that can be used for gaming."

Alan: It's not new at all, as I say. They had it years ago in the military.

"This is the first headset that doesn't require a large net of electrodes, or a technician to calibrate or operate it and does require gel on the scalp," she said. "It also doesn't cost tens of thousands of dollars." The use of Electroencephalography in medical practice dates back almost 100 years but it is only since the 1970s that the procedure has been used to explore brain computer interfaces."

Alan: We can thank the government of Sweden for doing the testing on the prisoners. That's how they brought it in.

"The Epoc technology can be used to give authentic facial expressions to avatars of gamers in virtual worlds."

Alan: I'll read some of the rest of this particular blurb after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix, reading this particular article from the BBC to do with the new gadgets that will read your brain and your emotions as well. What they're not mentioning here and I mentioned in a previous talk is that the same gadgets of course can also transmit certain sequences into your brain because it picks up your patterns. It styles itself after you. It reads you and then it can give you emotions back, you see. That's what they're not mentioning here.

To continue here, it said:

"It can also read emotions of players and translate those to the virtual world. "The headset could be used to improve the realism of emotional responses of AI (Artificial Intelligence) characters in games," said Ms Le. "If you laughed or felt happy..."

Alan: Listen to this.

"If you laughed or felt happy after killing a character in a game then your virtual buddy could admonish you for being callous..."

Alan: If you laugh at death and slaughter, well, you're being callous. Interesting.

"The \$299 headset has a gyroscope to detect movement and has wireless capabilities to communicate with a USB dongle plugged into a computer. The Emotiv said the headset could detect more than 30 different expressions, emotions and actions. They include excitement, meditation, tension and frustration; facial expressions such as smile, laugh, wink, shock (eyebrows raised), anger (eyebrows furrowed); and cognitive actions such as push, pull, lift, drop and rotate (on six different axis)."

Alan: Years ago the military-industrial complex were testing out some gadgetry including microwave and laser, right to the skull basically, technology which could do something similar and the Pentagon has documents on it. I have them here too and the whole idea was going along what I've just read here about how they can read your different expressions, your moods, your emotions. It was to do with that because the idea was if you can study the fight or flight characteristics in a person, all of those things that would happen if you were suddenly in danger, then if you create the same feelings in different parts of the brain you'll bring on the exact same response as though something was there and going to terrify you, but nothing really is there.

That's the other way of coming around that. Take the signs and symptoms. Create the symptoms and you'll have all of the symptoms of fight or flight. They can read your waves. They can also put it back into your mind and where else would they bring it in but through gaming for the children who are going to grow up and come into the next phase where they're not only having their minds read, they'll have their minds totally controlled and it will seem all quite natural and mommy and daddy will say I'll let Johnny play with his new toy. That's how it works, very simple. The last people to know or think really are the parents. They want peace and they don't want to be involved with their children's mental health. That's for the authorities to deal with so many of them think today.

Now I'll go to the callers there's Dan from Tennessee who's been waiting. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Dan: I've read a couple of your books and I've listened to probably all of your shows over the last couple of years. I've really enjoyed it, but I wanted to ask about Carlos Castaneda. I had a friend that ended up committing suicide after getting pretty deeply into his books and was institutionalized in a Dayton mental institution and then later committed suicide and I was just wondering if you know anything about Castaneda.

Alan: All of these books were taken along a certain format. There were many authors out there who were taking basically what used to be forms of shamanism and esoteric schools that flourished in the 1700's and 1800's. They came out with heavily borrowing from Hindu philosophy and wrapping it into a new movement and Castaneda and others were simply rehashing the stuff that was printed back then. I know authors today who are coming out with this stuff as though it was brand new but it's the same old stuff. They're just copying and recycling over again. It's easy money and it's good work if you can get it or if you want to do it, and it can certainly put you into a mind-bending experience. There's different ways to create mind-altering experiences. Basic hypnosis is one. Self-hypnosis is another. Induced hypnosis by other means as well, by even putting out formats of types of meditations and so on and the person will actually help to bring it on themselves and they cannot tell fact from fiction. They can't tell entertainment from fiction and fact anymore. It's all mixed together and unfortunately lots of people go into the deep end of this kind of stuff.

They want power. Most folk who are attracted into this want personal power over other people or nature or their environment. That's generally what it's about and they hope to be able to develop powers. Most folk can't develop powers because of the fact that they do go in to get power itself. That's their main object and simply doesn't happen for them and it tends to destroy them eventually. Your friend isn't the only one that's fallen for this and he won't be the last because they've got plenty of modern disguised ones out there too amongst the supposed patriot movement and the conspiracy sites who are also doing the same thing to lots of people as well.

Dan: Thank you a lot.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. It's an interesting topic. There's so much I could say on that, but people don't realize that there are people out there just rehashing stuff that was put out in the 1700's and 1800's by other authors and simply stripped off their books and rehashed as it's brand new. Lots of people have been affected by it, those on the fringes especially who are afraid and want personal power go in and they get lost in this world that's very cleverly made for them. They become a bit psychotic eventually or depressed or they can't find the power that they're promised et cetera and they think there's something wrong with them as they go along, especially if they join a group.

That's the worst of it because in the groups, the ones near the top tend to have a secret and they've all experienced the ultimate and they smile and nod to each other when they're together and it's all bogus. They're all conning each other but someone down below wouldn't know that, so if you don't have the power you think there's something wrong with you and you're a sort of reject and people just take it really seriously and they get tremendously depressed about it, so be

very careful what you allow into your mind. You are the gatekeeper of your mind, no one else; and believe you me, there's lots of shysters that want in there badly and they're living very, very well on it in fact in this day and age.

Now we've got Dave there.

Dave: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Dave: Hi. It's Dave. We've had three nice days here where they haven't been spraying us with chemtrails.

Alan: Boasting, eh, boasting.

Dave: I took some good videos about three days ago. Just spectacular. They're spraying us pretty heavy. I really appreciate your shows and want to say thanks for waking me up and answering a lot of questions I've had since I was a child. I was just reading this article in the Province in the BC News and its entitled "***What will Happen in a Flu Pandemic?***" *Experts (your favorite word) paint the scenario. We tell you tell you about the precedent. Now find out if you're ready to deal with this disaster,*" and I'd like you to comment on the article if you get a chance to read it. It seems like within the article they almost tell you when they're going to release the pandemic.

Alan: You're right. In fact, all the testing they were doing last fall in the states especially around the Phoenix area in Arizona they admitted that most of it was to do with coming pandemics and containment of people et cetera. They even had simulations, lots of simulations across the states where they would give out candies as though they were actually medications and give them free flu shots as though this was a real shot they were going to get when the pandemic broke out and they give them the candy, just like children, so this is what it's about. Yes, they will release the plague. That's the best way to bring down the population to get fear and panic like it's never been seen before. The public will go all along with this and they will do what they're told for safety and you're going to see massive migrations of people being moved into where they want them to go eventually. That's part of it. A full war scare scenario is part of this agenda.

Dave: They're talking large quarantines and people will be at the hospitals waiting with masks on to help you and that sort of thing and at the end of the article it was kind of funny because they were kind of promoting the flu shot as some sort of preventative.

Alan: It's just to get you trained and trained and trained, step by step, to take all the inoculations they give you if something does or at least they claim something has broken out and I've no doubt that whatever they give you – which is all based on faith, even the guy giving you the shot won't know what in there but he'll believe it's what it says it is, but I think you'll come down quickly if you take the shot, to be honest.

Dave: Have you heard of David Ayoub? He's doing talks on mercury and autism. Very interesting and he was listing some of the agents that would hold mercury in your system and it was quite interesting to me because he mentioned aluminum and I started thinking well gee if they're spraying us with aluminum oxide in the chemtrails and promoting the flu shot it could

hold that mercury in everybody's system a lot longer. He was saying that mercury or aluminum levels have gone up super high since the year 2000, you know water, the soil, everything.

Alan: It is. It's everywhere and in the '70's the British medical journal, *The Lancet* came out with the first main exposures on aluminum in the brain and they claimed then – they knew back then that that's what was bringing on the Alzheimer's in people, so you're quite right, it's highly toxic.

Dave: And it's quite a coincidence. Eli Lilly, the pharmaceutical company there is in charge of both – all the flu shots and everything and then they're handing out the medication for the ADD and ADS and autism.

Alan: They always benefit off the sheep, remember, these boys. They're the good shepherds and they own the monied system and they own the pharmaceutical system and they pretty well lobby the government to get what they want, so you always make a profit off of the sheep and they make profit off their misery too. There's no conscience here. This is all to do with massive profit and controlling the people and that's the bottom line. We're dealing here with monsters and psychopaths who are inbred. Lilly has been responsible for a lot of this kind of stuff in the past to do with various drugs that were highly addictive that were pushed for donkey's years. Again, a long, long time, and they had all the doctors trained that everything was in the patient's head. Meanwhile, hospital staff were seeing people coming in having convulsions with minor tranquilizers and all the rest of it. It was anything but in their head. These were physical responses, addictive, physical addiction to particular drugs and so on. However, Lilly is a pretty rotten flower and these guys don't mean well – it stinks too, you know, not nice perfume comes off these characters.

Dave: I appreciate your time, Alan, on the phone and just keep up the good work and I'm trying to spread the word and I wish everybody would wake up and smell the agenda.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dave: Okay.

Alan: Now is Rick in California there?

Rick: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Rick: Oh good. How are you doing? I'm doing better than I was the other day.

Alan: I'm keeping out of the ice. I've got icicles two feet long outside there.

Rick: Oh, we're getting a lot of rain which we need in California because it's been dry here and I wanted to bring up something. When you were talking about obedience to authority and when I was a child my junior high school teacher had us watch a movie about a high school teacher who did an experiment – a history teacher who did an experiment in his high school called "*The Wave*". Have you heard of that?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: You can download it on the internet. I saw it last night again for the first time in 30 something years, 20 something years and it's interesting what they did with these children. They taught them strength through discipline and gave them membership cards and taught them to spy on each other and then at the very end when he said they were going to go the auditorium to hear a speech by a political leader and then one guy says there is no leader. He says this is your leader and he shows them Adolph Hitler and they all start crying and he told them – most of them, only two people stood up and were individuals. Everybody else just went along with the herd.

Alan: Yes, that's right. In fact, I've got a study I might read tomorrow on adults in the same scenario to do with evacuating shopping malls. It's an experiment. The two people who were to lead them out didn't even communicate to each other. Both did the same thing with leading all these adults around in circles forever. Not one complained but the leaders did tell them there was a shorter route and not one single person after half an hour wandering in circles asked them where the shorter route was. Only one person left the group of a few hundred. However, you see people are the mass man. They don't think. They've been conditioned to follow and obey and most people truly are followers unfortunately and they'll follow the major lemming down to the sea.

Rick: Also, I wanted to bring up, I watched H.G. Wells' "*Things to Come Again*" last night and because I'd seen it about 10 years ago. Back then, I didn't know enough – I just thought it was a cool science fiction movie for its time. I didn't know all the stuff about the New World Order and everything and now it's cool to watch it with a new understanding that you've given me and it was also interesting to see the peace gas, you know the chemtrail.

Alan: That's right, gassing the people, gassing for peace.

Rick: I just wanted to say this new film "*Jericho*" is being put out in this new TV series, it's almost the same plot line pretty much as "*Things to Come*." There's war and then there's chaos and then there's a plague and then this new government comes in to fix everything up but they're all the bad government and stuff, so I just wanted to mentioned those things.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome, Alan.

Alan: Now there's Jack from the UK, are you there?

Jack: Hi. It's good to speak to you again. Last week, I met this teenage girl who had one of those chips put in her arm which stops her from getting pregnant and when she told me what it was where she'd been scratching her sleeve for all that time, I was hit from a million different angles with lots of different emotions. I was just wondering if you could talk about these strange moments that happen when all the things you've been worrying about in your mind and all the agendas kind of hit you at once because of the moment it happens in your life.

Alan: There's surrealistic moments, that's what it is, where you actually come into the physical reality of not just knowing about what is to come but experiencing it through people who have already fallen for a part of it themselves quite willingly. Your world sort of stops and for a split

second everything in your brain just goes round in a circle and then comes together like a gestalt type experience.

Jack: I did look that word up, by the way.

Alan: Yes and it really does make you stop and look again and see how – it's the fear because you start to realize that the majority of the public will go for everything that's pushed to them. It's like cheese to mice. They just want to go for it and you can't stop them.

Jack: It would seem to be. I mean she was 17 years old and got one of these things in her arm and now it's just like you said, people will sell their souls for convenience.

Alan: Yes they will.

Jack: That seems to be what it is, but there's so much going on. I mean there was the brain chip, of course, that was in the back of my mind, the side effects of the chip, which I had to go and look up that night just to get the worry out of my mind really. But it was like I was in the middle of a storm really. That's how it felt.

Alan: It truly is. It's like coming out of a dream and it's still in your mind when you wake up.

Jack: And no one noticed – I was in a room with about six people, seven people and none of them noticed and then in about five minutes they were like Jack what's wrong? I was like no, I'm not sure how long it would take to explain it to you what just happened.

Alan: And I wonder what their reaction would be? They'd probably think it was all quite natural.

Jack: There was a couple of them which got the idea of what I was saying to them but it was hard work to explain what this meant. It was mainly the Pavlovian side of it which was bothering me the most. The side effects that that young woman may have to go through were bad enough. I was speaking to a good friend who was explaining to me that one of his friends had been on one of the more primitive prototypes I guess of the contraceptive implant and she was on it for three years, got it taken out and has been trying for a year and a half to have a child with no success.

Alan: All the substitutes they've ever given women have been heavily targeted towards the female have altered certain chemical responses in their body because they've been giving them synthetics too. Now synthetics remember is not the real thing. It's synthetic and it's meant to fool different parts of your glands to this is the real thing but it also affects other things which it normally shouldn't and your body can take many years to try and work – your body can't just kick in itself when you come off a particular substitute. It will close down if it thinks there's a real substitute there in your body. It will stop producing its own and when that is cut off, it doesn't kick in and start secreting right away its own hormones and it might never kick back in to secrete its own hormones.

Jack: And the worst thing to me about this, the very people and institutions that did this to them are exactly the same people they look to for test tube babies and all the rest of it.

Alan: Of course. I just read a letter from a woman in Hollywood. She works in Hollywood and knows all the stars and so on and she was talking to one friend. She was going for a walk with her and she just mentioned the brain chip and so on, and this other woman who's up there as well said if she could be able to speak foreign languages and do a couple of other things and do ballroom dancing she'd take it willingly.

Jack: Something about convenience again.

Alan: You won't be able to stop the general public unfortunately. They will go for anything that promises them convenience and happiness. They will run for it and ultimately they will get their wish because when they have no mind of their own they will be unable to be unhappy.

Jack: So I suppose with a heavy heart we just have to let them go and get on with their lives, I suppose.

Alan: You have to, yes.

Jack: Okay. Well thank you very, very much, Alan, and all the best.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Maggie in Texas. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Good evening, Alan. About two or three calls ago, the caller mentioned a man who does research on autism regarding mercury and aluminum. The first name was David but I didn't catch the last name or the spelling of it. Can you give me that because I've never heard of this person and I've done a lot of reading on autism.

Alan: He said [Ayouke].

Maggie: How do you spell that? Do you know?

Alan: I'm not sure myself.

Maggie: E-U-K it sounds Japanese maybe.

Alan: It could be if it's out British Columbia way.

Maggie: Oh is it, okay.

Alan: What I'll do though is have him send me the guys name and maybe a link. I'm sure he's got a website.

Maggie: Okay, yes. I'm very interested in that because that's one person I've never heard of and I do a lot of reading on the subject.

Alan: It's tremendous – we're getting poisoned like crazy. It's scary.

Maggie: Oh yes, I know. I have little autistic nephews and it just bothers me. There was a huge X over my hometown today in the sky.

Alan: I've got it all over here too from this morning right through the day in all different directions.

Maggie: I just got back from a little trip eastward through several states, Florida, Alabama, and Mississippi, Louisiana and it's totally different in each state but it was extensive in all of them.

Alan: I get lots of long-distance truck drivers calling me and they see it as they go from city to city and watch the reports. It's all over the place.

Maggie: Yes, it sure is.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Well keep up the good work, Alan.

Alan: Okay. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're just finishing up here Cutting Through the Matrix. I thought I'd end this particular night with an article here on how the stock market works and this is how it is very simply how the stock market works and they copy the boys at the top, you know the big Rothschild type characters.

How the Stock Market Works:

"Once upon a time in a village, a stranger appeared and announced to the villagers that he would buy monkeys for \$10 each. The villagers seeing that there were many monkeys around, went out to the forest and started to catch them. The man bought thousands at \$10 and as supply started to diminish, the villagers stopped their effort. He further announced that he would now buy at \$20. This renewed the efforts of the villagers and they started catching monkeys again.

Soon the supply diminished even further and the people started going back to their farms. The offer rate increased to \$25 each and the supply of monkeys became so scarce that it was an effort to even see a monkey, let alone catch it! The man now announced that he would buy monkeys at \$50 each. However, since he had to go to the city on some business, his assistant would now buy on behalf of him.

In the absence of the man, the assistant told the villagers. Look at all these monkeys in the big cage that the man has collected. I will sell them to you at \$35 each and when the man returns from the city, you can sell it to him for \$50. The villagers rounded up with all their savings and bought all the monkeys. Then they never saw the man nor his assistant, only monkeys everywhere. Now you know how the stock market works."

I think that was well put and that's what it is. It's just a big con game where the big players led the way. Everyone else watches them through the media, the newspapers and bets on it. It's a big casino you see, thinking that if the winners are in on this then there must be a winner for them too and they lose their shirts.

I keep telling people to read the "**Robber Barons**," excellent book on how the big boys that run the banks especially in the United States got to where they are. With all the scams they pulled in

the 1800's into the 1900's and how they used taxpayers' money and investors money and often had governments giving them their investments in fact and how they crashed the banks even in the late 1800's before the Depression in the 1920's. They'd already done that three times in the 1800's with the public, scammed them all out of their pensions and their savings and all the rest of it and they got off with it. They got off with it because what they were doing was not illegal. There was nothing written in the books to stop them from doing it and there's never been anything written into the books to stop them from doing it.

George Soros even did that in Britain in the late '80's, early '90's and he published a half page in the British newspaper admitting that he phoned up two of his buddies and how they crashed the British economy and profited with millions and millions of pounds from the losses of the public and the British government had to come back to the banks to ask for more money to get them afloat again. That's how arrogant these psychopaths are and of course Soros is now like Bill Gates. They're all wonderful philanthropists, you know doing charity work and funding NGOs that speak on their behalf and demand laws get passed upon you.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up in an icy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 22, 2008 (#79)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 22, 2008:
"TATTOED TELEPHONE FOR
COMPULSIVE TATTLERS –
TOUCH-SKIN PROGRAMMING FOR
PROGRAMMABLE PEOPLE"
© Alan Watt February 22, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 22, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 22, 2008. Newcomers should always look in cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download all the previous talks I've given, at least some of them. There's so many there now, which help to fill in all the little blank spots which our history is absolutely full of and we should try to make sense of this Brave New World agenda that's unfolding in our lifetime, very rapidly too. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

I should mention to people at the beginning of the show that if you want to keep me going you can donate to me. You'll see how to do it on the site and you can buy the books and CDs and DVDs I have made on these particular topics. I don't sell anything else. I don't sell magic potions that will cure you of every disease under the sun or little boxes with magic sources inside them with energy and all the rest of it. I just sell you information and most of the information I give for free, as you can tell by my website, so keep it going. I don't get paid for being on the shows. I don't ask for money. I could easily put lots of ads and stuff for quite a bit of money, like the rest of the talk show hosts do, but I don't because I don't want to be involved in the commercial side because then you're simply part of the Hollywood team.

The reason I'm out here doing what I'm doing is because someone had to do it and even the patriot movement has gone round in circles year after year, decade after decade with the same old stuff. "Here's our man today. Let's vote him in," and they go into politics and before you know it you've just wasted two or three years of your life as the agendas steamrolled ahead. I remember it was on this very station in fact that years ago I listened to an old lady phone in. She was in her 80s and she said she'd been following the patriot radio for about 40 years at that time and she said you know you can talk and talk and talk but nothing changes. It just steamrolls ahead and she said the very same thing. Every time elections come up you're given your hero and you waste another two years sitting on your hands while this agenda steamrolls onwards, and that is so true. It's so true and that's why I try to keep commercialization out of what I'm doing.

Now naturally, there's ads on the show in between me talking and that pays for the engineers and everything else that it takes to keep the show on the road to pay for the airwaves, to pay for all the equipment and so on, but you can help me directly if you want to and keep me going. I have made a difference in this whole patriot business because you'll find that whatever I talk about and the special insights I give you, they're first really on these airwaves, are copied very quickly by the other talk show hosts so there's a difference being made and it's all for the better. We're getting out of the loop and we're starting to question much, much more than just the traditional problems that we're given to face.

We are steamrolling ahead, steamrolling so quickly it's a daily process and no one, no individual can possibly keep up with it, even if you had lots of staff helping you and punching stuff upon your screen for you. You couldn't even keep up with it and I don't have that happening here. I do this solo act here. Whatever comes out of my mouth originates inside my head and I don't have production staff and teams and all the rest of it. However, it's all so overwhelming for the average person who is waking up that they tend to freak out. We hear this time after time with certain callers and that's a natural thing to go through. You've got to get your nervous breakdown over and done with so you can emerge on the other side and start really figuring out what to really do. Start with yourself. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and I was saying before the break there, if you want to keep me going, you know how to support me and that way I don't have to front for different companies and tell you I believe in this or that product because then I'd be totally commercialized and all you have really is your own integrity. I don't promise you creams or magic potions that will give you a perpetual erection or grow all your hair back in or give you a third set of teeth or make you live forever. I just tell you what's really happening in the world and how we got to this point, the institutions behind it, how they're all connected and how even all the vast New Age movements are all intertwined and run from a capstone at the top, planned a long time ago, and where it's all supposed to go.

The whole eugenics movement was designed around this whole concept of a New World Order with all the lesser types, you know the defective ones, the ones that don't measure up, the junk genes in other words, the commoners. They should be eliminated because there's no room for them in this Brave New World scenario where machines et cetera will do the work of the laborer. That's what part of it was all about in fact and people will mesmerize themselves and entertain themselves to death with all kinds of fancy things as we go through it and those are the ones who don't see the express train coming up behind them. They will go and you have to accept the fact they will go and part of the problem of being awake and conscious and studying this your whole

life is the fact that nothing surprises you. Not only doesn't it surprise you, it's expected. You know where each part of the next part of every phase is going to go and how they guide you step by step into thinking that everything is just evolving naturally.

This following article comes from Core77. That's C-O-R-E 77 in conjunction with Greener Gadgets and it's called:

"Greener Gadgets Design Competition 2008."

Alan: Again, green must be good, right? Everything is green, Mother Earth and all the rest of it. Green, green is green they say on the far side of the hill and this is called – I was talking about this last week how they can actually imprint circuits into your skin like a tattoo; and lo and behold, here it is.

"Digital Tattoo Interface by Jim Mielke, United States."

Alan: It's got a picture of a young girl there with her little tattoo on her forearm and here's what it says:

"Her cell phone is ringing, but the display is turned off. She lightly pushes a small dot on the skin on her left forearm to suddenly reveal a two by four inch tattoo with the image of the cell phone's digital display, directly in the skin of her arm. She answers the call by pushing a tattooed button on her arm. While she's talking, the tattoo comes to life as a digital video of the caller. When she finishes, the tattoo disappears. This Bluetooth device is permanently implanted beneath the skin. It is flat, flexible, silicon and silicone."

Alan: I don't know why it's got silicon and silicone. I guess they're silly priests, silly cones.

"Tightly rolled when it's inserted through a small incision, and then unfurled beneath the skin, it lies benignly between skin and muscle. Through the same incision, two small tubes are attached from the implanted device to an artery and a vein. A coin sized blood fuel cell in the implant converts the blood's glucose and oxygen from the artery to the electricity required to power the device."

Alan: So there you are.

"Used blood returns through to the vein. The digital device's power source is the same as for all of the biological components in the body."

Alan: This is your nervous system and it's also obviously interfacing with your nervous supply.

"The surface of the implant that faces the underside of the skin is covered with a matrix..."

Alan: I like that.

"...of field producing pixels that activate a matching matrix of pixels tattooed onto the surface of the skin above the implant. The field penetrates the skin to drive the tattooed display, while the skin continues to provide its function of sealing the body from the world. The surface of

the implant is also a touch screen control, pressed through the skin. Rather than ink, tiny clusters of microscopic spheres are injected, like tattoo ink, into the skin. Each sphere is filled with a field sensitive material that changes from clear to black when a field in the matrix is turned on. This device communicates wirelessly with the world as well as with other devices implanted in the same body."

Alan: Here's the interesting part, interface.

"It is always present, always on, but out of sight and non-obtrusive. It also continually monitors for many blood disorders..."

Alan: Here's your little selling point.

"...alerting the person of a health problem: A human version of the check engine light. Product styling is the latest and coolest downloaded display interface showing on any tattoo on the block. This product is waterproof and it is powered by pizza [sic]."

Alan: Piezo ("pizza") Electric. And it shows you this little pad that goes under the skin with the sensors and all the rest of it on it. This will sell like hotcakes because everyone is now addicted to their cell phone, especially the young. They call it the "cell phone generation." They're always communicating with each other everywhere they go, walking in school, in class, wherever. They just want to talk, talk, talk and no doubt this is also a tracking device you see.

I always wonder at the ingenuity of the elite. The computer was given to the public to bring all of the control mechanism about. It was not given to the public to help the public but it's been fun as long as we've had it. There's no doubt about that. That's why they gave it to us, but when we buy things for ourselves it never occurs to us that there's a nefarious purpose behind it and as long as we keep buying we'll never clue into this. If you were ordered to take a computer, or a cell phone and so on, or even the tattoo with the interface to a computer, you'd be suspicious; but as long as you can buy it, it will never dawn on most people there's anything about it you should worry about.

Now we've got Andrea from Texas on the line. Are you there, Andrea?

Andrea: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Andrea: Yes. I heard your caller Lee from Texas the other day and I just wanted to give out my email to him.

Alan: Did you want to give it out on the air?

Andrea: No, not really.

Alan: I don't think it's wise. It's not really wise, but what you could do is email it to me. I mean I've got your email address I think here because you've emailed me before, haven't you?

Andrea: Yes, I have.

Alan: Once he contacts me, I could possibly give it to him if you want to.

Andrea: Yes, yes. If he calls back you can go ahead and do that.

Alan: Okay. Because you've got to be very, very careful these days about people. I get so cranks contacting me and you have to be weary because initially they seem okay, you know.

Andrea: Yes. You're very right about that. All right. Well, I'll let you go ahead and get on with the show.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll ask too if the engineer can turn up the volume a little bit on the phone because it's a bit quiet for me on this end here. We've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello. How are you?

Jim: I think a better way for you to explain what's going on – you do operate out of Canada, right?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: And if you could explain the situation to your listeners about Bernie Farber, Richard Warman and all the associated ilk up there how they have complete control, almost thought control over the whole nation of Canada and just how horrible it is up there and what they do to people that dare to speak out. I mean this is the New World Order five years from now or three years from now in the United States which is what they're trying to do.

Alan: You're quite correct. There's also another problem here too. It's part of the British Commonwealth and the British Commonwealth is the premiere in controlling vast amounts of people. I mean a commonwealth across the world standardized in a system where the people have centuries, many centuries of sort of leaving all of the major problems to your betters and so they don't question authority as much, so you're right about that. It only takes a handful of people to control the whole system and the media system. I mean Conrad Black came from Upper Canada College as well and he started up one of the biggest newspaper chains. He was obviously well connected. He became Lord Conrad Black. He came over to take London and he was made a lord because they always make the media moguls lords and Hollinger Corporation was one of his big, big companies and what was interesting is that Kissinger and I think it was Barbara Walters and others are also major shareholders in the same company. See, all your information is coming through the CIA and all the big boys at the top including the major talk show hosts.

Jim: In Canada, you're controlled by Izzy Asper and his sons. They have, what, 80 percent of the Canadian media? I'm talking about newspapers, TV, radio, everything. CanWest or something they call it? Some kind of idiotic name like that, but they run it all.

Alan: They do and that's been the same with most of the British Commonwealth countries, in fact all of them. They always have their major media baron and his family running the whole – it's much easier that way to have it all in the family and all connected to London.

Jim: But Alan, a lot of people don't realize this has been going on with England which was a controlling thing for all the commonwealth countries since Cromwell let them back in in about 14-something or 15-something when Cromwell let them back in from the Netherlands or Holland or Belgium or whatever you want to call it now.

Alan: There's no doubt that the moneybags that came in and also financed royalty as well and sometimes brought in their own royalty afterwards have been running the system, these particular characters who are the moneybags.

Jim: That's how they seized control of the British Empire, was money lending to the royalty. They seized control with the--

Alan: It's actually more complicated and I'll tell you why and hang on in fact and we'll talk about this after these messages.

Jim: All right.

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking from Jim from Texas about the guys behind the techniques of control. Now it isn't just money. Here's the key to it. We've got thousands of years of families becoming dominant, they call them the dominant minority, in all cultures and all peoples; and whenever you get away from a basic tribal system you end up with a psychopathic dynasty emerging. When they get power, generally backed up by this ancient technique of money where they can actually hire armies to protect them and defend them and go out and slaughter for them, then you've got a problem. The old kings and queens even of Britain were no different in fact from that because they used to go hand-in-glove with these particular moneybags that would come in and finance the wars.

Jim: The Rothschild's and their ilk.

Alan: Even before the Rothschild's even came on the scene; and to be honest with you, when you read how the Rothschild's came into Britain and those other countries, you eventually clue in to the fact that the royalty within those countries allowed them in. They brought them in and believe you me, if the Rothschild's had taken over the Bank of England and destroyed lots of families on the way, he would have been dead before nightfall because the kings and queens and royalty had lots of assassins. They wouldn't tolerate that kind of stuff and so it tells you that they work in cahoots. They work together and what you find, not just them, is royalty, all major religions and the money boys work together like a trinity.

You'll find for instance throughout Europe when the Catholic Church came in big time and they had Charlemagne at the head of an army, an official king, they crowned him as the first king representing the Catholic Church. His job was to go and dominate Gaul and other places and by the point of the sword and make them Catholic, and in with that came the moneybags as well and the introduction of money itself. Most tribes never even used money. It was a foreign thing to them, a foreign concept. It was as foreign to them as it was for the American Indians. They could not understand it at first.

Once you force a people on money, then you can tax back (which just means a labor on your work), you can tax it back through money and make yourself all powerful; so you have major religions, the money boys of course and royalty all working together. What you have at the top of each of those groups, because remember these people are a small minority at the head of their own group you might say. These are the psychopathic elite who all work together and they know this system. It's very, very ancient and we can trace it back for thousands and thousands of years.

Jim: It goes back at least to ancient Egypt if not before.

Alan: Even before Sumer, you can actually spot it in Sumer because they had the introduction of weighing money there. They didn't have it coined but they had it weighed there and the priesthoods again were the bureaucracy of the day. They dealt with all imports and exports and even death duties and death taxes, so this is an ancient system going back at least 6 - 7,000 BC.

Jim: But it's the same system applied over and over and over again.

Alan: Absolutely, and even in the ancient times (and I write about that in my third book), the Phoenicians who were the traders and also the money lenders--

Jim: I think that's modern day Lebanon was the Phoenicians, if I'm not mistaken.

Alan: They were Phoenicians by the Greeks. That's the Greek term. In the Middle East they called them the Canaanites, but they ran the ancient world of trade and commerce and money lending and they would go to Greece as well and set up their money exchanges, just like international exchanges, in the temples. They were called the Trapezi in Greek. Wherever they went they did the same techniques but they'd always get the country in debt, generally through the king or queen, sometimes working together with the king and queen, and then they would take it over – just like the International Monetary Fund does today. They come in and take over all finances of the country and then they get the standing army, recruit guys in the new country and send them off to fight the next bunch and it's an ongoing process and we still see it being used today across the world under the guise of the United Nations.

Jim: It's happening today in Afghanistan and Iraq to name two of them. I mean this is just the same thing that's been going on for thousands of years. It's the same thing. The same plot. They carry out the same plot and the people never get it.

Alan: The thing is, too, you've got to realize the Phoenicians with their money – they were actually standardizing weights and measures across the ancient world because that was part of their process, introduce money. First they would go in for barter, then they'd bring money the next time, scatter it amongst the people and then they would refuse to trade with them unless they would dig up raw gold or silver to trade with and then they'd end up owning the mines. However, what you're seeing is a process of world standardization, step-by-step, takeover-by-takeover. That's all war is, is a takeover, a business takeover and into empires and then bigger empires until you have a world empire and it goes hand-in-glove with the major authorized religions of the world; and let's be honest too. The Roman Catholic Church could never have got so wealthy and powerful without allowing these money boys to do their money trading and introducing money into the countries which the church was taking over as well.

Jim: And they allowed them in. They allowed them small control and more control and where today they control all the major religions, all of them.

Alan: The United Nations now is creating this new religion, of course, which is part pseudo-science and part earth worship. I'll talk more about it after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I go on to Mel from Australia, let's be honest here. Within every major group of people on this planet you have a dominant minority. The dominant minority are generally so interbred they don't even belong to the group that they rule over, and even the ones at the bottom identify with them, and really they're from a different race all together. They've created a new species you might say of psychopaths and once they're at the very top levels they continue to be good shepherds over their own people, but they interbred with the other good shepherds but never with the sheep and we should really understand that. That's how this system works. Psychopaths in very wealthy families recognize each other and they don't let religion stand in their way when it comes to intermarrying with power.

Now we've got Mel from Australia on the line. Are you there, Mel? Hello Mel?

Mel: Hello. Alan, I just wanted your comment on a term I came across back in the 1990's, which was "companion animals." So we had councils and so on here in Australia talking about these companion animals. I thought this was rather strange. They used to be called pets.

Alan: That's right.

Mel: Yes. I was just wondering if you've come across this term.

Alan: I have come across it and it was to do with new types of – they've actually put robotic animals out there for sale for the wealthy to buy for their children and these little robotic types to get them used to living with little robots that look cute and they call them companion animals as well.

Mel: This term was applied generally to pets that people owned in the community, so all of a sudden your council was talking about having your pet is not longer a pet. It's a companion animal.

Alan: That's right. They've also got a legal definition of it now. In other words, it's to do with the animal rights and all the rest of it and it will come down to you'll have to be surveyed and they'll have to interview and do background checks to see if you're suitable to be the animal's companion. That's part of it too.

Mel: I didn't know. That doesn't surprise me but I didn't know it had actually gone that far.

Alan: You'll find that there's – I think it was one of the major animal rights activists groups that were pushing for that. Again, this is all interwoven with the New Age movement and high levels of bureaucracy where many of them are in these high New Age movements and that's the term they're using for them, for pets, is "companion animals" and animals rights activists are all part of it too.

Mel: They have also breed-specific legislation so if your animal is the wrong breed or your dog is the wrong breed, then the council gives itself the right, as it's happened here, to break into your property and seize the animal.

Alan: That's correct. I think they did it in England too with Pit Bulls. They were talking about that in Canada as well. They put some laws out in Canada to do with Pit Bulls and they have the right to come in and seize that animal as being a danger to the general public.

Mel: Okay, I'll leave it with you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Again, it's to get us used to so many things. Part of it is to do with just getting used to the fact that you technically own nothing and you can't choose anything for yourself. You can't make a decision for yourself. You're not competent to make a decision – a proper decision for yourself. Only the proper authorities can do that for you. That's all part of the Brave New World scenario again and the government's right to come in and take anything, including your pet, away from you if it so desires.

Now we've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Megan?

Megan: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Megan: Okay. This isn't what I called about, but now that you're talking about animals, I did go to a shelter and I wanted to adopt a cat and I have a cat and I wanted to adopt another one and they said who's your vet and I told them and so they called the vet and I hadn't taken my cat in five years, but that doesn't mean I mistreat him. I can't really afford the vet bills and they said, no we can't. Well, you pay them like \$40 but that's because of the shots they had and everything. "We can't do this because you haven't taken your other cat to the vet." But like I said, I don't mistreat the other cat but I just can't afford it. Well anyway, aren't they something else? And I mean this shelter is overflowing with cats. They're not even taking any news cats that need a home and this is why, though.

Alan: I know. You can't even take an animal to the vet now without them checking on its history. If the government doesn't have a record of you having that pet, that vet they tell you they must inform the government on your behalf that you own that particular animal. Again, the vets too are pushing for this because they make big bucks when you take them back for all these quack shots every year and they're dreaming up new shots every year as well that they add to the list. However, the vet is not your friend. They're in it for money and it's the same in medicine. People go into that not to help people but to get bags of money and status and the vets are working in cahoots with big government and legislation. It's true enough, they want to know everything about you in great detail and all you're doing is taking your animal for a checkup or something, but they won't let the animal have a checkup without filling it full of umpteen syringes of goodness-knows-what and it's having the same effect on the animals as it does with humans.

Megan: Yes, and also in my town you're supposed to get a license for the cat now. I didn't. I thought to heck with them.

Alan: See, we're in the age of the control freak, you know the super control freak, and they're all coming forward at the same time and I'm not kidding you. They're going to create a living hell and it's actually happening. It's manifesting itself now, where you won't be able to make a single decision without permission from the authorities and paying fees and licenses and all the rest of it for everything that you want to do. This is slavery. This is outright slavery. Make no mistake about it. You're either a child or an adult, but if you're an adult they better stipulate exactly what that means. It means you've got freedom and rights and you have choices that you can make yourself. The government is not there to do it for you.

Megan: Right. And my cats are – I keep them in the house but my neighbor has a cat and the other neighbors are complaining that their dogs are barking because of this cat and they said well let them try to catch my cat. See if they can catch him to get him. They're not like dog catchers. It's hard to get a cat. Anyway, what I did call you about was I did email you about that Bicentennial Mall in Nashville. Nashville is supposed to be like the home of country music but I found out about it through William Henry's site but he doesn't have the link anymore, but that's not what I sent you isn't even the half of it. You know how Washington, D.C. if you look at it from the air it's like a star?

Alan: Yes.

Megan: Or like they're – what do they call those? Anyway, the same with that Bicentennial Mall. Even before I listened to you a lot, I thought something is up with this. They have that big black ball like the Nazis, like the black sun--

Alan: Yes, on top of a three-tiered little step pyramid.

Megan: Yes and then you know how they like have the old thing that – well, anyway you'll see it. But why would they pick Nashville?

Alan: Nashville is very prominent. You understand everything, every major place in the United States was created by very high occultic Masons and Tennessee is TEN-I-SEE, you know, ten; and Washington, D.C., if you say D.C., you speak the DC, is DIX. That's ten. That's what it means, ten. Then you have the Dixie line – the Mason, the Mason-Dixie Line. Dixie is ten again. They love the binary code, the one and the zero, the male and the female, and that's really what it stands for, so they have very occultic places and then you have other places named after places in Egypt. A supposed Christian country names places after Egypt, but you also have Nashville, of course, is from the 'Nahash,' (נחש), which is the Hebrew for serpent.

Megan: Oh. Well you should see that park. The whole thing, it's unbelievable, all the Masonic statues and monuments. Anyway, oh, I lost my train of thought. Well I thought maybe it was like the latitude or something--

Alan: It will have a lot to do with it, yes.

Megan: Yes. And they put buildings on certain parts that they consider sacred. Okay, Alan, well thank you. Have a good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. They always have some obelisk or some form of tower or obelisk over a pool of water to reflect the virility of the male and that's what it means. Albert Pike said the same thing. "*The female is the moon. She can only reflect the light of her husband the sun.*" That's what they mean by that, so you've always got an obelisk for the male over the water who reflects his glory. They're very sexist there.

Now we've got Tim from North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes. Hey, Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Tim: And I also got a hold of one by Anne Besant. I mean she pretty well tells it like it is. I think that was called esoteric Christianity or something. But that coupled with your talks and the Cutting Through books I think pretty well fills in all the gaps you know.

Alan: It does. You can connect things eventually when you understand and it doesn't have so much confusion anymore. Everything is interconnected in our world. Even the things that we are taught that are not. Even things we're taught that are opposing each other, they're actually all interconnected going towards the same pathway at the end of the road.

Tim: I've got to the point where I can anticipate what they're going to say when they first open their mouth.

Alan: Exactly.

Tim: I mean it's the same pattern and you know it seems like to me – I went back and started looking at a lot of those little one-liners like "*Ordo AB Chao*" and what was the other one? Sir Isaac Newton, "*for every action there's an opposite and equal reaction*" and then "*problem, reaction, solution*" and they're really all the same thing.

Alan: It's all the same thing. If you go into the histories of the major players, Francis Bacon, Isaac Newton and others, they belong to the Royal Society that's still on the go today that was set up by high freemasons. It still is freemasonic and they had one stipulation if you joined it back in the old days and that was that you had to put away your wife and family. In other words, you had to basically be divorced from your wife because it was a male only thing and there was a lot of odd behavior you might say between the males involved in that particular club and Isaac Newton was one of the major players. He lived his whole life in a university. He never left it. He lived there and he brought his boyfriend over from Italy I think it was. I think it was Flavio or Favio and they were supposed to arrange some kind of marriage but it feel through at the end and he went to pieces and so they moved him and put him in charge of the Royal Mint. They always give them a good payoff for doing all this stuff that they're told. All they do is front you know for this bigger organization.

Tim: Well, you told the truth. It's all a gigantic con. I mean I've never – it's almost endless.

Alan: It's wonderful when you see it. You can understand the beauty of it, it's so nefarious and so fiendish, you understand there is an incredible mind or logic or intellect behind it; that cannot be refuted.

Tim: You know when I start looking at this stuff and putting it all together, it looks like a computer network to me if I didn't know better.

Alan: Yes and it is in a sense because we work like a computer. Our minds work like a computer and you have a language given to you like a computer has a language. You have a logic. Computers have a logic and technically the programmer and the designer will know what that computer must spit out for an answer because they understand its logic and its language. They created it, so they could do the same with people. They feed you information in certain sequences knowing that you must come to a predetermined conclusion by using the language you're given and the logic that you have. This is well understood and has been for thousands of years.

Tim: Do you think that they had that down pat with people and then they applied that logic to electronic circuits?

Alan: Absolutely, yes. Electricity is ELECT. It's the trick of the ELECT, the electric.

Tim: Well, I guess I don't trust nothing I see and nothing I read, nothing I hear and I see the symbols everything I look on, logo-wise. It's just eat up with it.

Alan: I know. Thanks for calling.

Tim: Okay. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Drew from New York City. Are you there, Drew?

Drew: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Drew: I'm good. I'm picking up the comment about Nashville. You probably know this but the Knights of the Golden Circle was located in Nashville and the Supreme Headquarters was located at 814 Fatherland Drive downtown, and that used to be the original address of the Grand Ole Opry.

Alan: Oh yes. I know, I know. Isn't that amazing though?

Drew: It was also the home residence of Dr. Sylvester Frank James, the brother of Jesse James.

Alan: Jesse James, yes.

Drew: Yes. A web, isn't it?

Alan: Jesse James was a Mason and he was robbing – it was partly the exercise then was to rob but it was not to spend. It was to save the money for the Great Work and for causing revolution across the world.

Drew: Absolutely. Another thing, I don't know if you know this. You were talking in another show about the Rolling Stones and how the stone is squared and that issue. Robert Heinlein the science fiction writer wrote a book in 1952 called "*The Rolling Stones*" and I know how you like to talk about science fiction as the precursor to what comes. I didn't know this. I just learned this today and it wasn't from the history of the Rolling Stones. It was actually a reprint. It was titled "*The Rolling Stones*". I had a special question on a lighter side. Your dog's name is Hamish. How did you come up with that name?

Alan: It's an old Scottish name, Hamish. It was either Angus or Hamish so I picked Hamish.

Drew: It's the Scottish version of James, right?

Alan: It is and Hame is also your home and so he's a home person.

Drew: Because, I know, it's also James and Hamish is also related to Jacob from the Bible. I was just wondering what the reason was you chose Hamish that's all.

Alan: Well, he doesn't have a coat of many colors. He's black and white.

Drew: Oh, like the checkerboard.

Alan: So I just thought I'd – it just sort of fitted him. He looks rugged, hairy, like a good Scotsman, and he could stand up to the cold.

Drew: Oh great. All right, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. The music is coming. I guess the break is coming up. Back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we still have Eddie from California there. Are you there, Eddie?

Eddie: Hello.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Eddie: I just wanted to give an observation today. I live in San Diego and it's been raining the last couple of days but I noticed on the way home from work when the clouds started breaking it looked like there was some remnants of chemtrails left behind, so I'm just kind of wondering if they're spraying over the clouds because I started thinking about it and thought that would be a great idea because then nobody can see it, at the same time carry whatever is in the chemtrail in the water.

Alan: I've watched that over the last few years and it's true enough. When there's breaks in the clouds you'll often see them doing it and they come lower in fact because they have cloud cover

and they spray it into the clouds and then it's coming down as rain so you're getting a higher concentration that way too.

Eddie: Yes. I thought – I was kind of figuring it was too because I live by a military base. It's kind of close. It just sounds when there's a lot of cloud covers that the jets or something will fly a lot lower for some reason. I don't know why.

Alan: You'll find they're doing a lot at night as well because most folk are sleeping and when it's cloud cover you'll hear them much, much lower, but they are above the clouds and when you get breaks you'll see them still spraying away there.

Eddie: I just noticed and it got me thinking. I just wanted to give my observation.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Now we've got Patricia from Arizona. Are you there, Patricia?

Patricia: Yes. Am I speaking to Mr. Watt?

Alan: Yes. How are you?

Patricia: I have trouble. I had a head trauma a few years back. I was paralyzed and how does one deprogram or reprogram? Do you have any suggestions? I have a little bit of trouble with obsessional thinking now after that happened.

Alan: It would take too long to – what you should do – you've emailed me before, haven't you or have you?

Patricia: No. I've never talked to you.

Alan: Email me and I'll get back to you in the email because that's quite involved in fact. Okay?

Patricia: By email?

Alan: Yes.

Patricia: Okay. Would you suggest I email you?

Alan: Yes.

Patricia: Okay, I'll try that. I'm sure that is quite long but it's something I'd really like to do.

Alan: Okay. I'll do that.

Patricia: Thank you very much for your help.

Alan: Thank you. I was trying to get to the last caller but maybe we'll do it the next time, so from Alan (that's me of course) and Hamish the dog (he's still the dog) up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 25, 2008 (#80)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 25, 2008:
"WEATHER WARFARE OR CLIMATE CHANGE —
WATT'S THE ANSWER?"
© Alan Watt February 25, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 25, 2008 (Exempting
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 25th, 2008. For those who are new to the show, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can download lots of previous talks I've given on various shows over quite a few years now. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in the various languages of Europe which you can download, print up and pass around to your friends. At least you should think about it. You might want to keep them as friends. Some of them might just look at you rather oddly and they'll go off in a different direction when they see the kind of information that you're passing around.

This information obviously is not for everyone, mainly because we're taught or we grew up actually in a system of two worlds. Two worlds. One is seen and that's the one that's propagated into you through your education and from your parents too who didn't know either what was really going on. They thought they did and the school takes over and then the media takes over from school or college and you're indoctrinated your whole life into the basic reality, the one you're supposed to believe in, where everything evolves haphazardly, crises come and go and politicians and authorities deal with them as they happen. Then there's the big system above it.

You might even say three systems because you have the top ones who run the whole show, which is based on money and commerce, banking, debt and with all of that comes economics. Then below them they have academia and levels of academia because the higher levels of

academia admit themselves that they are allowed to talk about and discuss all the taboos topics which are by law forbidden on the lower levels. In a sense they're right because on the lower levels, because of a lack of knowledge and understanding, people will generally fight other people to the death, never really knowing what's going on. We love to blame everybody else for our problems, not realizing that there's a big puppet master above all of it who's quite content to have everyone fighting everyone else. We look around us today at the base level, the bottom level where we are. We live in a completely dysfunctional period and a dysfunctional system where families are pretty well destroyed.

Everything on television and 20, 30 years of programming has basically made the man a stupid fool and the female is just something that stares at the ads and is fascinated and wants this and wants that. That's what we're taught. That's what's really indoctrinated into us and the children are sort of things that come along. They just play on computers and machines and pass the time by themselves. There's very little interaction now between parents or a parent and children anymore. We even expect authorities to put on special programs after school to take care of them and pass their time. This is the system that was deliberately designed. It's chaotic. It's non-functional. It's meant to be non-functional because the new system is coming in and you have to really to destroy all of the old, destroy all of the new and it takes quite a while to do that. Quite a while in our lifetime and the way we judge the span of years, but really just part of the long-term business plan for those who devise it and carry it through the big institutions. Remember that the institutions go on intergenerationally with the same mandates. They hire, they retire and hire again until they get their jobs done. Quite a simple process really if you have all the money in the world to fund it with and all the people to hire to work at it. I'll be back with more after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just trying to point out how the system works and it's not so difficult to understand really to say you have different tiers of reality co-existing all at the same time and the one at the bottom is trained from birth not to see the other ones above them. They're also trained that they are on the cutting edge. If you believe you're on the cutting edge and you know all there is to know about science and what inventions have been put out there, what they're working on now, they could actually be 5,000 years ahead and you'd really believe that you're in the age of microwaves and so on and that's as far as you've got, and you would never believe they were so far, far ahead.

It's quite easy to give you a fake reality because they make sure at the top, since they run the whole economy and the monied system, which runs the corporations, which runs the factories which make all the produce, it's quite easy to make sure that you only get on the shelves what they've authorized you to buy. It's all antiquated equipment. We live really in a past, in THE past to be honest with you and very few people really know it. Just watch when the next invention comes along, the next gizmo, gadget or upgrade to the computer and you'll see all the companies, all the corporations who are supposed to be in fierce competition with each other come out with the same type of model at the same time. I've watched this all my life and that's how things really are. The technology is dished out to these big organizations, these corporations at the same time by those who've already used it and probably discarded it after its use because they're so far ahead now at the top they don't need it anymore.

By that method, you can always keep control when you have the really big toys at the top and all the big weaponry and all the rest of it; and yet, even though with all this technology that we see

today, they're not happy. They want a completely controlled, monitored, predictable society with a population of the world that's down to a manageable level – manageable level with a purpose. You can't be born in the future if there is no purpose for you and they'll decide if there is one. They'll also decide going by your genetics and if you have a parent in fact or parents—or who knows, maybe a test tube in the future, just like "*Brave New World*"—they'll decide if you have defective genes or your IQ isn't up to the par that they need and you'll simply be terminated. Quite simple because in economics everything goes on efficiency. They don't have much of a human – in fact they have no margin of human response or emotion involved in it. It's pure efficiency, almost like a hive of bees or a colony of ants.

I've noticed too recently that the Homeland Security, I have a couple of articles. I won't read them tonight but Homeland Security is now backing some big toy companies to put out equipment or toy equipment which children will see going through airports and so on, like scanners and metal detectors and all this kind of stuff, supposedly to get them used to it and see it as fun. Fun, fun, fun and the ads these companies are putting out now with the products, that's how they push it. It will be fun, fun, fun as you scan each other and you grow up thinking it's all quite normal. I wonder if they'll give them these finger condoms for body cavity searches as well.

It's just amazing how they can train us from a very early age and the parents generally see nothing wrong with it because the parents themselves have been completely brainwashed before the children and they see no harm in anything really; and if it keeps little Johnnie quiet, they'll buy it for them and help indoctrinate him. Incredible what's happening. It truly is incredible and looking back in history even with all the battles they had with religions and different kinds of religions, often they'd stop the wars when it came to a common cause for their own survival but you don't see any of that today. You don't see that at all. It's like people are quite content to watch every right every ancestor fought for being taken away daily from them, without so much as a hiccup and that's the sad part of the reality we live in.

I'm going to read a little article here and it's from year 2000 and I've read some of this man's articles before. Michael Chossudovsky and it's from *Earthpulse.com*. He is Professor of Economics University of Ottawa, author of *The Globalization of Poverty* and I believe this particular article came out in November 2000.

It says:

"The important debate on global warming under UN auspices provides but a partial picture of climate change; in addition to the devastating impacts of greenhouse gas emissions on the ozone layer, the World's climate can now be modified as part of a new generation of sophisticated "non-lethal weapons." Both the Americans and the Russians have developed capabilities to manipulate the World's climate.

In the US, the technology is being perfected under the High-frequency Active Aural Research Program (HAARP) as part of the ("Star Wars") Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI). Recent scientific evidence suggests that HAARP is fully operational and has the ability of potentially triggering floods, droughts, hurricanes and earthquakes."

Alan: Now you can find this too in the treaty that was signed in I think it was '78 at the United Nations on Weather Warfare.

"From a military standpoint, HAARP is a weapon of mass destruction. Potentially, it constitutes an instrument of conquest capable of selectively destabilising agricultural and ecological systems of entire regions."

Alan: When they say regions they also mean countries and nations.

"While there is no evidence that this deadly technology has been used..."

Alan: It actually was back then.

"...surely the United Nations should be addressing the issue of "environmental warfare" alongside the debate on the climatic impacts of greenhouse gases. Despite a vast body of scientific knowledge, the issue of deliberate climatic manipulations for military use has never been explicitly part of the UN agenda on climate change. Neither the official delegations nor the environmental action groups..."

Alan: I'm not surprised.

"...participating in the Hague Conference on Climate Change (November 2000) have raised the broad issue of "weather warfare" or "environmental modification techniques (ENMOD)" as relevant to an understanding of climate change."

Alan: No, they won't talk about it because they're all hand-picked.

"The clash between official negotiators, environmentalists and American business lobbies has centered on Washington's outright refusal to abide by commitments on carbon dioxide reduction targets under the 1997 Kyoto protocol.1 The impacts of military technologies on the World's climate are not an object of discussion or concern."

Alan: No, it won't be. As I say, they're all hand picked.

"Narrowly confined to greenhouse gases, the ongoing debate on climate change serves Washington's strategic and defense objectives."

It goes on to say:

"WEATHER WARFARE"

World renowned scientist Dr. Rosalie Bertell confirms that "US military scientists are working on weather systems as a potential weapon. The methods include the enhancing of storms and the diverting of vapor rivers in the Earth's atmosphere to produce targeted droughts or floods." Already in the 1970s, former National Security advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski had foreseen in his book "Between Two Ages" that: "Technology will make available, to the leaders of major nations, techniques for conducting secret warfare, of which only a bare minimum of the security forces need be appraised... Techniques of weather modification could be employed to produce prolonged periods of drought or storm."

Marc Filterman, a former French military officer, outlines several types of "unconventional weapons" using radio frequencies. He refers to "weather war," indicating that the U.S. and the Soviet Union had already "mastered the know-how needed to unleash sudden climate changes (hurricanes, drought) in the early 1980s." These technologies make it "possible to trigger atmospheric disturbances by using Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) radar [waves]."

A simulation study of future defense "scenarios" commissioned for the US Air Force calls for:

"US aerospace forces to 'own the weather' by capitalizing on emerging technologies and focusing development of those technologies to war-fighting applications... From enhancing friendly operations or disrupting those of the enemy via small-scale tailoring of natural weather patterns to complete dominance of global communications and counterspace control, weather-modification offers the war fighter a wide-range of possible options to defeat or coerce an adversary. In the United States, weather-modification will likely become a part of national security policy with both domestic and international applications. Our government will pursue such a policy, depending on its interests, at various levels.

The High-Frequency Active Aural Research Program (HAARP) based in Gokoma Alaska --jointly managed by the US Air Force and the US Navy is part of a new generation of sophisticated weaponry under the US Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI). Operated by the Air Force Research Laboratory's Space Vehicles Directorate, HAARP constitutes a system of powerful antennas capable of creating "controlled local modifications of the ionosphere". Scientist Dr. Nicholas Begich --actively involved in the public campaign against HAARP-- describes HAARP as:

"A super-powerful radiowave-beaming technology that lifts areas of the ionosphere [upper layer of the atmosphere] by focusing a beam and heating those areas. Electromagnetic waves then bounce back onto earth and penetrate everything -- living and dead."

Dr. Rosalie Bertell depicts HAARP as "a gigantic heater that can cause major disruption in the ionosphere, creating not just holes, but long incisions in the protective layer that keeps deadly radiation from bombarding the planet." HAARP has been presented to public opinion as a program of scientific and academic research..."

Alan: It goes on and on and on to tell us just what it can do, but what it doesn't say too is that it also affects the moods and the minds and the emotions of people. Very, very interesting when you into what HAARP alone just by itself can do. There's 54 of these worldwide. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and reading from a little article put out I think in the year 2000 by a professor from Ottawa on weather modification and what they're not really telling you. Of course they won't push this much on your 6 o'clock or your 11 o'clock news. They want you to be oblivious to it. They want you to think that global warming is just happening by chance, we're causing it in fact, because that is the agenda is to blame us and have us believe it. It's very, very good. It will probably work; works with most people and propaganda is aimed at most people like all weapons are. There's always a few individuals that don't react the usual way to any kind of weaponry.

However, this weather modification can also, remember, affect the moods – they've tested it out in different places. They tested it out in some places in the U.S. and they found that they could cause depression on a vast scale. Suicide rates went up. They altered the frequency and they found that people became aggressive and even domesticated animals became aggressive too.

They don't really care what they do. We're guinea pigs you see and now they're going to use it on a vast scale and coupling it with the spraying the skies that they're doing across the whole planet since about '98 continuously, then we can pretty well tell they're using HAARP in conjunction with the metallic particles. The very method that Mr. Teller talked about in the '50's, the inventor of the H-bomb, and it's being used upon the public of the world. That might explain part of the reason people are so quiet and laid-back when they're going through such vast changes and watching the wolves set up barbed wire in a sort of psychic sense around them and having them tested and prodded and poked and ID'd for everything that they want and they don't even object. They don't object when they're asked for their ID in stores and all the rest of it when they purchase things. They just go ahead and do it like good trained animals. Rather sad, isn't it?

Now we're going to go to the phones, so try Antonio in Maryland. Hello Antonio?

Antonio: Yes. Hello, Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.

Antonio: I was just calling to talk with you concerning some things you've talked about lately and just here recently today. You are always mentioning that people are always learning but never knowing and there are those of us who do know who must realize that there's certain actions you must take in order to try and change things. You cannot sit and wait and hope and believe a certain amount of society is just going to wake up and see what's going on around them. Even if they did realize what was going on around them, I doubt if they would react anyway.

Alan: You're quite right. It's no different than in a fight at school. You'll watch that people will crowd around someone who takes on the bully. They themselves won't take them on but they will cheer someone one. However, if the bully wins, they'll also cheer on the bully. They want to be friends with him. That's the sad fact about human nature. They go with the winner because that's the new boss; it could be the old boss who's won again. They're basically cowardly and I think something has happened to them as well. I think they've been so domesticated through scientific techniques, not just indoctrination, probably inoculations too, never mind all the massive propaganda through their daily dose of television and radio that they simply are not quite up to par if you compare them to people of even 100 years ago. People from 100 years ago, 200 years ago would stand up rather quickly if someone came along and said you cannot grow this food here to feed yourself or you can't travel here or there without my permission. These were causes for wars in previous times because they knew what enslavement was. They knew the procedure, the simple procedure of enslavement and it always came under guises of protecting the people, even as far back as ancient Rome, so you're quite right. There are the few that understand and it's not for everyone to understand. A lot of people cannot handle the bad news. They really can't handle the bad news. There are some pretty fragile minds out there and they'll go to pieces and never get out of it.

Antonio: That is true. Actually a lot of them will truly refuse to actually hear what you're saying. They'll just shutdown and you're also correct on another thing. I know that you're Canadian and live in Canada. People here in the United States must also realize that another thing that you have said that is true, is that it will, if anything is changed, it will take the people here in the United States to make the changes that's going to be needed here in the world.

Alan: See, the U.S. is the engine for commerce too. It's the engine for this whole New World Order and oddly enough it still has quite a lot of people in the U.S. scattered across often in rural areas and different places who are aware and they still have a memory at least of what freedom is supposed to be and it's the only country that has that. It's the only country that's ever had that, so any change will come from the States.

Antonio: Yes. I do have two quick more things if I can. The other one is that there is an effort and people must realize this also. But you mentioned this also yourself all the time that they are putting in place mechanisms as far as – do you want me to hold, I hear the music?

Alan: Sure. Hold over and we'll come back to that after these messages. Hello. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we still have Antonio from Maryland on the line. Are you there?

Antonio: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead. You were going to make some points there.

Antonio: I was going to mention that there are a lot of, pertaining to technology, there are a lot of mechanisms that are put in place as far as what they're releasing to the public as far as new computers, DVD players, digital TVs and everything. People do not realize what these actual units can do. Actually, they can be made to work just like you say HAARP issues. The combining of the technologies to enable the technologies to work together, as far as the new iPhone and devices such as that, people think of it as a convenience but they don't realize that as I said it's a convergence of technologies as far as what's being put in place out in the public world and what you're using inside your private homes and wherever you live.

Alan: You're quite right and also some of these technologies can actually communicate with each other, the certain circuitry within that TV or within that cell phone and so on, and you're being monitored in everything that you do and everywhere you go inside your home and every conversation can be monitored, so you're quite right. They don't give us these toys just because they want us to be happy. On the contrary, we get addicted to these toys until we can't do without them and of course the toys, especially the cell phone, it's all been admitted to, you're tracked wherever you go and they can listen in even when it's switched off.

Antonio: Yes, exactly. The last thing I wanted to make a point to especially the people here in America. Freedom, liberty and peace and justice are not things that we have to ask for.

Alan: That's right.

Antonio: Those are things that if you want to keep them you've got to fight for them.

Alan: That's how they were gained in the first place.

Antonio: They must realize that it's not going to be handed to you; and as an ex-member in the military and for anyone else who may be in the military or have been in the military, you must remember who you serve and that is your people and your country. You do not serve the ruling elite. That's all I have to say for tonight, Alan. Thanks for all the things you've done and all the people you've brought in to listen to your show.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Antonio: You're welcome. Bye-bye.

Alan: It's true, I said on one of the shows last week, I said that every individual has as much right to live on this planet the way they want to live without harming others as a Zbigniew Brzezinski or a Rockefeller or a Rothschild or anybody else or the king and queen. It makes no difference. They have no more right to live and dictate to us than we have to dictate to them and that's the reality of it. We have it all warped simply through conditioning and every child takes for granted the system he's born into. If his parents can't warn him or tell him what it's all about, he or she won't think either. They'll think it's all quite natural and they'll bow their heads to the right people as well. That's how simple it is, but freedoms are easily taken away under the guise of security. Look at the histories of ancient Rome. You see it happening time after time after time and it's simply being copied again today.

Now we'll go back and try Keith from Florida. Are you still there, Keith?

Keith: Yes. Hey Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Keith: Hey Alan, I wanted to ask you a question about the John Birch Society, Robert Welch who founded it and not too long ago I got a video off of Jeff Rense's site. Lawrence McDonald who took over I guess in '83 for Mr. Welch and it was a really interesting film with him and Pat Buchanan. I mean he laid out so much of the agenda that you talk about now and the Birchers seem to be right on but there's just something that just doesn't seem to be right about the Birch Society and I've got Lawrence McDonald – Patton McDonald – Lawrence Patton McDonald. I have him right in front of me on Wikipedia and he's related to Patton and it just seems like – I mean can you sort that out for me? I mean do you have anything to say about the Birch Society and what they're really about? Is it more enigma inside the riddle or what?

Alan: I'm sure it is. The problem is that we're always given leadership, especially foundations, institutions that are well funded and they get lots of information out to the public through different means and regular media too, so we have to be so careful. They give us the leaders who simply tell us the truth. They actually tell us like politicians do, what we want to hear, things we've been thinking about ourselves, things we have noticed ourselves and they fill in a lot of blank spots for you, but they often go off in odd directions rather than keep on the right trail and do the right things. I know a lot of people who have gotten disillusioned with the Birch Society through some of their big fundraising campaigns that were going to sort of blacklist the UN many years ago and apart from a few billboards that went up nothing much was done with that money as far as the people who subscribed claim. Therefore, I really can't tell you except I'm always suspicious that come out in the forefront, especially by the rich. You see the rich

themselves have too much at stake. How can you fight something when you yourself hope to escape through this system by having as much money and wealth as possible?

Keith: Exactly. It's like these little factions of elites vying for power. If you're really interested, Lawrence McDonald in 1983 four months after that tape was shot on Crossfire he was shot down on air flight 007 over the Soviet Union and Welch had been a big Joseph McCarthy supporter in that whole witch hunt. The witch trials I guess they conducted in the '50's and it's just the whole idea of – it's very interesting. A friend of mine his mother has just received some literature from I think it's called The New American, one of their recent publications and much of what they say is very in line with the patriotic network, with the Ron Paul slogans and much of what we understand to be the New World Order, but there is just something strange about some of the players in that.

Alan: The players and it's also the fact they don't go far enough. They never go far enough. They'll point out certain factions in society. They'll point the finger but they won't give you the overall picture and how they're all interconnected, including themselves, and how would you expect someone as I say these guys are pretty wealthy characters. They've made their money and their pensions off the public, the public purse generally, in politics and so on, and they're up amongst the elite themselves. They want to come through into the next phase with their families and their children to take over. They don't want to go down with the ship and I think that's part of the reason they don't go the whole way and tell the public the horror show, the actual horror show that's happening and coming up.

Keith: I only started going online after September 11th. A friend of mine turned me on to some of these "conspiracy sites" and one of the first ones I started to frequent was the Jeff Rense site and over the recent months, especially after having listened to you, I sort of sour to the Jeff Rense website because I feel like I'm sort of even being steered into a certain direction there. I feel that there is a lot of emphasis on Zionist elite flying UFOs from outer space or something. It's just always has this – there's something about him – a lot of the writers I think are very amateurish and they scare me a little bit. I mean some of the writers he has on his site trying to vet some--

Alan: All I have to tell you, to be honest with you, is counterintelligence and I'm not saying he is one of them but counterintelligence does work by taking the facts that are being discussed in the street even or in bars or restaurants or cafes or in homes. That's how they gather intelligence, then they counter it by putting out people who will discuss the same kind of topics and naturally you'll tune in to hear them because they're on your wavelength and then they do add all this stuff on with the UFOs and all the rest of it, and that tends to discredit the actual truth itself.

Keith: Yes. It's sort of interesting. David Icke has got the reptilians. Rense has got the UFOs and what's his name down in Texas, he's Alex Jones, which I mean I really do. I mean Alex Jones really gets me motivated and pumped up but I remind myself that this guy is also a diehard Christian and he's complaining about human sacrifice at Bohemian Grove and all you have to do is look at a crucifix to be reminded of stuff like that.

Alan: Well, the problem is, as I say, you have to remember too that all – I keep saying this, I'm not the best guy to promote myself when it comes to this, because the patriot business is a business. It's big business and people have been brought up with 50 years of sci-fi and all the rest of it, very good sci-fi and predictive programming, but I can tell you this, that one of the major

guys that does a lot of videos for some of the top people is connected with people in London. He phoned me up and talked for two hours, and said he was going to come up and do a video on me, and at the very end of it he said "will you go along with the alien agenda and a few other things" which he just mentioned and I said "no. I won't fool the people," and that was the last I heard from him, but he does all the big videos for all the major international players.

Keith: It's to your credit, Alan. It's really to your credit but I'll say this and I think you would agree with me and I think that all – because we have to stay really sharp right now. I mean these are real – I mean we're hitting critical mass here and I mean even with what you say. When you make a claim or you make a statement, I do my best to research and vet what you say and I'll tell you what. I haven't found any issues with the information that you're giving and it's been very consistent and I really appreciate it and I'm not saying that these guys are – I understand they've got to make money too. They have to sell their radio show and they have to sell their films and they have to pay their mortgages and their rent, but it's confusing. It's really confusing.

Alan: It is, I know, and I think some of them are intentionally, especially across the pond. Britain's been very good at that. I don't know if you as the movie called "*The Good Shepherd*" about the start of the CIA and how they went over to Britain and they were taught the black arts of propaganda and counterintelligence. It's worth seeing for that alone, but Britain is the premiere, it's par excellence, as far as propaganda and counterintelligence goes, how you mix fact with fiction and totally confuse or defuse the fact and the baby goes out with the bath water and that's how it works, very simple. Thanks for calling.

Keith: Thank you, Alan. Have a good night.

Alan: Bye now. I've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there? Hello Megan.

Megan: Okay. You were talking about the weather before and what do you think their purpose is of drying up Lake Mead? That's where the Hoover Dam is built and they supply water to Las Vegas and Southern California including Los Angeles.

Alan: I think you just answered the question.

Megan: Yes, but why would they want to do that?

Alan: They said back in the '60's when they drew out plans for the future world they wanted to bring out, and some of them did come from the United Nations and other agencies associated with them, that they would want a world where people were moved from all coastal areas far inland, because again they were talking about eventually getting habitat areas. There will be no more urban sprawl. You'll all be crammed together, but definitely they wanted vast areas around every coastline free and clear and I guess that includes the Los Angeles area and so on.

Megan: Okay, thanks, Alan. Good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling. These characters literally make plans so far in advance and they carry them out because it might take two or three generations of bureaucrats or employees and foundations, but they can pull it off and that's why they can pull it off. They have all the time in the world and they stick to it. We are short-term planners. We are lucky to plan next year or two years down the road. These guys go to work knowing what their agenda is and their job is for

their entire lives, and if they retire, some new recruit comes in and gets retrained and carries on with the same agenda. It's been like that for a long time and that's the stuff Weishaupt and others and even Albert Pike were talking about, they would create foundations which would be incredibly wealthy and they would basically create what we now call non-governmental organizations, thousands of them – actually, 1,000 main ones. That's the "*1,000 points of light*" that George Bush, Sr. was referring to. High Masonic terms they used. Benjamin Franklin used the same term in his own memoirs, his own diaries. If you read his letters he called himself "*a point of light*." These are the ones that change the world and the destiny of the world. Old, old stuff, still going on and it doesn't change.

Now there's Ken in Massachusetts. Are you there, Ken?

Ken: Hello. I spoke to you back in September, had a little chat with you about spraying and also amateur astronomy. Did you get to see the eclipse?

Alan: Yes I did.

Ken: Excellent. We had a pretty good view of it here. Something that I've kind of been pondering as I've been listening to your broadcasts and some of your callers talked about some similar issues as far as technology that's been withheld. Are you familiar with Moore's Law?

Alan: Moore's Law, refresh me on it.

Ken: I learned about that back in the '80's and someone by the name of Moore. It's not a physical law but it's more of an observation and it's that computer processors and storage capability has been doubling at a given cost level every 18 months for the past 50 years.

Alan: In fact they say it's now every one or two months.

Ken: Right, but I'm wondering if there's sort of an elite technology?

Alan: Yes there is.

Ken: And is that part of – it seems to like introduce – when I think of the ramifications of introducing technology on a predictable basis like that, it's sort of commoditizes technology?

Alan: It does and it's planned that way. We know the CIA from the equipment demonstrated on the CBC TV by Nick Begich himself, that somehow the CIA had dumped in his lap, obviously had to have worked on microcircuitry and this is before we even had – we used tubes in television in those days. We didn't even have the transistor radio in those days and yet these guys were already 50 years ahead. That's what we know of. How long did they have that even then? We don't know.

Ken: That's a good point and I noticed over the course of the year it's like when they'll describe like somebody using computers regularly they will describe a certain barrier in technology where they're not going to be like the chips. I mean there's a limitation, but it almost seems like clockwork for whatever reason, it's like that barrier comes by, they are able to surmount it.

Alan: I know. We're just led along by the nose. Back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I think we should try and jump to the next caller. There's quite a few here. I won't get to them all but there's Jim from New York there. Are you there, Jim? Hello Jim.

Jim: Hi Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jim: To go back to the HAARP for a minute if you don't mind. You've mentioned a couple of different times that there's 54 different HAARP arrays. Is that what you're talking about or are they maybe older systems that have been retrofitted?

Alan: They're probably as old as the HAARP themselves, the one in Alaska. We know that the Russians had them in the '70's and they had them in the Baltic regions of Latvia in fact. They had them at Riga and that was the first one that was noticed by all the ham radio characters who picked it up because it was blocking out lots of signals and we know that China has got them. We know that there's one in Iceland also owned by the U.S. and there's other ones across the world. There's even portable ones too. There's field ones.

Jim: So they wouldn't necessarily have to be the whole array that's in Alaska?

Alan: That's right. It was also in the British newspapers after Gulf War I that they used it in the Gulf War and when you saw those thousands of soldiers coming up very dazed and giving themselves up just like sheep and even afterwards, even the American troops were saying they were so incredibly dazed. They didn't have shell shock. They hadn't been pounded or anything and it was put down to the fact that they had been using HAARP technologies and some of the people there were having hallucinations. Some of them claimed that they saw a river flowing backwards; so they had all these kind of strange hallucinations, which you can get from certain doses of frequencies of HAARP.

Jim: Are you familiar at all with the Philadelphia project?

Alan: I know. I think too it was pumped out of proportion through movies.

Jim: Okay, so that was just basically a form of propaganda or predictive programming?

Alan: Yes. I've no doubt eventually techniques can be used where they can literally merge your molecules with any kind of material including metal, but I mean movies are movies and they never tell you what they really have in a movie and what they really were capable of doing.

Jim: Do you think that any of the HAARP technology could have been built off from some of the work from Tesla or are they completely different in your opinion?

Alan: Tesla was only one man who was testing out the same theories. You'll find even in the high Masonic groups they were really obsessed with electricity and the power it could have on the weather. In the early days too, they were putting up kites like Franklin and many others were putting up kites with metal wires to try and bring down to Earth lightning and some of them were

killed by these experiments, so they were obsessed from the beginning for using electricity for various powerful weaponry type means.

Jim: Okay. Thanks for your time, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Thomas from Arizona. Are you there, Thomas?

Thomas: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Thomas: I know we've only got a couple minutes so I'll just go on. I was actually going to kind of talk about the scalar technologies as opposed to HAARP and do they coincide? See HAARP seems to be through my research just seems obsolete.

Alan: It's not so obsolete. The scalar is really interfaced with it. They're all just different frequencies of the same type of technology. All radio waves are just different levels of frequencies.

Thomas: Whereas the scalar technology is more of a quantum weapon.

Alan: It could very well be, yes, but it can also be used in unison or partially together.

Thomas: Okay. The music is coming on.

Alan: I'll talk to you again.

Thomas: All right, thanks.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 27, 2008 (#81)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 27, 2008:

"PUPILS PROPERLY PARROTING PREDICTIVE
PROGRAMMING —
WELL, WHAT ELSE?"

© Alan Watt February 27, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 27, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentiensentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and I don't know if I'm on but I was getting distortion from the music there. I don't know what happened to it. Anyway, it's the 27th of February 2008. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and try and put all the pieces together from all the previous talks that help to fill up this complex history of ours. Only by understanding the past and the purposes of great movements can you understand what's happening today and where we're going. Also look into alanwattsentiensentinel.eu and download the transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

We're on a roll, as I say. I've always said this for many years now, it's gathering momentum like a snowball coming down the hill. It gets bigger and bigger towards this wonderful totalitarian state that goes under the guise of more freedom and yet we can see the opposite is happening in the age of information gathering and an age of bureaucratic snooping, police snooping and thousands of other agencies all combined together to watch the individual at the bottom, because

apparently it's the individual who's the main problem on the planet. There's nothing new in that because the United Nations and other organizations that work together creating this Brave New World decided a long time ago that the problems all boil down to the individual; the reason being that these characters came out of mass movements – mass movements put together centuries ago that evolved through different names and stages to where they are today for "global governance" as it's called. They run us all like statistics and they can't stand those people who don't fit in to the statistics, to the norms, and that's pretty well where we are today.

According to them, it's those who think and who cannot be predictable who are always the problem, and to an extent that's true. It's true for those who want to control the world. The mass man is the perfect man. The mass woman is the perfect woman and all of the ages of children in between. As long as you can predict what they're going to do, then those at the top feel safe and secure, as though that's how it's supposed to be. There's nothing further from the truth because the world has always had its ideas come from specific individuals down through history, and writers and playwrights and even poets and so on, that gives us the things that we think about, things that we churn around in our heads that influence us greatly and sometimes it's for the better or the worse. It all depends, but the controllers love to use statistics and we are probably in the worst time of information gathering ever devised and I don't think it simply evolved this way.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and the music is all weird again. It sounds kind of distorted, so I hope I'm coming through all right on the line here. I'm talking tonight about the total control system that we have pretty well up and running that did not evolve by itself. It took a lot of planning and lots of years to do so, and even though it seems to be haphazard, if you follow the political lines and all different theories, it's an actual fact it was planned a long time ago. However, the problem with it too, is that human behavior is so well understood by those at the top that they knew that we'd fall right into this whole system of control without question.

Now this particular part I'm going to read here is from – and I hope I'm on the air, I don't really know – it's from "*The Independent, Gadgets and Technology*" and the date is 10th of February 2008.

It says:

"In the judicial backwater of a New Jersey federal court, a case is being heard that nominally affects two families but should also make millions of Britons think twice about something they do every day: put highly personal information on Facebook, MySpace or Bebo. An American insurance company, in defending its refusal to pay out a claim, is seeking to call in evidence personal online postings, including the contents of any MySpace or Facebook pages the litigants may have, to see if their eating disorders might have "emotional causes". And the case is far from a lone one. Suddenly, those saucy pictures and intimate confessions on social networking sites can be taken down and used in evidence against you in ways never dreamed of.

In the US, a sex assault victim seeking compensation faces the prospect of her MySpace and Facebook pages being produced in court. In Texas, a driver whose car was involved in a fatal accident found his MySpace postings ("I'm not an alcoholic, I'm a drunkaholic") part of the prosecution's case. From Los Angeles to Lowestoft, thousands of social network site users have lost their jobs – or failed to clinch new ones – because of their pages' contents. Police, colleges

and schools are monitoring MySpace and Facebook pages for what they deem to be "inappropriate" content. Online security holes and users' naivety are combining to cause privacy breaches and identity thefts. And what all this, and more, adds up to is this: online social networking can seriously damage your life.

Just ask the 27 workers at the Automobile Club of Southern California fired for messages about colleagues on their MySpace sites; the Florida sheriff's deputy whose MySpace page revealed his heavy drinking and fascination with female breasts – and swiftly found himself handing in his badge; the Argos worker in Wokingham fired for saying on Facebook that working at the firm was "shit"; the Las Vegas teacher at a Catholic school fired after he declared himself gay on his MySpace page; the staff of an Ottawa grocery chain fired for their "negative comments" on Facebook; the 19 Northampton police officers investigated for Facebook comments; and Kevin Colvin, an intern at Anglo Irish Bank, who told his employers he had a family emergency, but whose Facebook page revealed he had, in reality, been cavorting in drag at a Halloween party.

What these and other cases show is that employers and authorities are now monitoring what people imagined were private websites – and using the contents against them. Last September, David Rice, Britain's second-ranked tennis junior, and Naomi Brady, national U-18 champion, had their funding pulled and coaching suspended after the Lawn Tennis Association found pictures of them drinking beer, partying and, in Ms Brady's case, posing at a nightclub with her legs wrapped around a vending machine."

Alan: I've heard some people will do anything for money.

"And last summer, Oxford University proctors disciplined students after pictures of them dousing each other in shaving foam, flour and silly string in post-exam revelry were found on their Facebook pages. At Cambridge, at least one don has admitted "discreetly" scanning applicants' pages – a practice now widespread in job recruitment. A survey released by Viadeo said that 62 per cent of British employers now check the Facebook, MySpace or Bebo pages of some applicants, and that a quarter had rejected candidates as a result. Reasons given by employers included concerns about "excess alcohol abuse", ethics and job "disrespect".

Viadeo's UK country manager, Peter Cunningham, said the results should act as a wake-up call to anyone who has ever posted personal information online. "Millions of people are leaving personal information online, much of which is cached and remains available via search engines even after the author has removed the web page," he said. "When people who are not the original intended audience – such as potential employers – find this information, it can have a major impact on their decision making process."

Alan: It goes on and on to show you how government agencies and police and so on are all tracking everyone else right down the line to little old you, and this is being done with the voluntary help of the people involved. That's the big part of it. Who would have thought that privacy would be given up so easily, so easily by the vast majority of people? And now, of course, in this Brave New World they've said that it will be a world without secrets and that everyone's information eventually will all be up for grabs. That will be used in the form of social control with social approval and social disapproval as they keep changing new normals; and that's what they'll do in the system, constantly give you new normals and we're supposed to adapt

to it. If you don't, they'll all point at you and make strange sounds when you're walking in the street, just like the sci-fi movies, and you'll feel terribly, terribly alone. That's social disapproval.

However, the problem again with all of this is that it seems to be the mass man and woman who are a composite character really. Most folk are composites of their indoctrination, their immediate environment and their family or whatever kind of family they have nowadays. They're composites plus the media, fiction, television, movies, sitcoms, all the rest of it. They become composites and they think that's their personality because they haven't really developed their personality. What people do today is simply do what's approved, and what is approved is promoted from the top down and I've gone over that before regarding culture creation because that's what it's to do with, culture creation.

Those in power in any era have understood this. It's a silly thing to think that past dictatorial systems didn't have their pulse on the public and that things just got away from them and somehow we gained some kind of freedom by pure chance that run away with itself. Nothing happens that way whatsoever. What you've had for a long time, especially the last 300 years, is an old elite trying to get back the power they think they've lost when they gave us this idea of democracy. Democracy never ever became fully bloomed. It was cut off halfway in flower and that was by intention. They gave democracy to the public as a Band-Aid basically to stop revolutions from happening and now they don't need that anymore and they simply want it all back into their hands; and today it's called public/private partnerships, the idea being that for about a century the publics of most countries would pay for all the big services, the big things which you need in society to run society, such as rail, your roads and all the rest of it, your energy supplies. They'd build up the facilities only to see it being handed away for few pennies or cents to the private corporations that just happen to live across the street from the main Parliament buildings or your Congress hall. The lobbyists as they call them, the ones who are listened to without a problem and could always get an audience with the right person within the building. That's what democracy is really all about. It's power, money and payoffs. It's utterly corrupt in fact and it's not simply happened recently. It's been like that for an awful long time, maybe forever.

We know that the only example we ever had in people trying to get freedom without going the whole way into communism was the United States; and even though there were various differing parties involved at the set up and even though there was Masons all involved with it, the general populace at least were left for a while with some kind of rules and regulations which safeguarded them. However, they've been taken away very quickly and how you take them away down through history is always the same. You take them away under the guise of protecting the people, keeping them safe, so you take all their freedoms away to give them safety and security.

That's what Benjamin Franklin meant when he was asked what type of government that the people had been given (the majority of the people), and he said, "a republic, if you can keep it." These guys knew their history, they were well educated, much better than they are today, and if you don't know your history it will be repeated. We're watching the repetition right now, the only difference being the big armaments arrayed against the public are not simply included with big armies and so on--

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Sorry for all these technical difficulties but I'm not hearing the breaks when they come in on this end here, but I think we've got one caller and that's Rick in California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes I'm here. Can you hear me, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Okay yes. I wanted to talk to you about three things. The first one is when I was growing up I grew up with eyeglasses and people made fun of me. I felt left out because they'd call me four-eyes and all this stuff, so I started looking into the laser surgery and some of the New Age things out there. This is back when I was a lot younger and a lot more ignorant for self-improvement like relaxing your eyes and everything, but then I started to notice – I started to look at the leaders like Richard Perle and Rumsfeld and Cheney and the elites and they all wear eyeglasses. You'd think they'd have a better and more scientific more advanced thing but they don't and I thought well these guys seem to understand something. I wonder why they don't, so I'm wondering why.

Alan: You'd be surprised how many of them actually do. What they do is they use reading glasses but they've all been for their other problems. You'll hardly ever see a politician who's running wearing regular eyeglasses all day long. They've all had that for years. It won't matter soon because they have implants now to go into your eyes very shortly, coming in about two years time, that will interface with your retina because eventually you won't need a computer screen. You'll see it basically inside your mind.

Rick: I saw this global vision thing. It was like an advertisement. I'm really skeptical now but it had the G upside down and the G – it was a laser vision company. It had a G upside down and a G right side up with a dot in the middle and I'm like "as above, so below" and I saw the G and I thought wow that was some symbolism right there in corporate.

Alan: The symbols are all through the corporations. That's basic, yes. There's no doubt about it.

Rick: I just wanted to bring up something. I'd been having conversations with people, friends or people I've known for a while and associates and we'd start talking about politics and what's happening in the world and I'd say well you ought to check out Alan Watt or I'd say check out Alex Jones. And what's happening is the freemasons are running the world and they have a plan and then people will come forward and they say well I'm a freemason or I'm a Rosicrucian. I had one guy say to me well I'm a Rosicrucian and you're demeaning us or you're categorizing us. They say that and usually they're all at the bottom and then I'd bring up Albert Pike and I'd say well you're considered profane according to the big boys.

Alan: What you'll find is that like everything else you always have – in fact, Albert Pike called them the front, basically the portico, like a skirt around a woman at the bottom. The bottom part of their skirt and that's the masses of masons and he said they're no different from the regular population really and they act as a good defense because they do the charitable work. When they're asked questions they'll stand up. They'll say what they've been taught basically, which is a moral thing, a self-improvement thing yah-de-yah-de-yah. However, when you go into Albert Pike's higher writings and you take the connections between the revolutionary societies, which are completely intertwined in fact, from their own writings – read Trotsky's "*My Life*." He tells you about Masonry. He was one. He joined it. He was writing an encyclopedia of masonry at the time when he was killed, assassinated, so these guys are all intertwined. Pike also talked about the end eventually of private property and all the usual goals that we have today and of course

the natural aristocracy running the world, so it's an elitist thing at the top. Even the Rosicrucians at the bottom don't know, or the masons, that it's also a eugenical program because all through the books (and I have stacks of them here) they keep talking about teaching their children how to pick the right partner, how to get the young female offspring, have the Grand Master even in the area teach them all the right virtues, yah-de-yah, to make her the perfect Mason's wife and all this kind of stuff. It's all to do with inbreeding into a perfection of the race.

Rick: Wow. I was having a conversation with a friend of mine too, a woman whom I'm kind of interested in, and I said because I'm against Jessica's law because they want to put bracelets on everybody and she said well I think they should put a microchip in people, in these prisoners, these sex offenders. She gave me an example of a person who abused his wife and how the bracelets didn't help and I said well the microchip isn't going to help either.

Alan: It doesn't matter. See, most folk, they're not conscious, you realize that? They don't think anything out because they've not been taught to think. What they do is they sit back and allow the experts on TV to give them their opinion and everything on TV is presented in such a way you'll come to the desired conclusion, thinking you're reaching it by yourself, according to the evidence they're showing you and it's as simple as that. They don't think beyond. They don't think about the misuse or abuse of anything. They will always go for the next step of slavery.

Rick: Yes. When I said to her that's not going to – all it does is track location. It's not going to help him or change anything and she said well that's why we need something like a Clockwork Orange and this woman she seemed intelligent but there she goes right into the--.

Alan: You have to understand there's a big difference that's been very muddled and confused, and it's *intelligence* as opposed to *educability*. Now you can train parrots to speak. You can train monkeys to do jobs. Being a good parrot doesn't mean you're intelligent. It means you're good at repeating and you're very well easily educated along a certain path. Now the other term for education is indoctrination.

Rick: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Stick with us and we'll see if we can get the rest of the show done. We've got some problems on the technical side somewhere and this other article I'm going to read here is about it's from *GI News.com.au* and this is an interesting piece on the children that are growing up and what those that have trained them expect them to do, how to behave and so on.

Its says:

"Get Ready, here comes Generation Z."

Alan: Now they had the different X, Y's, now they've got Z.

"By Annalise Walliker, February 25, 2008. They are a generation that have never known life without mobiles, internet and are concerned about terrorism and the environment."

Alan: Well, that's what they've been indoctrinated with you see. I think this first was published in the Herald Sun.

It says here:

"THEY may come at the end of the alphabet, but they'll soon be at the forefront of tackling the most complex problems our world has ever faced. They're Generation Z, born from 1995 onwards, the latest generation made up of today's babies and children. This year sees two important milestones for the Zs because the oldest of the generation are becoming teenagers and this year's prep students will be the graduating class of 2020, the year now the focus of the Rudd Government's summit. But, even though some Generation Z children have not been born yet, experts can predict their key traits by understanding their childhood and the challenges they face. Generation Z had easily adapted to the challenges of the modern world, including technology, terrorism and climate change..."

Alan: I'll read that part again.

"They have easily adapted to the challenges of the modern world, including technology, terrorism and climate change said Sarah Cornish..."

Alan: In other words, they're taking it as a normal. I've said before, children that are born into a system that can be vastly different from their parents, won't question it if the parents don't know to question it either. This is from the former editor of magazine *Total Girl*.

"They have never known a life without the internet, let alone computers, and many don't know a world without mobile phones," she said. "Most are also born post-September 11 and some of our readers are concerned about terrorism, and they are much more environmentally aware than previous generations."

Alan: That's the indoctrinations you see.

"When the Herald Sun interviewed seven Gen Z students from Reservoir's Merrilands College, aged from eight to 13, almost all identified global warming and climate change as the world's biggest issue."

Alan: Because it's been drummed into them you see from kindergarten.

"When asked about terrorism most could recall the September 11 attacks, despite being only very young when they happened. "They blow up everything like the Twin Towers. People had to jump off the building otherwise they'd get a face full of fire," Royce, 12, said. Technology is just another toy to play with for many of the children. "I use the internet a lot. I have a PlayStation 2, a Nintendo DS and a mobile phone. They're all pink," Brittany, 10, said. As a result, we might be raising a generation of little adults where the age of seven was the new 17, child psychologist Andrew Fuller said. "We're seeing an erosion of childhood."

Alan: He says "kids."

"Children aren't allowed to be children for very long and they're made into little consumers at a very young age."

Alan: Because they're targeted by the marketing companies. I added that part.

"They've grown up in a world which is focused on achievement and outcome, and some are suffering anxiety about what they do when they finish school already."

Alan: Yes, I understand that. You're supposed to make your mind up at school what you're going to do for the rest of your life.

"But this adult mindset meant Gen Z would become the most educated generation ever, social analyst David Chalke said...."

Alan: Now he's a propagandist obviously who's going to push the party line.

"They will have more degrees, certificates and more diplomas than any other generation preceding them . . . and being forced to grow up younger will make them more street-smart," he said."

Alan: Really? They'll be more indoctrinated really.

"Generation Zs also faced an ageing population and a lack of water, electricity and housing, Mr Chalke said. "The likelihood is they may never buy a house..."

Alan: That's true. Most of the young ones now tell you there's no point in buying. They're just as well renting them.

"KPMG demographer Bernard Salt disagrees, but admits houses may not become affordable until Gen Zs reach mid-adulthood. "When the Baby Boomers start to die off, the housing market could well be flooded with sales," he said. The looming recession would be a culture shock for the Zs, who experienced unprecedented prosperity during their childhood, Mr Salt said. "After 16 years of economic prosperity, the probability is Zs will have experienced perhaps quite significant economic turmoil before they get to adulthood. That's going to . . . make them a little more measured, reserved and conservative." Social researcher Mark McCrindle believes the future is in better hands than ever. "Zs will make great strides to deal with these challenges because it's really left fingerprints on them from the youngest years and will inform their life choices," he said. Just don't expect a revolution."

Alan: Yes, don't expect that.

"Zs are a more sophisticated generation who will use technology and their own small networks and innovations to make a difference."

Alan: In other words, the children are growing up exactly as it was planned and their indoctrination from a very early age is taking effect very well. It's all we know, after all. It's all they've been taught, that's been drummed into them and what's being parroted from their cartoons. The cartoons too, that's all you'll see now is cartoon characters talking about the environment and bio-friendly and all this kind of stuff, and it becomes part of the child's terminology and part of their thoughts. They don't question. They don't think they're being lied to. Why should they think they're being lied to? It doesn't dawn on them.

Now we'll go to Telly from California. Are you there?

Telly: Yes I am. Thanks for taking my call. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Telly: Okay. First of all, I look forward to some of your regular callers. I like Rick who's out here in California somewhere too. He always has a lot of good points and I'd like to thank Linda who does a lot of the English transcripts. I do want to start making copies and placing them in places and the reason I'm calling is if there's any Spanish translators that could do it as well, it would just be great to have like one page English and on the other side Spanish because there are a lot of Spanish people out here in California and I have a lot of Spanish friends. I just don't speak it and somebody last week was talking about how people that are from Mexico, they're very receptive because they've lived in tyrannical type of environments, so I was just sort of hoping that any Spanish translators could possibly keep doing it so we can get the word out there to all the races.

Alan: There are some translations available on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Telly: Yes. The last one is November 7th.

Alan: That's because the main one works between school terms and so on, and I'm waiting for more coming in, and I also have another one that applied as well which I'll have to get back to.

Telly: Okay, I'm sure you're very busy.

Alan: It takes a while too. I mean translation takes quite a while sometimes.

Telly: Oh yes, I can imagine.

Alan: They try to get the concepts from language into another without losing too much. It's quite the challenge.

Telly: Yes, I'm sure. Anyway, I'd just like to throw it out there and I enjoy listening to your show and I'll keep listening and doing what I can.

Alan: Okay. Thanks very much.

Telly: Okay that's it. Thank you very much.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Eric from Ohio there. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Eric: How are you, Alan?

Alan: How are you doing, Eric?

Eric: Pretty good. I went to a meeting, kind of a New Age movie kind of thing they had at the local Carnegie Library down here. When they got done there was some lady out there in the hallway talking about us stopping to eat meat because the meat and the cows were causing greenhouse gases and the greenhouse gases were – and I remember you talking about that like 10 years ago that something like that would come about and it's actually here now. So how much sooner will they say we need to get rid of people because people breathe too much?

Alan: That's already been discussed amongst them. They're starting to discuss population reduction and they're discussing "should the unfit be left to live?" you know, those who are crippled and so on, and how they define them as unfit. All the old Nazi stuff is all intertwined, as you know, with theosophy of what they now call the New Age. In fact, Hitler was a great fan of old Blavatsky there. He had her book there and so did a lot of his top leaders. It's the same old agenda under many different names. It's always the same agenda and I keep telling people Naziism is always associated with one country as a national thing, but that's really how it manifested part of its system there. It was in fact international. It was a philosophy. It was a complete philosophy of life.

Eric: If they look at it as being nationalism but from what I understood was it was to bring the German culture out internationally is what they wanted.

Alan: That's right, and also that science should also be at the lead of it. Science, the intellectuals, bureaucracies again that would run the system and make this wonderful utopia, but again it was going to be stage managed by those at the top who decided who should live and die and who was fit to breed and all the rest of it. People don't realize there was a breeding program involved in that whole scenario and it didn't start with Hitler because other people who followed Blavatsky like George Bernard Shaw, "*Man and Superman*," you know the book that he wrote. All these characters have been fans of Blavatsky, the Fabian Society characters and it's the same agenda. It's the same agenda all through different countries even in the Darwinist Era and so on. All that comes to the same philosophy of eugenics and superiority.

Eric: I just recently am completing a book right now called "*War of the Weak*" by Edwin Black and what he traces back pretty much how the modern eugenics movement started and what their views were and you just see all these elite names from the turn of the century in America and in Britain and they didn't – man, they had no belief, no empathy for anything or anyone that was not fitting the mold they wanted to fit. They actually went into different parts of like Appalachia and just would sterilize these people because they thought this was the thing to do.

Alan: Yes and went on up into the '70's in fact, I believe.

Eric: No sense of wrong about this. This is something they needed to do.

Alan: You see, it's scientific. The new religion is science.

Eric: Oh yes.

Alan: You can add statistics and all that stuff and how they'll be outpaced by all the inferior types if they don't kill them off and it's got all these graphs and all the rest of it, going all the way back to Thomas Malthus, same old stuff.

Eric: The money to run the stuff is like the Carnegie Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation. You had people from Johns Hopkins University, Princeton University, Harvard, Yale, the University of Chicago of course, all of them pushing this whole idea that the unfit people needed to be eliminated, and the same names of the elite that you're always used to hearing everywhere else. It's just kind of amazing to me and I've heard you talk about this over and over but it's outlined in the book and it's quite shocking.

Alan: It's the same agenda. It goes under many different guises and names, and like a Phoenix bird, it transforms itself into the next new name for the next era – "the new freedom," whatever they want to call it; or even the freedom of Thatcher's system, this sort of new type of democracy, the "neocons" they called themselves then, that was when you first heard it. It's the same agenda unfolding under the guise of freeing and more liberty, but actually using more science and more techniques to take power from the people so they can start culling them down. I don't think people realize from Margaret Thatcher's time on, the healthcare and all the other services the British people had built up to help them were all pretty well destroyed and taken over and privatized and all the rest of it, but the public have less and less and less. The class system is back well and strong back in Britain and other countries and they've even shown through statistics and data, their own statistics in fact, that if you're born in one part of England your chance of surviving past five years of age now are decreasing as it was 100 years ago. That's what it's fallen to now. Where you're born in England now will depend if you've got a good chance of survival or not.

Eric: Healthcare is probably going to be dealt out in some sort of eugenics means too.

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact a lot of the inoculations is all to do with that too.

Eric: Well, it was nice talking to you and you have a great show.

Alan: And thanks for calling.

Eric: All righty.

Alan: Now I've got Steve from New York. Are you there, Steve?

Steve: Hey Alan, how are you sir?

Alan: Not so bad.

Steve: Okay. I just wanted to give you a call just to thank you for your website and also the free videos you put online. No really questions, I just wanted to show my appreciation and you have a good night, sir.

Alan: Thanks very much for calling. That's good because appreciation is always helpful, plus people too, remember, can contribute and keep it going because I don't sell a lot of stuff here.

Now there's also Tim from Indiana. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here. Hey, just a couple of things. One big observation, I read William Cooper's "*Behold A Pale Horse*" a while back and he was talking about like how they introduced AIDS

and how they have like little things in the paper saying come test this out and I think it was like in New York or San Francisco or what not. Anyway, I was reading like a little local paper here where I live at and I don't want to say the name of the company but there's like a little article and it says, "healthy male and such and such company needs healthy men to participate in a medical research study." And it just says to qualify you have to be a healthy male, age 18 to 45, blah-blah-blah, but it says participants will receive compensation for up to \$4,100 for time, participation and they may get some personal satisfaction knowing that your volunteering in this critical trial that they may be helping improve medical outcomes for future generations. Looking at that advertisement and they show like a picture of kind of an average male, but it says healthy male, this little trial, \$4,100. I know a lot of people would jump on it but who knows what they'll be tested for. Who knows? That might be like the start of something big but I just seeing that and it's like this--

Alan: They always do a booming business when unemployment is going up and I seen ads too in the Toronto Sun all the time for years for these particular people to come forward, mainly students or unemployed people, and they give them all kinds of shots and doses and all the rest of it and studies. It's easier in Canada because in a socialized system you can follow them down through their lives then and see what effects it has for the whole of their lives. Hold on, we'll talk about this after the break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and talking to Tim from Indiana about the voluntary tests they have. Not really voluntary, they pay you so-many dollars. They make it all legal that way. They can always say that in the comeback they paid you for it and no doubt there's fine print there that anything that happens is outside of their hands and it was your own fault basically for volunteering. There's a great book. It was called "*Acres of Skin*." It's one of the best books written from an insider who helped prepare a lot of these tests that were done on the public and on prison inmates, often for very little money, very little rewards in fact, and the drastic consequences it had on the people. It's a dodgy thing and it's so sad because when people are really broke and down and out they look through these little ads and so on, for help wanted or employment and so on, and they're very likely to go for the bait and it can be so self-destructive. Remember, the poorer you are, the less power you have for a voice. There's no one to stand up for you if anything goes wrong, which it often does. Are you still there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm still here. I just think like that article or this little ad, it was just the whole concept of you know you might just take satisfaction in just helping future generations. I guess future generations being that there will probably be less of us. That's all I have.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, they'll be less of us of course but these companies never do anything for the public. It's like politicians with their grandstanding. It's the same thing with corporations and how they're part of your community. Now that's the big slogan. They don't give a darn about the public. They're in for big profits and they're also in for other purposes. When you have corporations to do with the mind and psychiatry and all the rest of it working together for control purposes, and pharmaceutical agencies, you better be very, very careful. Beware of these characters because control is the bottom line and you have no idea what they're actually testing you for, regardless of what they tell you, and they're so nefarious with their past histories you couldn't trust them at all. You honestly can't trust these people.

It's bad enough when we've got a drugged society out there because of some kind of fake normal you're supposed to fit into that does not exist and never could exist and the complexity of human

beings. What they give you is fake normal to fit into and there's a pill now for everything and the pills all have drastic side effects and consequences for those who take them, never mind killing your liver; it will kill off your brain cells too. However, we've got to be so, so careful now because this is a commercialized society and everything is intertwined now.

The ads have made us drop our guards. We've dropped our guards because of the advertising with all the smiling happy faces and people with white coats who care – they're all actors on television. The people who do the ads and participate are not real doctors and all the rest of it. They're actors but you fall for these things and you don't realize the corporations are very cold at the top and they don't give a darn about you, little old you, or if you're happy or not happy. That's irrelevant, as long as the bucks flow, and it's so sad to see them now hand in hand with the governments and your big-pharma companies pushing inoculations as though they had the right to do it.

Since when do private corporations making big money tell your government to give the public shots for anything?

It's disgusting what's happening. Look into the latest flu shot. You'll find they were wrong again with their mix. They tell us that at the end of every year.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, where it's pretty cold, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 29, 2008 (#82)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 29, 2008:

"PLANNING FOR PLANETARY INTERROGATION—
CRADLE TO GRAVE FOR PERFECT SLAVE"

© Alan Watt February 29, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 29, 2008 (Exempting
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 29th, 2008. It's been quite a busy time up here in Ontario, Canada, because we seem to be left out of our share of global warming. In fact, it's snowing like crazy right now and we should all complain about it I think. We pay more taxes so we should complain and get our share. That's only fair in this modern world of ours.

Talking about modern world, the news is impossible to keep up with – the real news, the stuff that's between the lines, the stuff that's outside the Hollywood bimbos and the breakups and all of that. However, the stuff to do with us, the big laws that are passed every day in this big machine that just churns them out and people haven't really seen them enforced yet; but when you see thousands of laws on the books, these aren't just laws for a temporary period in history. These are laws which are going to affect us all for maybe 100, 200 years. This is a war for the Brave New World that's been in the planning for an awful long time and when you see all of the make-work projects that they're just churning out there it's staggering, staggering and what's even more staggering is how complacent the general population are because they question nothing really. They truly do believe, like Brzezinski said, that if there's anything worth knowing then the media will tell them. They'll tell them what to think about and what to worry about even and if they don't tell them anything they won't even use their own eyes. They won't see the spraying overhead. They just simply won't see it. They won't see the guys with the machines guns in the

black clothes as being anything unusual and for those who are awake that's a scary thing to notice. You're kind of on your own.

It's good to stand around these characters with machine guns because you will see the occasional passerby with that gleam in their eye of awareness. If you manage to cross eyes with each other you might just happen to get in touch with each other and say my God there's another live one here and you'll feel much better, but the rest of the drones will go on their merry way to buy all the little trinkets that they have with two pieces of plastic and this seemingly unlimited credit that they have right now, the big glut.

However, we are in a make-work project. It's a massive make-work project for security forces of all kinds, for government institutions, for massive bureaucracies. We thought we had enough of that during the Cold War, masses and masses of bureaucracies that dealt with everything you could imagine and things you couldn't imagine and then compartments above compartments within compartments of Secret Services and CIA's and MI6's. It's expanded so big now you can't keep track of it because now they have employees right through society at every level within even the police forces, maybe even in your own local town, who get an extra paycheck for working for Homeland Security and even rat on their own "fraternities" as they call them, their own "brothers" within the police. Same thing within teaching organizations. We're living in a world that's been set up for vast paranoia, where everyone is going to rat on everyone else. It's modeled after the Soviet system and it's here. It's worldwide.

Mikhail Gorbachev when he was the head of the Soviet Union, before he was made the leader of the greenies, talked about this in his last speech to the politburo. You should pull it up and listen to what he said about communism spreading outwards, not giving in. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I should always mention and sometimes I forget to say that newcomers can look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for old talks. They may be old but they're not so old-fashioned – when you say "old" it's no good if it's old, but these old talks help to fill in a lot of the gaps in the histories that led up to where we are today. It's important to understand them and it's important to see the organizations, the big foundations that are intermeshed that helped bring this particular part of the present upon us and where they plan to go with it. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

I was mentioning before the break about Mikhail Gorbachev, his last speech to the politburo was published in major newspapers. The *Toronto Sun* had an article by Eric Margolis. Look it up and read that speech because right there it shows you that the whole fall of the communist system was nothing more than a merger, as the big bureaucracies of the Soviets shook hands with their brothers across the way to the west; because during the Cold War the massive bureaucracies realized, as they always do, that they had so much in common with each other. They had to control vast amounts of the public and alter their perceptions of things. It was all to do with control, so naturally they realized that they nothing really to differ about ultimately and they knew they'd have to bring on a global system. They both wanted it and they pretty well merged and it's all here today. I've no doubt, too, even the fall of the Soviet system and the coming down of the Berlin Wall was planned probably when they had the Bolshevik Revolution.

It's odd that Lenin himself said that the dictatorship, he said of the proletariat—really it was over the proletariat—the dictatorship would last maybe 70, maybe 80 years and then after that there would be some kind of strange peace in a system that would be not quite capitalist and not quite communist. Merge that with Professor Carroll Quigley's talks and he talks about the new feudal system. A new feudal system, semi-socialist in nature in that massive bureaucracies would guide the public and control the public on behalf of a fascist elite. An elite who will be in and out of politics and also in and out of the CEO positions of international corporations, planned long ago and of course we're the last to know because you can't tell the people what's really going on. Perception management they call that and they use the mainstream media to do it, very simple. If all you're fed is certain news and they're all coordinating the same stories on a daily basis, you have no reason to question anything. It's quite simple.

Here's an article now which shows you where they're going to, from the ***Guardian.co.uk***, and this was written on the 23rd of February 2008 by Ian Traynor in Brussels.

It says:

"Government wants personal details of every traveler. Phone numbers and credit card data to be collected under expanded EU plan."

It says here:

"Airline passengers will be monitored at every stage of their journey under the proposals. Passengers travelling between EU countries or taking domestic flights would have to hand over a mass of personal information, including their mobile phone numbers and credit card details, as part of a new package..."

Alan: I like how they use the terminology salesmanship.

"...a new package of security measures being demanded by the British government. The data would be stored for 13 years..."

Alan: Yeah, sure. It will be forever.

"...and used to "profile" suspects. Brussels officials are already considering controversial anti-terror plans that would collect up to 19 pieces of information on every air passenger entering or leaving the EU. Under a controversial agreement reached last summer with the US department of homeland security, the EU already supplies the same information [19 pieces] to Washington for all passengers flying between Europe and the US. But Britain wants the system extended to sea and rail travel, to be applied to domestic flights and those between EU countries. According to a questionnaire circulated to all EU capitals by the European commission, the UK is the only country of 27 EU member states that wants the system used for "more general public policy purposes"..."

Alan: That's how it's termed. That's all we need to know. It's for general public purposes.

"...besides fighting terrorism and organised crime."

Alan: There are other reasons for it outside of terrorism, obviously, which is a bit of a joke and organized crime is all at the top.

"The so-called passenger name record system, proposed by the commission and supported by most EU governments, has been denounced by civil libertarians and data protection officials as draconian and probably ineffective."

Alan: It depends what they're really after. You see, it won't be ineffective at all. There's always a method to the madness.

"The scheme would work through national agencies collecting and processing the passenger data and then sharing it with other EU states. Britain also wants to be able to exchange the information with third parties outside the EU. Officials in Brussels and in European capitals admit the proposed system represents a massive intrusion into European civil liberties..."

Alan: I wonder what civil liberties they have in Europe.

"...but insist it is a necessary part of a battery of new electronic surveillance measures being mooted in the interests of European security. These include proposals unveiled in Brussels last week for fingerprinting and collecting biometric information of all non-EU nationals entering or leaving the union. All airlines would provide government agencies with 19 pieces of information on every passenger, including mobile phone number and credit card details. The system would work by "running the data against a combination of characteristics..."

Alan: Interesting.

"...characteristics and behavioural patterns aimed at creating a risk assessment..."

Alan: Here you go, computers once again, brainless computers, non-human pieces of junk. Things you could make with your own hands are going to give us the results and who's going to be arrested or who's going to turn out to be a suspect, yah-de-yah-de-yah. It's fascinating how this new god, the computer, and statistics and data, has taken over from all common sense; but then, don't expect common sense at the top people. Bureaucrats are not famous for their ingenuity.

It says here:

"When a passenger fits within a certain risk assessment, he could be identified as a high-risk passenger." A working party of European data protection officials described the proposal as "a further milestone towards a European surveillance society."

Alan: It's already there, isn't it?

"The draft foresees the collection of a vast amount of personal data of all passengers flying into or out of the EU regardless of whether they are under suspicion or innocent travellers. These data will then be stored for a period of 13 years to allow for profiling. The profiling of all passengers envisaged by the current proposal might raise constitutional concerns in some member states."

Alan: They'll change that to suit, won't they?

"The Liberal Democrat MEP Sarah Ludford said: "Where is this going to stop?"

Alan: Well, maybe I should go over and tell her.

"There's no mature discussion of risk. As soon as you question something like this, you're soft on terrorism in the UK and in the EU."

Alan: You see, this is what people haven't caught on to. The vast bureaucracies created during the Cold War have to have an enemy; and in a global society, governments must have enemies to be governments; that's supposedly the principle that governments were founded upon. The tallest guy in the tribe becomes the hero and then you make him all soft and feed him all the best stuff and give him the best women and so on and they breed and become a dynasty. Then you have kings and queens who are going to protect you from the big guys over yonder and without big guys over yonder, you have to have a reason for existing, especially in the state of living you're in, which is way above the rest of the public. You feed off of the public, therefore you've got to have ongoing war. That's why we find George Orwell in his book "**1984**" talking about perpetual war, perpetual war and when they kicked off 9/11 that was obviously a preconceived idea. You couldn't write about it and hope for it. A Pearl Harbor event and then it happens, just like bingo, you won the lotto. It had to be planned that way and they knew where The New American Century wanted to take the world and we're all on the same boat together here. It took cooperation between all nations to get all these draconian measures drafted up, gone over and over and over for years and years, before 9/11 happened, to go into action so quickly together. That's obvious.

As I say, in a Brave New World you need an enemy and the enemy will turn out to be everyone. Everyone is suspect. You might not be an enemy now, but you might be an enemy down the road; who knows? In "**1984**" when the character Winston is locked up in prison by the Ministry of Love – the Ministry of Love are the ones who torture and kill you. When he's locked up he meets his next-door neighbor who said to him, "*don't come near me Winston. I'm a thought criminal. It was my daughter that found out. I didn't know it myself. Thank God she caught me in time.*" That's what's coming. Everyone is suspect and as long as you go along with the promoted computer-generated perfect type of citizen, which is a non-thinker who watches sports, guzzles the beer and goes to work, pays taxes and doesn't think too much. All his topics will be from the media and entertainment, then he'll be classified as safe, but if he emerges out of that he's in big trouble, big trouble. You wait and see. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, which is getting thicker and thicker all the time. The unreality around all of this is because the general public have not seen the full effect of it yet, but they're being told about it. However, in psychology schools and lessons they do various experiments even with the students, and some of that is to do with what you see and what you want to see and what you don't want to see. It's kind of like asking suspects after a robbery – that's why the police separate them all to find out if each have the same kind of descriptions, because if someone that seems to be superior amongst the group, a dominant type, says it first then gives a description, the rest will start changing their mind and follow that description and neglect their own perceptions. That's how easy it happens and that's how this is

working on the public too. They're after bad guys who seem to be everywhere. You know they seem to be sprouting up like bacterium and viruses and they have to do all of this massive new make-work project, the biggest make-work project on the planet for security and bureaucracies and divisions and all the rest of it, mainly because the economy has gone to pot. This is the new business, security. That's what it's all about and it's taking us on a path to hell, but, mind you, it's organized because they know where they're going with it.

Out of this is to come the Brave New World where they're going to create purpose-made ideal designs, the real meaning of ID is ideal design, and they're going to make ideal designed humans to serve them better. They want to get rid of the junk genes, you know the inferior Darwinian types that Charles Galton Darwin was terrified were going to breed out of hand and there'd be too many of them and they'd overtake the superior types, the dominant ones, the natural aristocracy who had all the wealth and proven their worth through centuries of slaughter, battle and stealing. We call them nobility and that's what it's all about; it's ongoing today and it's going to get a lot worse.

Now what's amazing too is that this information I'm giving here is available to the general public, but just like the people who just witnessed a robbery, they can glance over this and it doesn't even make a mark on them. Not an indent, nothing. It's bad news and they've been taught to be egosyntonic. You look at the good things and don't look at the bad. It's like the New Agers, look at the positive things and turn your back on the negative. That's how they've all been trained, an egosyntonic society, the type that Bertrand Russell said they would create, it's all here and it's not new. It was here beginning in the '60's.

This is from the *Press Association*, Thursday, February 28th and it was also printed on Yahoo News UK and Ireland.

"Every part of Britain will be mapped for its potential to produce violent Muslim extremists under a new strategy drawn up by senior police officers."

Alan: Now here's the cops drawing up strategies which will become law. Now that's wrong itself, you see, but they won't point that out to you.

"At its counter-terrorism conference in Brighton this week, the Association of Chief Police Officers..."

Alan: Now you don't realize that this is the same in the States and Canada and all across the world. This is a UN Organization that we pay for and we think they're local police chiefs but they're actually part of the International Police Chiefs Association.

"...has approved a blueprint for how to prevent al-Qaeda..."

Alan: You know, the ghosts.

"... recruiting fresh supporters. The 40-page document aims to stop extremist ideas gaining hold in schools, colleges, prisons and over the internet."

Alan: Over the internet.

"It includes advice for parents on how to stop their children searching for jihadist websites."

Alan: It's quite amazing. What's the alternative? They can go to the game websites where they slaughter, slaughter, slaughter but that's okay.

"The internet is a potential area where a tendency towards violent extremism can be exploited," it reads. "Parents and carers have a need for advice on how to control access for their children and to understand what defines the legal-potentially illegal divide."

Alan: It's illegal divide here, see.

"The strategy also outlines details of an anti-extremist agenda to be included at every level of state-maintained education from primary school..."

Alan: That's when you start off at five.

"...to university by 2008-09."

Alan: It's all here, "Sieg Heil!" It's all here.

"It speaks of a "pressing need" to develop relationships between the police and the education sector "at every level" with regard to preventing violent extremism."

Alan: We're really, really going into the dark side now. I hope you understand what this all means when police are putting their own laws forward and they're going into the school systems big time to monitor, watch and this will come to testing every child too, and don't believe it's anything to do with Jihad supporters.

"It speaks of a "pressing need"..."

Alan: A pressing need.

"... to develop relationships between the police and the education sector "at every level" with regard to preventing violent extremism. The strategy will be rooted in "neighbourhood profiling..."

Alan: Neighborhood profiling.

"...to establish what is normal and what is unusual behaviour."

Alan: Now here we go in to the computer-generated robotic cop type mentality, when they start deciding what is normal, we're in big trouble. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and thus us Cutting Through the Matrix. Terror, terror everywhere and there's no peace to drink because we're not to be allowed any peace as we go through this terror because it's a war of terror. The greatest changes that ever happened in the past in history often took place when there was terror everywhere, mainly generated from the top again. Even during the great Black Plagues they had times of pillages and plunder. There were knights going back and forth.

They had people coming back from various crusades and pillaging across Europe and it was just a massive chaos at the time. Again, at the change of a particular era, an era which they talk about in the old King Arthur legends, which is to show you that an old age was passing and new one was coming in.

The same thing happened with the Industrial Revolution when millions of people were ousted off their land across Europe and forced into cities, pressurized in, because the big banking boys who ran the merchant systems had dumped corn and various other crops from all other countries on each country. They had laws passed to allow that to happen. The Corn Laws were passed in Britain by Lord Rothschild and suddenly all the little farmers go out of business with all this cheap corn flooding in and they had to go into the big factories that were all built and ready to receive them. Nothing happens as I say by chance in an economic system.

A few weeks ago I talked about the Royal Institute of International Affairs and you should look into their website. Look into the organizations which they run. There's hundreds of them. This organization itself is in charge of hundreds of others in specialized departments working on such things as your food supply for the next 150, 200 years. Very important to them in this day of modified crops and the hype is coming as they try to tell us that the whole world is going to hell in a hand basket and we're supposed to be terrified. When we're terrified we leave it to the experts and that's the goal of the whole project is to have us sit back helplessly and allow them to take more and more power into their hands over another big manufactured con.

This is from "*The Sunday Times*", February 24th, 2008.

"Food Shortages Loom As Wheat Crop Shrinks and Prices Rise."

Alan: It's pretty well verbatim from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations group and what they printed themselves because most of these reporters work for them. By Jonathan Leake. I guess he's leaking the news to us.

"THE world is only ten weeks away from running out of wheat supplies after stocks fell to their lowest levels for 50 years. The crisis..."

Alan: There's the word.

"...has pushed prices to an all-time high and could lead to further hikes in the price of bread, beer, biscuits and other basic foods. It could also exacerbate serious food shortages in developing countries especially in Africa. The crisis comes after two successive years of disastrous wheat harvests, which saw production fall from 624m to 600m tones, according to the United Nations' Food and Agriculture Organisation."

Alan: Now go into the United Nations Food and Agricultural Organizations website. Look at their own little mandate and their charter and all the speeches they've given before because the purpose of this part of the UN, like all other parts of the UN, is to take over the world's food supply for the world. They've said that eventually they will be the ones to dish it out to the "regions" they call different parts of the world, amalgamated regions, and those leaders in those countries will be forced to bring down their population because they will not up the food quota to any region if you go above a certain limit. Now you know they'll start with a limit and they'll start brining it down. You know where it's all going. It's so obvious. Now here we have the big

bogeymen at the top, the faceless ones, experts, that's the word you see. As soon as we hear experts we switch off and believe them.

"Experts blame climate change as heatwaves caused a slump in harvests last year in eastern Europe, Canada, Morocco and Australia, all big wheat producers. Booming populations and a switch to a meat-rich diet in the developing world also mean that about 110m tons of the world's annual wheat crop is being diverted to feed livestock."

Alan: Remember that the world they are bringing in is to be a vegetarian world. That's what Alvin Toffler said when he was getting his book handed out to all the Congressmen by Newt Gingrich a few years ago, "The Third Way" or "Wave" as they call it then. It's based after Plato. A little play on Plato's one and it's where the two systems, capitalism and communism, come together to begin the next way – the Hegelian Dialectic in motion. Here it's right here, they're going to blame the cattle for it and all of the rest of it. They've already brought in the fart tax, although they should bring it in in parliaments as well because that's where most of it is generated.

"Short term pressures have compounded the problem. Speculative buying by investors gambling on further price rises has further pushed up prices."

Alan: What they're not telling you is they've deregulated all of the controls that government had over basic necessities like food. This is part of the whole privatization process, where everything is handed over to businesses who are supposed to manage it better because they have the selfish motive of massive profit and that's supposed to be good for everyone, but they play a lot of con games with us too.

It says here:

"Short term pressures have compounded the problem. Speculative buying by investors gambling on further price rises has further pushed up prices." Though shortages are often blamed on the use of land for biofuel crops, the main biofuel cereal crop is maize, not wheat. Farmers have brought millions of acres of fallow land into production and the FAO predicts that the shortages could be eliminated within 12 months."

Alan: "Could be," so this is going to start like every other type of crisis we're going to hear the hype as they push this and push it and push us ad nauseam, because, as I say, everything in your life that you've taken for granted growing up is to change drastically and everything that you look at has to be a crisis. Everything will be a crisis and we'll all have to just adapt and listen to the experts who will guide the sheep to the new pasture, where it's going to be a different kind of grass you will eat, believe you me, and they'll also decide if you're a good enough animal, a fit enough animal to come into the Brave New World. If you have any junk genes there that are undesirable or the potential of having something severe like, oh, an allergy or hay fever, they don't want you. They want perfectly fit only and they want a good solid background history and stability in your lineage. That's the Brave New World we live in and that's the Brave New World that's rushing upon us as we play ourselves. As we play and try and live as we've always done in this monied system, which is to get up, earn money, spend it, reward ourselves with toys and run after sex and all the usual things, and hope that maybe one day you'll get a good mate and all of those things. That's what everybody really wants but part of it is an illusion. Part of it is almost

impossible because the society you're living in today makes sure that you can't be content with anything or anybody for that matter.

We are a commercialized system where marketing has taken over our thoughts. The way we dress with all the brand names on our clothes because the marketers have taught us to do so. They gave it snob appeal. At one time during the Great Depression, you'll see that in the old black and white comedies with Charlie Chaplin and others, they had to pay men to carry billboards advertising clothes and the names of shoes and so on. Not today. They've trained the public. The corporations now have trained the public to feel ashamed if they don't have the "in" brand names showing on the clothes they bought, so we advertise what we buy to other people around us and most folk don't even think of that. They're only too proud to show the brand name because it's got snob appeal, snob appeal. It works very, very well.

The same thing will happen with the chip scenario because they don't want to just force it down our throats. They've had meetings in federal governments to do with the chip and they initially wanted to give it snob appeal. In others words, to give it a bronze or silver or a gold or a platinum model and have you buy it, because when we buy things we're not suspicious of them. If the government mandated you have a computer, you would be suspicious. If they mandate you must have a chip, you will be – even those in a coma might be a bit suspicious, but as long as we buy it we don't think about it at all. It must be natural. It must be quite natural and you go for it. You're wide open then.

That's the reality of our world. They know us down pat. They've trained society through commerce to obey and Lord Bertrand Russell and others said back in the '50's they were bringing on the biggest marketing advertising companies onboard into the big think tanks to start to scientifically manage the thoughts and the behavior of the public. It's happened and most folk have grown up in it never even knowing, never knowing.

People said 100 years ago that democracy, this chosen system that was chosen long ago to be the one system allowed to rule the world, there would be no competition; although it would lie its face off initially when they set up the League of Nations, then the UN and they said that they would accept all kinds of societies, even dictatorships and religious societies and so on, but that was a big lie. Their goal all along was to demolish all competition, all alternate ways of living, and bring in this thing called democracy and it was well understood 100 years ago that democracy meant and would mean ultimately that if you don't belong to the big group, whichever the big group it is, you'll have no say as a private individual whatsoever. In fact, you'd have no rights. You'd have no hearing on anything, no standing as they call it.

Only the big corporations that lobby big government have the biggest rights today. They have instant access to the politicians and the guys who dish out the contracts of your tax money to the public/private corporations. The average individual is pretty well helpless.

Alexander Hamilton said a long time ago when he was criticized for his way, but I prefer a good open psychopath to the conning liars that deceive, and Hamilton didn't deceive anyone, he said what he thought. That's handy when a psychopath tells you what they think because he thought that the same system that ruled Europe of the tried and tested bluebloods, the royalty, should rule the Americas with the same system of the bankers and all the rest of it. He made no real bones about it. He wasn't too much of a diplomat. He was a straightforward type of psychopath and he said something that was very true.

He said what do you want? He said look at history, if you have dynasties of royalty, all you have to pay for is the royal families, their cousins and all of the entourage and those that serve them and a few castles, and you'll have a tyrant maybe once every third dynasty that makes life hell for everyone, but he said think of it the other way around. When you have whole new dynasties, thousands of them, thousands upon thousands of bureaucrats, government employees and their families living high off the hog above the ordinary people, he said, it will be an awful lot worse, it will be slavery; and he was condemned for his opinions but he was stating a practical fact. A dilemma has never been figured out or talked about yet and that's what we have, like this security business. It's the only business in town. It's the only business in the world right now. It's the biggest make-work project ever devised, on a war footing, a world war footing. This is World War III and it's a war for everything.

One was to establish the League of Nations; 2) was to set up the United Nations with more power; the third one is to eventually finish with the UN completely in charge, as a front, of course, over the entire planet.

Read the writings of those who set up the old League of Nations and they tell you that. No big mystery and they would use wars to bring it about, propagandists that were paid by the British government and by the authorities that ran the government because there's never been freedom in Britain. It's always the establishment. Guys like Wells talked about it openly and wrote about it openly, this coming world society. He was a founder of the Fabian Society alongside his propagandist job and he wasn't a single author. He had teams of writers working for them, as indeed all the big ones do and always have done. Professors worked along side of him. They gave him the data and he wrapped the stories around the data, predictive programming as they call it. It has to fascinate the public. However, he said himself after World War II just before he died, he said, not enough have died, they're not on their knees yet. They won't give up their sovereignty, we need another war, he said. He thought that was quite practical and that's how a psychopath does view things. They're very consistent with their strange logic. They're predictable and this is the third world war.

The Soviet Union was set up by the big banking foundations of the West. The Soviet Union really was not the Soviet Union. It was a Bolshevik Union. The First Revolution happened in 1905 by the Socialist organizations and they formed a Parliament and the small Bolshevik faction had a coup overnight in '17 and took it over, but they were financed by big banks in the U.S. and in London from the beginning. Russia was starving to death and the massive aid was gathered up by governments of the West including the U.S. to feed them and clothe them and keep them going. They couldn't let it go down. They needed it to happen. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix of this increasingly complex system. We've got Jim on the line from Texas. Are you there, Jim? Hello Jim?

Jim: Hello Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jim: I think it very impressing of you to describe George Orwell's "**1984**" because if he were to write that book today he would describe Western Europe, United States, Canada, Australia and

New Zealand as 1983, 11 months, 29 days and 35 minutes. That's how he would describe it because that's the situation we're in. They control everything, every thought process, every bit of the media. As you well know in Canada that they control everything. The Canadian government has assumed – I don't know if they consider it rightful or not that they can control the internet. They can control whether a Canadian citizen can call up on the internet at an American website and get some information. They say that it's illegal for a Canadian citizen to call up an American website and get some information that the Canadian government might not approve of.

Alan: That's right.

Jim: This is why I talked to you about a week ago and this is – I don't understand how the Canadian people have allowed themselves to sink to this low.

Alan: It's the same as everyone else. The old song says "Let the good times roll" and so they gave them plastic cards and lots of little trinkets and colorful toys to buy and that's what the whole world has been doing in the West, just going out on a massive binge spending spree and having fun while all of this has been happening all around them. Quite simple.

I'll have to take Drew from New York City before we go. Are you there, Drew? Hello Drew?

Drew: Hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you?

Drew: Great. Aldous Huxley would be very excited to hear about the new CDC announcement recommending that every child from six months to 18 years should be immunized for the flu vaccine every year now.

Alan: That's right, every year, and so once again you have pharma-business private corporations working with government to force laws on the public. Not bad getting a business going and getting the government to pass laws and making it mandatory. You buy whatever they sell.

Drew: Yes, it's unbelievable.

Alan: It is.

Drew: Just shocking really. And there are parents in jail for not getting their child vaccinated.

Alan: Shortly, it's going to be everyone going into jail as they push it because now they have so many laws set up, you probably know about Homeland Security. In fact New York City has given out licenses or little cards to all nursing staff and medical that they're now working for Homeland Security and they will be basically called up right away to immunize populations when there's the possibility of a plague.

Drew: They're also making it illegal in New York City to own your own Geiger counter. A really interesting law, like why would anybody be concerned about that?

Alan: It upsets them because they're scanning your city every night for everything including radiation, so your old Geiger counter there might throw them off a little bit.

Drew: All right, thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we live in the most amazing times, but then not so surprising to people who've followed this their whole lives and know where it's going. It's up to us to change it, not the media, and really we should put pressure on everyone we know to save ourselves, if the will is there.

From Ontario, Canada, it's goodbye from Hamish and myself and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 3, 2008 (#83)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 3, 2008:
"GLOBAL INTERDEPENDENCE—
THE NEW DEFINITION OF SLAVERY"
© Alan Watt March 3, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 3, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentiensentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 3rd, 2008. For newcomers, look into the site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and peruse through all the audios and transcripts, and you can try and put the pieces together for yourself because there's so many pieces involved in the creation of a very old New World Order, which is coming together right now. Look into alanwattsentiensentinel.eu and download transcripts which you can have printed and pass them around to your friends and they're done in the various tongues of Europe. I'm busy right now trying to update and get more recent ones done. It takes time. There's a lot of work involved and lots of people involved, too, to bring all of this about.

You can't pick up a newspaper – I seldom pick up a paper, I see them when I go into the store every other day and I peruse main headlines and try to get beyond the trivia to see what's happening and it doesn't take much. You just watch the headlines and its all conditioning, predictive programming from a thousand areas in your life, everything that makes up culture, society and even what you think of as your day to day reality is being manipulated on a scientific basis and it's not happenstance. It's not uncoordinated. It's very coordinated today and it's global. It took probably a century in the making to bring about the organizations to make sure they were all interlocked and networking together, including your governments and your various bureaucratic departments. That's the only way they could bring all of this together at the right time, and as they used to say in the old revolutions, "*now is the hour.*" That was their big phrase

for the beginning of revolutions in bygone days and we tend to champion on the heroes that we're given without ever questioning if their agenda is the same as ourselves, so people follow and fight battles for them and then wonder why they go off in a tangent once they obtain victory. That's pretty well what's happened down through the last few hundred years.

There's another group with an agenda, an agenda based on what they call rationalism and science, and that there's also a eugenics factor in this because even in ancient times too, nobility had no problems discussing superior qualities of the superior types of "breeds," as they called them, including their own whatever it happened to be. "*Good breeding*" was a term they used, so much so that even ancient pharaohs were often mated with their sisters. The whole idea was that they were the pinnacle of evolution and therefore the offspring would have superior qualities over and above the average person down below.

Right up through the Middle Ages, right up through the 1700's, this was prevalent in Europe. There was no problem understanding class distinction. It was in everything. They had the segregations even in churches where the rich people had their special pews and seats with their names on it and massive curtains were pulled around them so they didn't have to see the rest of the masses, the poor people, which they called "*servile*," all sitting just across the way and round about them. It would offend their eyes when they were thinking about the good deeds of Jesus and God and these poor folk interfered with that nice happy feeling. That's the hypocrisy unfortunately of class and individuality and riches that comes all the way down through time to the present era. It hasn't changed a bit. It's a little bit more disguised in some countries like the U.S. and others, and in other countries like Europe it was easy to know who was your better according to the accent.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break here I was talking about how people who were in the churches had curtains drawn around them so they couldn't see the poor folk living or sitting next to them. They had their own cordoned off areas, massive heavy curtains that came all the way from the ceiling to the floor, and they called the people "*villains*" and they called them "*servile*", servant. You see, you're a servant. You're from the serf class and you also were servile.

I've got an echo in my ear here from the station, I think, but I'll continue. You were servile and you were also vile (from villain) because they believed that those from the lower classes had no natural noble qualities within them. It was written about openly amongst their peer group at the top and published in many books. They had no problems talking about this "*natural order*" as they called it and eventually of course they were overthrown through different means and because of their greed and their lust for more power and more and more and more over the masses below them, they were overthrown. However, the problem down through the ages generally is that the victor becomes the tyrant in turn, in this giant seesaw that we have called the world, in the fight for fairness and equality and all the rest of it.

Those who are given equality end up being more superior than the ones that they wanted equality with, and we see this and they become tyrannical in their own turn. However, what's even more interesting is to watch it's obviously a higher party in on the whole act that uses all of these movements to gain power and total control for a definite ending. That's the scary part that people eventually come to when they hit against the wall at the end of this long run.

What on Earth is this power that seems to coordinate it all so well? Is it simply all done by computers interacting with each other?

Is it just that we live in such an age of massive super-communication that tyrants and their minions of bureaucrats and departments can work for them and communicate so readily and easily? And how long have they had computers?

There's another big question too because we're the last ever to know what the real truth is when it comes to science, that knowledge is power and those in power have always kept higher knowledge silent from the people. They don't share it and whatever we're given is obsolete and from professorship down is the lowest level of reality. Different levels of reality work simultaneously together and once in a while you'll have the big boys that are presented to us on television giving you little catch phrases and buzzwords and never really explaining what they mean, and curiously enough, the press never ask them what they mean either. You listen to them, like the term "*New World Order*" that Bush, Sr. rolled off his tongue so many times – first on September 11th, 1990 and then the following year on September 11th. It's just coincidence of course in '91, "*the New World Order coming into view*," and it's not a horrific term. It's been used down through the ages, especially the last 300 years, as they talk about the change of regimes in the world and power balance of power.

Britain was the first to use it, "bringing in new world orders across the world," as it conquered and slaughtered and plundered to civilize the populations of the poor people who didn't know anything about religion and the British way of life. However, it's been ongoing too and once the Cold War was decided to come to an end – and it must have been decided long before any wall went down, that's a given fact, especially when you read Gorbachev's speeches before it happened, immediately before it happened and just after. It was a planned event that a New World Order, a new balance of power would come into view. The problem was they didn't have a main enemy left – no bogeymen. That's the main thing and governments need bogeymen in order to keep themselves in jobs primarily. These are very lucrative jobs the higher you go and not only bureaucrats but all the spooky agencies that you have that lived during the Cold War, for instance, and dozens and dozens and dozens of specialized departments and thousands and thousands of people all working on trying to anticipate the enemy's next move, like a big chess game. Never mind the military industrial complex that's involved in making a huge profit during it all, suddenly you've got no main enemy to blame; and of course, just like the Soviet Union when it first set up, it had to find enemies within and so they dreamed up the idea of terrorism.

The definition of a terrorist will constantly be expanded until it includes everyone with a thought or a comment that's not 100 percent politically correct. The term "*political correctness*" came from the Soviet Union. That's a direct translation from it. "*Anti-government*" is another term they used in the Soviet Union. It's now used here and that term began to be used here in the early '90's for the first time. Nothing has happened by chance. We've been led along a particular path, herded like sheep along it in fact, at a time when they gave us the biggest glut of easy available credit in history so that we wouldn't notice. We were too busy enjoying ourselves and playing thinking we'd go on forever, and the media gave us a ball with movie after movie being churned out of the big Hollywood machine and music was going through the roof with sales and all the rest of it. Meanwhile, these characters are working busily to get the next part of this prison that we're in built, mainly through laws and legislation, thousands and thousands of laws and regulations.

We've watched farmers being put out of business in our own lifetimes. There was no help from the government because the agenda was to eradicate farming because food and water in all ages, even thousands of years ago, was used as a method of warfare and power over peoples. Our own governments have been completely complicit in helping these big institutions and corporations patent every living thing on the planet—meaning they've given themselves the legal right to everything simply because no one had ever thought that they could do it before. It was unthinkable to patent seeds that had been passed down through the centuries, but these boys thought about it and they've done it.

Not only the seeds, there are 20 major international corporations that now own 20 percent of the human gene pool, the Genome Project, and eventually you'll be unable to breed without permission and paying a fee for the license to do so because you will be property. I'm not kidding about this. It's already underway. When we tie this whole agenda together, which is just like pulling the drawstrings on an incredibly large fishing net which is in a field of grass, it's all lumped together and scattered all over the place, you'd hardly know where the edge was, where the mouth of it was or anything else was – but when you start pulling that drawstring and you see that loop forming, you see that's what's happening to us. It's so huge by itself, it's hard to pick any single part and tie it to the rest until you pull that drawstring. We're watching the drawstring being pulled together now.

Education, the militarization of police, the big institutions with the United Nations, the whole depopulation program, the eradication eventually of inferior types, all of that stuff is happening. The inability to medical treatment, basic stuff, is already happening across the Western world if you don't have the right policies and can't afford the bucks. It didn't happen by chance. It didn't happen because they ran out of money.

Governments plan how many doctors they will need in the next 20 years, 30, 40 and 50 years. They decide how many will go through medical school. When they create shortages of them it was planned that way. It was planned that way. You wouldn't want lots and lots of people with the skills to save people when you're planning to release plagues eventually down the road to kill them off.

We're watching big tests being carried out in major cities and areas to do with coming catastrophes and plagues, over and over and over again, all to do with containment of the public and it's mentioned in major media as though it was some sort of public holiday type event – everything except the bugles and the fanfare. That's how it's presented. Once again, you don't worry about it, like Brzezinski said, unless the media tells you to worry about it. We expect them to tell us anything we really, really need to know to survive and that's our downfall. Their job is to advise us, plant the seed, get us ready for it, but take no action—don't be involved. Meanwhile, we have a whole New Age movement, the new religion, a thousand faces of Isis all around us to bring it in. Nothing is real. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just pointing out the immensity of this juggernaut that's really coming out now for the first time all around us and how apart from all the laws and regulations ready to be enacted, by the way, and some of them are being enacted including the carbon taxes in British Columbia, shortly to be seen everywhere, you're going to have a form of slavery – a new type of slavery where you'll have to be obedient to the authorities in ways you'd never imagined, including what you think and what you say.

We'll all have to become very good actors so that we don't give away what we're really thinking as we get watched and scanned by cameras everywhere for frowns and that kind of little thing, little giveaways.

Meanwhile, you have the big New Age movement, the big religion they always create to bring in a New World Order, a new era the time of Aquarius. A religion where, under the guise of being completely liberal and accepting of everything, it's completely intolerant of anything or anybody with a different opinion. It has not tolerance whatsoever for those with differing opinions. There is no absolute right or wrong in this new religion and if you claim that there is you'll see how tolerant they become. We're watching this happen and people are flooding into it really thinking and being brought up with it, many of them, thinking that it's all normal. A thousands names for meditations and out-of-body experiences and everything is wonderful and happy and the whole purpose of life is just to be happy personally; and anything that's not too happy, like slaughtering people across the planet, you just turn and look the other way because that's negative and that will bring down. You don't want that. You want positive so you allow horror to continue and to escalate. Quite simple but rather disgusting, but again predictable because this was written about in the 1800's that this particular religion made up of a thousand organizations but all leading the people to the same path that would be brought into force.

Now we've got Don on the line. Are you there, Don? Hello Don.

Don: Are you there, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Don: How you doing tonight?

Alan: Keeping out of this freezing rain.

Don: Good. I wanted to cover the subject of Codex Alimentarius. I know that's something you were talking about tonight. That's amazing stuff. People don't realize it but they're planning on according to what they're own records that that will kill approximately three billion people.

Alan: Plus, too, you see in this day and age you can't really be – in fact none of us really know what it is to be healthy as our great grandparents were. We don't know. We think we are but we're not really and we can tell that as we get more advanced supposedly with inoculations and so on, the unhealthier we become, the weaker we are. Even with intensive farming, the great science of intensive farming and the adding of different chemicals to the earth, it does not put the minerals and vitamins back into it so we end up being lethargic, weak and not too bright population, which I think is what they wanted. Now they're taking away all the supplements that you could use because you can buy big potatoes and big carrots and all the rest of it that look great, but they're all modified and they're also brought up in depleted soil so you're not getting all the things you need. Now they're going to make sure that you simply cannot get what you need to supplement that.

Don: Right, I agree because I remember you were talking about the fact that the United Nations would become the world government by 2012 and I like what you say, to always question what you hear, so I started doing some research and I wondered why that would be because I had

never run across that information. What I discovered was that there's a lot of – well, you know and most people know, there's a lot of trouble coming our way.

Alan: Yes, an awful lot of trouble. It's chaos. You see, it's order out of chaos. You've got to understand what they mean by chaos. Now everything that *was*—that means humans, any old culture, mating with a partner to breed, love itself—has to be completely eradicated from the human psyche. The memory has to be even eradicated from it and that's what you're seeing. We've been living through it. We've been living through it our entire lives, watching it happen, and it was a purposeful plan and they haven't stopped yet. Anything goes. I can remember in 2001, the month before 9/11 happened, the International Census Bureaus met together. Now every country has a census bureau for TV, radio and you think they're there to safeguard your culture. Well, once again, wrong again. You must take it from the other perspective. This is how this whole system works. Their job is to literally see if you're ready to push the envelope a step further and debase you even further and they talked about putting out more and more actually homosexual comedies, but they said the next step is to push bestiality and intergenerational sex.

Don: Yes and you can see that coming because I went to a basketball game for my son the other day. He's 17. He's a senior in high school and the kid – I mean the talk was just unreal. The conversation these kids would carry on I mean was only sexual in nature. Anyway, also do you mind if I get off topic just a second?

Alan: Yes. Hold on and we'll talk after this break. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've still got Don on the line who's going to talk about some other topic. What is it Don?

Don: The topic was I had a military recruiter call me today because my son's 17 and he's getting ready to graduate, if you want to call that, from high school and it amazed me because I just speak openly and I was talking about the North American Union. He was going around recruiting these young women and young men to fight for a country that doesn't exist. We went into detail talking – he knew about *Agenda 21*, Kyoto Agreement. He knew all these things and I said well why on earth would your recruit young women and young men to go and fight for something that doesn't exist? And so his only answer was is that we've got to protect the world and I said listen. I went on to talk about as far as the disarmament act and as you know about the *PL87-297 Arms Control and Disarmament Act*. He said he had no idea of it and I said that is amazing because they have gradually been implementing it and getting rid of our army and giving it to the United Nations.

Alan: Yes, he knows that. He knows that. I mean there's not a soldier in the world that's worked with the United Nations where they put off their usual cap and put on the blue beret and then back again the next day like musical chairs. They know what's going on.

Don: He tried to pull a quick one on me and he said are you sure this just isn't conspiracy theory sites and I said listen, when you're able to weave together a picture like we've just discussed in our conversations, we go beyond a conspiracy theory. We're talking factual here and all he could say is well I've got to go sir.

Alan: He'd have to say that, he can't go any further with it because fact is fact. When Woodrow Wilson set up and funded using American taxpayers money the League of Nations to bring it all in, read the books that were printed at that time by Wilson and his friends. It's astounding. This

whole agenda was in those particular books to bring about a world society, a world system, a world government and so on.

Don: One more thing and I'll let you go, but then after our conversation my wife said one of these days they're going to come to our house and arrest you and take our family and I don't know what I'm supposed to do. I mean at some point you have to speak out. I don't think we have much longer to be able to speak freely like this.

Alan: You're quite correct. We won't have much longer. I can see them coming down. Even on the talk shows they'll start to censor them and give them a list of topics that are taboo and what to avoid and which ones are politically correct and have us all talk about politics for the rest of our lives and that's quite safe.

Don: Yes. In all these subjects – like I said I have a 17-year old son and a 13-year old daughter and we've been reading your books. I've openly discussed about the fact that they are trying to kill us; I mean it's tough to be able to convey that to your young kids and being honest at the same time to teach them the spiritual message to be strong and to be willing to know yourself and understand that there's life. Something out there is greater than this world.

Alan: Yes, this is an interesting point because when you look at the fall of Greece – mind you, the elite simply moved to Rome and then the so-called fall of Rome. You'll see the same debauchery at that particular time with the wealthy, with what you called at that time the upper middle class. The same New Age type scenarios, everyone wanted to be a god, thought they were a god; and I keep telling people that we cannot handle godhood. We can't do it. It's impossible and yet the whole New Age movement, all the signs and symptoms of an end of a society, the end of an age, are here right now with the same ominous repercussions that will happen throughout society; whatever comes out of it does emerge after the chaos and all we can do is retain our consciousness and our memories and our humanity. It's like Orwell said, "*the hardest thing is holding on to your humanity,*" and yet it's vital so that we can come through and teach people as to what happened and how we got to that awful stage.

Don: One of the last things that the recruiter said before I left was he said what group do you belong to? I mean what organization and I said I don't belong to a group. I don't believe in it and I said if I did you'd infiltrate it anyway and he said "what?" I said listen. I'm a sentient human being. I said I'm growing and learning but I said you know these things. I said how do you sleep at night and he hung up. All right, I'm going to let you go Alan but I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling. He keeps doing it for his paycheck and his status and a hope too that he and his family will be spared, being with the winners, you see.

There's Jim from Texas. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Yes, hello.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Jim: Yes Alan, I wanted to ask you a quick question. First I've seen that "**Reality Check II**" you have. I thought that was excellent and some of your listeners might have watched "**Reality Check I**" for free and I think "**Reality Check II**" is on kind of a whole different production level

and I just wanted to let you know that. But the CDs you have for sale, the two 12-hour ones, I was wondering if that was something you would listen to in order, like in some type of sequence, or is it more like a bunch of different random shows?

Alan: It's random shows but along maybe in some areas it's more in depth, in some of them, to do with ancient history which is very interesting. It's pertinent to what's happening today. You'd be surprised how much happened in ancient times that's pertinent to today and it kind of fills in a lot of little holes along the way, little blank spots, and helps you get another picture of the same psychopathic personalities running the world in ancient times, their modus operandi, and you'll recognize the same things down through history once you understand that.

Jim: Well I'll be looking forward to those. I'm going to put in an order for that tomorrow and I'll let you go, but one thing I wanted to say before I went, I was having trouble with a lot of people that I thought were waking up and I was wrong, but I thought there was a lot of people that could wake up. Then I was reading "*1984*" again and it reminded me of Winston's girlfriend and he's sitting there and he's reading her this book and she accepts everything but she just falls asleep. It's like yeah no big deal and I know a lot of people like Winston's girlfriend I guess.

Alan: It's a good analogy. It's a perfect analogy actually. A lot of people can go along. They see the basic stuff so they can listen to you talking about the higher in-depth stuff, but really they've made a decision in their own minds and the decision is there's nothing you can do so don't worry anymore about it, and it really is a decision that they come to.

Jim: Yes. I've had people tell me straight to my face, yeah, yeah that's all true, Jim, but that's too stressful to think about, I'm not going to bother with it; and then they'll get back into stuff. They know it's baloney. I hear them talking about stuff they know is baloney, but I just say whatever makes you feel good I guess.

Alan: That's it, it's egosyntonic behavior. People phone me up and want me to teach them privately and I'll always say to them do you really, really want the truth? I said because if you have the truth you'll have consequences and those consequences are that you'll have to – you might risk losing everyone that you know. You might risk losing a husband or a wife or being ostracized by your entire family.

Jim: That is the sad truth.

Alan: And yet that is the price of knowledge and truth, because once you understand what's happening you can't remain mute with it. You have to use the knowledge. You have to use it. That's the key to it.

Jim: Well I appreciate your time Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jim: You have a good night.

Alan: You too. Now we have Alex from Canada. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Alex: Hi, Alan. I want to know about your views on Chinese medicine were, whether you thought this thing they have about meridian lines and acupuncture, if it has any value in it?

Alan: I personally think to be honest – again, it's all part of the old New Age. It's all recycled again where they bring in all the cultures together of the world to bring a new culture in and you'll find people will get temporary relief from any of these things, including basic hypnosis. Now they're even using laser therapy for stopping smoking. Anything which you happen to believe in at the time will give you temporary relief but it will remerge itself. It doesn't matter how many magical qualities they hand to you or the philosophies behind it, it doesn't really matter. Basic hypnosis will have the same effect.

Alex: Say when a practitioner let's say takes my pulse and tells me about my liver and pulse, is that complete nonsense? Is he feeling something or?

Alan: You can't just know how the liver is doing by taking the pulse. It's impossible unless he's waving his little divining stick at the same time and looking at a crystal ball. See what you're looking at basically--

Alex: Are they self-deluded as well, some of these practitioners?

Alan: Some of them are. I've talked to some of them and they definitely are deluded. Some of them end up dying from their own treatments in fact. They end up going on these weird binges of certain herbs and so on until they literally die.

Alex: Right. So is like water fasting and juice fasting the same sort of thing?

Alan: I think probably fasting is a bit more sensible if you want to clear your toxins out. Certainly don't bring more in while you're doing it. You simply top eating for a while and try to let the body clear itself out, especially in this day and age.

Alex: So you're saying that actually that has some benefit to it?

Alan: You give your body a rest because it's true your liver has to breakdown all poisons and toxins and drugs as well in order to turn them into products which can be excreted in your urine, breath and feces, and it works overtime in this day and age with all the chemicals in the food.

Alex: Well that's real interesting. Very interesting. And I've heard about this Codex before. It had to do with supplements and I heard about it a while ago. Was it coming to Canada or will I not be able to buy my supplements anymore in the near future?

Alan: It will come worldwide, yes.

Alex: So you're going to need a prescription or something?

Alan: Exactly. Everything that you need for survival you'll have to be a goody-two-shoes or you won't get your prescription. See, all these things are to make sure that you will obey every order and rule or you'll be punished by not getting what you need.

Alex: Wow. I really don't know how that's planned because there are so many people who are aware of their health and like I know and that they take certain supplements in a sense. If the government said "you know what, you need a prescription," they would freak out. Like I don't know, like I think there would be a backlash. I don't know how easy they'd be able to get away with that.

Alan: Well, the only time that Canadians I remember ever, ever en masse lobbied the government, apart from the lobby groups but the actual people themselves, it was the Snowbirds when they were told (the elderly) they were told they were deregulating the Cable TV industry and they were going to get charged full cost for their cable television or they would be cut off. That was the only time the Canadians ever petitioned the government.

Alex: So if they're just careful not to raise taxes on beer too high and keep their cable prices down they'll be fine.

Alan: Yes, that's true. That's the only time Canadians ever, ever got so angry about something was because of TV. That big teat was going to be turned off.

Alex: Thank you so much, Alan. I appreciate your thoughts.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And that's the silly world we live in and that tells you a lot about people too, but in an interdependent world everything you need for your personal survival will be owned by someone else and you'll have to be very good or you'll be punished, because all of this food, water, clothing, shelter, medicine is going to be used as a method for you to conform or they'll punish you by not allowing it to you. That was discussed even by Bertrand Russell and his various groups back in the '50s and they're bringing in a credit system of money once we go through the major crisis they'll organize and that will also be retracted. You won't get your credits at the beginning of the week to pay your rent or buy food and that will be punishment. Very simple punishment, scientifically organized.

You have to understand how this is all set up. We hear these little buzzwords like "interdependence" and it sounds so vague and kind of fuzzy that we don't question what the ramifications on us personally and it's not just nation helping nation or we build part of a car here and some other country builds the rest. It's not sharing as you think. It's literally putting you into a dependent situation because the United Nations taking over from the League of Nations said (and they were following the same agenda) that independence was a curse and they bring in interdependence.

Manley P. Hall made a statement about interdependence back in the 1920's as well. They understood where they were going with this and then it was made popular by Maggie Thatcher in her reign of terror as she went in the Falklands war, because they had to give her a war since that was her one demand. She wanted to lead Britain through a war, like her hero Winston Churchill, so they gave her a mini-war like the Falklands and she said that interdependence would be the way to go.

Hello Keith. Are you there?

Keith: Hello Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Keith: Hi, Alan. Boy, it was quite a shock last week when I tuned into your normal two hour program on We The People and I got hit by a couple of juvenile kids sounded like they were in their garage doing radio shop last week. It was – I felt sort of humiliated. Mr. Stadtmiller at least appreciates what he has with you there at RBN.

Alan: Yes.

Keith: I hope he does because We The People – I tell you, I will not listen to that radio show again except for to call each and every one of them to remind them that they need to think about something more than Ron Paul and gold bullion and all the other nonsense they hawk; that assault weapon that they always like to sell over there, that Belgian assault rifle I get tired of hearing about. So anyway, I just wanted to let you know that we really appreciate you for what you do, your integrity, and don't ever sell out. I know you won't.

Alan: No, no. I won't sell out. I could certainly be living high on the hog in many different areas if I wanted to.

Keith: I bet.

Alan: But I'm certainly not doing it and it's almost a hermit like here in a sense too. Most folk would say you're deprived. I just say I'm depraved.

Keith: Yes, right exactly. I know the feeling. I'm a struggling poet myself and I tell you what I've recently confronted in my pursuit to become a published poet is the hierarchy of power controls, not only the media but the literary world, and they have sort of a steel trap on things so to speak; and who owns that We The People by the way? Is that Bob Schultz?

Alan: Who owns it?

Keith: Yes, who own that? Who are the primary interests in that?

Alan: I don't know about Bob Schultz or who really does have the top say.

Keith: Because I know that Bob Schultz had that lawsuit that no one seems to talk about anymore. It's a lawsuit to stop the voting machines and I thought he was an interest in that but maybe I'm wrong.

Alan: I don't really know. Well thanks for calling.

Keith: All right. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Back after the following messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and the last caller was quite right in how the heavy door above you is either closed or

open if you're a writer or a poet or whatever because the culture industry is incredibly controlled. It's totally controlled in fact. It has to be, because going back to the days of Plato he goes through how culture is created and authorized from the top down because thoughts and pictures influence your mind; therefore they want to decide what is going to influence you in what direction. Therefore what's in is in and the news travels very quickly in all media of artistry as to what they want at the top, what they're going to buy, what's popular right now and same in music. The copycats jump in quickly. They sniff the wind and they know which way it's going and they hope to get in on it, and some do for a little while and make some money out of it, but that's how heavily the culture industry is. The top writers, novelists and poets since at least the '50s onwards according to declassified documents from the CIA were basically authorized to be out there doing what they were doing by the CIA as they ran a Department of Culture.

I grew up in Europe wondering why every country including Britain had a governmental Department of Culture that dished out grants and money to certain artists or writers or television producers and so on, until I realized they're guiding the whole culture. In other words, they are deciding which way it's going to go by what you see and hear and it was the same in every European country. It's the same across the world and when they had the international meeting on who would be the world's culture creator, a big two or three week expose and debate held in London, England in the '60s with the Royal Institute of International Affairs with its cousin CFR, they decided that Hollywood would be given the main job of creating the culture for the world. Monkey see, monkey do and we certainly do. We emulate whatever we see.

Again, read Plato's "*Republic*" and read his other books too because he mentions how culture is so easily understood and how you can use formulas in culture. What works in one time can be brought back again if you understand the formula and introduce that formula in the right sequence. The public will adapt just as they did before. In other words, what humanity has been made to do in the past and accepted can be brought back again at any time and we're living through that time now. They're using it to the full, especially with all the television toys that they have and ways of communicating directly to us now, never mind the host of magazines and books out there and novels.

Even one of the biggest in-things right now and has been for some years is historical novels, novels that do take certain parts of history and weave incredible detailed stories but they spin everything of course. They spin it all and that's how you implant thoughts. When we think we're being entertained and we're enjoying it the sensor part of the mind is down. You're not critical of anything and you can be indoctrinated quite simply and definitely comedy and so on is the easiest way to give you predictive programming without you realizing it. Your guard is completely down.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up here on a freezing rain night in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 5, 2008 (#84)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 5, 2008:
"KOOKS AND SPOOKS CODIFYING
NORMATIVE BEHAVIOUR IN VIRTUAL WORLDS-
THE NEW MAKE-WORK PROJECT
FOR JADED SECURITY STAFF"
© Alan Watt March 5, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 5, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 5th, 2008. I always ask newcomers, and there's always newcomers coming in every other day as the word passes around and they tune in, and I ask them to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com where they can look into many, many previous shows and try and build the big picture. It truly is a big picture, vastly different from the one that's been indoctrinated into us, about reality and all that goes in to reality. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts of some of the talks in the various languages of Europe.

Up here in Canada, it's been one of these busy days. In fact a busy week because the snow melts onto the road and then it freezes and then you get a skating rink and you can't go anywhere for a week probably. For those who are waiting for mail going out, just hang on because I don't know

if I'll get out tomorrow. It might be Friday or it might be the weekend. That's just the way it goes this time of year.

Plus, with the privatization this public/private partnership deal that all municipalities have, all the little councils have, you'll find these private corporations now go through the motions of sanding the roads, but judging from what I've seen coming off the sanders, I could shake more salt from a salt shaker and do a better job. They're skimping on them of course because everyone's after the big profits now. I've no doubt too they've put down about five tons on this road at least on their list, but in reality you're lucky you've got 14 pounds in two miles and that's the way of corruption as the world goes down the tube with public/private corporations getting to run this show. Something we have to learn to live with and adapt to and make other methods of getting to where we have to be. If they'd leave things alone in fact and don't put anything on the road, I could probably get my skates and skate to the store.

Those who are watching the world go round (if that's what it's doing), or going down, it depends on how you look at it, will realize, and those who've really been studying this for years will realize that it's not just happening by chance. Some of the big boys come out once in a while too and try to almost speak for you because they understand; they collect intelligence, which is just what you talk about in the pubs and the bars and restaurants and to each other at work. They understand that and come out and give you plausible excuses to do with that, but they also give you the spins along with it.

Yet, this whole 9/11 deal that's kicked off, this *New American Century Project*, was planned years and years before 9/11 happened. In fact without 9/11 happening it could never have happened in fact. They needed it. They needed this and it's not just a *New American Century*. Every country pretty well on the planet has gone into it with them, which means it took years to set up in advance. Be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, as the matrix thickens and we move into other big areas of it and that's what's happening because the big intelligence agencies, agencies that are into so much absurd things and have been all down through the ages that it staggers the mind. Most of them of course are covert operations against the public of their own people. In fact it has nothing to do with foreign people or foreign countries.

During the whole Cold War there were more people observing people within the so-called Western countries than spying on people without in every areas of your lives. They used to have special post offices in Britain where certain people's mail would be redirected and they'd open them and read them and they'd put them back in new envelopes with new stamps of all different countries and then rubber stamp them because they had all the stamps there for all the countries and send it on to the proper address. This went on for years and years unknown to the public and now they're simply moving into the next phase of the internet. They've done it in fact because they gave us the internet and foresaw all the problems before they gave it to us. After all, it was designed for any by the military-industrial complex.

Well, here's their next make-work project for retiring spooks and this is what they do for these characters who are semi-retired or they got too fat or a bad hearts or something. They were drinking too much brandy and overeating at all the functions they go to. They give them these

semi-retirement jobs where they make work projects for them to do and in this new age of terrorism, terrorism everywhere it's limitless. It's utterly limitless.

During World War II, Dennis Wheatley, who wrote different novels on black magic and witchcraft, admitted to working with an agency set up by the British government who set up these mediums and so on, sorcerers, trying to find out what Hitler was going to do next. That's not a new thing with governments when it comes to war. They did the same thing in days gone by when kings would get their famous astrologers and they'd say, "ah, Jupiter is in line with whatever, Saturn, good time to attack France," and that's what they'd go and do, attack France. So you have the same nonsense down through the ages as they rely upon anything and everything because they tend to panic you see.

Here they're going into the virtual worlds, which they've set up, by the way, and this is an article from the *BBC News* on March 3rd, 2008. It says here:

"U.S. government has begun a project to develop ways to spot terrorists who are using virtual worlds."

Alan: It's not good enough that you're communicating to each other and being spied on. Now they're into the virtual worlds where all the spooks go and I have to admit that it is kooks who are going into or very young people who don't know any better. However, there are adults as well going into these virtual worlds going to create their own little fantasy, all New Ager of course, and live this fantasy life in preparation for the brain chip where they'll actually be in it.

It goes on to say:

"Codenamed Reynard it aims to recognise "normal" behaviour in online worlds and home in on anomalous activity."

Alan: Here already now they're going to create whole categories of what's normal. Now these are the characters who give you all these slaughter video games and all the rest of it that are giving you virtual worlds, but they're going to see if you're normal or not as they go into it.

It says:

"It is likely to develop tools and techniques for intelligence officers..."

Alan: Now I don't know where they're going to find intelligence in these officers.

"...who are hunting terrorists and terror groups on the net or in virtual worlds. The project was welcomed by experts..."

Alan: Again, those experts, those strange characters coming from different wombs.

"...tracking terror groups using the net to organise or carry out attacks. Growing threat..."

Alan: Oh.

"Brief details about Reynard came to light in a report sent to the US Congress by the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI) - which co-ordinates the work of US intelligence agencies. In that report, which talked about the data mining efforts undertaken by the ODNI, Reynard was described as: "a seedling effort to study the emerging phenomenon of social (particularly terrorist) dynamics in virtual worlds and large-scale online games and their implications for the intelligence community". Using publicly available data Reynard researchers will carry out observational studies to establish "baseline normative behaviors."

Alan: Do you realize this will go eventually into the brain chip and they're already going to decide what's normal and abnormal? And believe you me, if you have some abnormal thought like thinking for yourself, in the world that's coming into existence, they're going to bring you in to rectify you rather quick or else they're going to eradicate you.

"Once these are identified, Reynard will "then apply the lessons learned to determine the feasibility of automatically detecting suspicious behavior and actions in the virtual world."

Alan: Here we're into suspicious behavior now. Maybe you use the occasional phrase from the Koran or a poem and that would be enough to get you into suspicious behavior.

"It's a positive step," said Andrew Cochran, founder and co-chairman of the Counterterrorism Foundation."

Alan: This is the make-work project that's going to rake in billions.

"For a number of years we were behind in chasing jihadists' presence on the net and detecting it."

Alan: What a joke. They set up Al-Qaeda. Al-Qaeda actually was the term the CIA initially used for intelligence network they set up via computer and communications devices to contact their own agents in the field when the Russians had gone into Afghanistan.

To continue here:

"That's a very sensible step at the moment," said Roderick Jones, a vice president of Concentric Solutions and a former special branch officer. "Just to feel their way around them and work out what new intelligence collection methods might be required to deal with this threat, because you won't be able to use traditional law enforcement methods."

Alan: Maybe they'll virtually stun you with a gun.

"New worlds. A senior intelligence officer at the ODNI said Reynard was in its very early stages and it was too soon to say which online worlds it would be studying. He added that any work on it would be purely for research rather than "operational" purposes. I think its highly unlikely terrorists would use things like Second Life or World of Warcraft as they do not have the necessary security," said Mr. Jones. "Terrorist use of the internet at the moment relies on password protected forums," he added.

Alan: A BBC documentary, by the way, showed a few years ago that there were no terrorist organizations in Britain to do with the jihad, but the BBC documentary did say that many young

people were being put into or starting to join organizations set up as sting operations by the British Intelligence Service. I keep telling young people don't join anything. They'll say all the right things to get you stirred up but you're being led by the nose. These are old techniques.

It says:

"It was inevitable that terror groups would make greater use of the internet and the possibilities that virtual spaces offered them, said Mr. Jones. "There's more a chance of things like Jihad worlds coming online in the next five years I think," he said. The visual richness of virtual worlds made them good places to educate recruits about techniques, said Mr. Jones."

Alan: Maybe even kung-fu, eh?

"Attack pattern. We can see groups emerging in cyber spaces and virtual communities that would be wholly virtual," he said. "They would organise and radicalize in virtual..."

Alan: I wonder what they're going to charge the public, by the way, for their virtual swat teams that go into these virtual worlds and eradicate the ones that are not behaving normally. What a farce it's becoming, isn't it? An utter, utter farce.

"Many groups were likely to use the expertise and skills they learn in virtual worlds to target key net systems."

Alan: Well, they know that because they gave all the war games to the children 20 years ago to make sure there's a generation of nihilistic barbarians for this particular time in history because they want them in the military and go off and slaughter people abroad and wipe out all animals and people in kill zones and throw puppies over cliffs. That's the system. See, they gave us that, with the media too, because the media too and entertainment industry works with the security intelligence services, always planning and bringing on a culture for the future which they've planned and we're surprised and when it happens, like yeah.

"Ken Silva, chief technology officer for Verisign which oversees some of the net's core address books, said such an attack could be "devastating".

Alan: Devastating.

"We see a continuing growth in the amount of horsepower in the attacks that are directed at infrastructure servers," said Mr. Silva. "We are seeing a large shift from attacks that are directed at individual websites," he said. "The sophistication is getting a little smarter and they are attacking the infrastructure pieces behind them which is typically in most production environments the least invested in. Some of the basic systems of the net, such as the Border Gateway Protocol (BGP) which helps data reach its intended destination, were open to attack."

Alan: This is all bunkum because this is sewn up.

"An accidental misconfiguration of BGP in some routers in Pakistan caused the recent problems with YouTube which left many people unable to reach the video site."

Alan: Also, when NSA were rewiring the underground cables of India and all Pakistan and all of the various Middle Eastern countries about a month ago there, it was the NSA that was doing that to make sure that they could route all information into their own systems faster or immediately.

"BGP is essentially a relatively unprotected protocol and is seriously vulnerable to disruption," he said. "Should that happen, it could take a very long time to correct that situation." "This has to be fought at every level," he said."

Alan: Here you are, virtual worlds where they're going to do more surveys on everyone operating within them and create normative value scenarios. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll go to the lines now and we have Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here. Can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes I can.

Rick: Okay. There were some problems with the phone earlier so I just wanted to make sure. I was thinking about something yesterday and I wanted to talk to you about. Earlier, a couple of years ago, about five years ago, four years ago I was living in sort of a ghetto neighborhood and I wanted to invite – I invited some homeless people to come in and live with me. They were struggling and they were sort of friends of friends of mine and I started to notice that everybody around me was sort of psychopathic, like they were only interested in what they could get for beer money, cigarette money and so on, and then I started to notice that there was like a badge of honor in the ghetto. They call it "getting over," where you prove that you're smart by taking advantage of people. Taking their generosity for stupidity was considered a badge of honor that you were more street smart. So I began to be very frustrated and because I didn't believe in prisons and jails and law enforcement, I didn't believe in calling the cops, I started to turn to magic and voodoo thinking that maybe I could put some fear into them to respect me. Plus, they were also bullying and also wanted to fight all the time and so I thought – I didn't believe in police and jails. I wanted an alternative to the system we have and I was thinking – an African man told me that in Benin you could leave \$100 on the table and no one would steal it because of the fear of the curse. Then it led me down to this quagmire and I started to take on psychopathic traits myself and now of course I see past all that, but I'm wondering what you think of all this; in a system without police and judges and jails and money, how would you deal with psychopaths at the bottom? How would you take care of people like that or how would a community take care of people like that?

Alan: No one's ever – for the actual psychopathic type, and they are all down through society. There's no doubt. No one's come up with a solution because it's a personality disorder not an illness and there's no treatment available for it. It's as almost as though part of the brain that gives them human emotion or attachment and bonding is not there. The ones at the bottom of the level, it's not all homeless people obviously, but you'll get groups of them that know each other and they do recognize each other, the same as the ones at the top. They recognize the same traits and they form their own little brotherhoods. You have to be very, very careful. Those that work with people who are homeless can recognize the normal folk with misfortunes and they do

immediately recognize eventually because they get used to it. The psychopathic types, the street wise characters who can read you like a book quickly and know your weak spots and know how to manipulate you, so there's no way they've ever found to come up with it. If these same characters were born in affluent families with money and power and went to the right schools, they'd be up there with the other psychopaths ruling us.

Rick: Yes, I was thinking about that and I realize now; I don't believe in magic and voodoo and all this stuff now. I've changed. I also recognize too that a lot of them were trained in prison. They had been in prison and so I could see why you live out in the country, because when you live in a psychopathic society and around psychopaths all the time, eventually you start to take on those traits.

Alan: There's an old saying that you do, you become your opponent, and that's the problem with even the people during the Cold War. The agencies that were dealing with the Cold War became ultra-paranoid. They employed many psychopaths and paranoid people who were classically diagnosed paranoid schizophrenics were employed by the Pentagon to put their theories forward, which were adopted by the Pentagon. We found that with I think it was with Jonathan Nash, who they made a movie out of called "*A Beautiful Mind*," totally different from reality of course, the movie version. The man was not a nice person, never was a nice person. He lived in a fantasy world of utter paranoia where everybody around him was doing their own little game and he introduced game theory into the Pentagon and they ran the whole of the U.S. on behaviorism with the idea that everyone simply worked for their own advantage and had no interest in anyone else's safety or betterment, and they used that in society and you see it all through society today. We became part of the game theory with a psychopathic culture given to us. It doesn't mean that everyone in it is psychopathic, but we adopt the culture because it was promoted to us.

Rick: It's like I don't think I started out psychopathic and I wasn't interested in magic but just being around it so much and being hurt by it and bullied by people, I started to get very angry. I started to even hate the masses or hate the working class, but now I view it more from above – not above but I view it more of a sympathy. A lot of them have been trained that way and I also noticed too that not all homeless people in my community were like that. There were some that were really genuinely trying to survive but I also noticed that the psychopathic ones formed brotherhoods or they formed groups like you were saying.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome Alan.

Alan: Take care.

Rick: You take care.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're taking callers and we have Daniel from California on the line. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yes I'm here. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Daniel: Hey, what's going on? I noticed that they don't have you on Coast no more, Alan. Whatever happened with that?

Alan: On the Coast?

Daniel: Yes. They don't call you back no more. Are they scared of you now?

Alan: Coast-to-Coast?

Daniel: Yes.

Alan: Well, I know that the ratings that I got from that show they said were the best they'd ever had.

Daniel: I'm sure.

Alan: Put it this way, if I was kind to some agendas I would be back there.

Daniel: Yes I'm sure. You know I noticed that and it's just because it's such a broad listening group that they cover. I had hoped that you would be on there more, especially after that one show because you did such a fabulous job.

Alan: I could have been on every two weeks if I want along with some agendas, put it that way.

Daniel: Wow. I have a question about some ancient history. Do you think the Aztecs and the Egyptians and the Phoenicians were connected in some way because of the pyramids?

Alan: Yes. In fact, there was a U.S. professor who wrote "*America B.C.*," he came from Harvard, who put an excellent few books actually on that subject and he did a dig with students that was actually put on CBC radio. That's Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, for the government. They did a series on his digs in Algonquian Park and they dug up the tops of three pyramids and they did find the living quarters of priests and they found old ancient Egyptian writing and old (they called it) "Proto-Iranian" writing.

Daniel: They even found cocoa or something like that in one of the Egyptian tombs or something.

Alan: What they found – it was the Parisian group, surgeons in fact, that did a documentary. It's out there. You can get it and they took apart the stomach contents, even though it was mummified and all the rest of it, but cocaine as a pure substance. They did detect cocaine, which comes from South America; but the Phoenicians too were taking tin from England, Cornwall, for 500 years and they kept it secret to all their competitors where they were getting this tin because they mixed it with bronze to make copper. Also across Scotland too, there's Phoenician graves and mark-stones which were found, so these characters were all over the world.

Daniel: I'm sure and it's so funny because there's this – I can this kind of like they're trying to keep people from looking back at least 10,000 years. There's something there that they don't want us to look past 10,000 years ago.

Alan: That's right. That's why history began in the West (where we're given history beginning) with Greece and Rome and so on, but you go into these prehistoric or at least megalithic type structures, even the ones in Peru, and these are incredible feats of engineering. They're all over the world the same types, plus the standing stones are all over the world with the mounds in the middle and the alignment of the stars. There was obviously a common connection between countries at one time in ancient times. They call it prehistory simply because we are not given the written works on it. Anything that's prewritten we simply are not given anything on it; but Barry Fell is the professor. You should read Barry Fell's book "*America B.C.*" and the other ones he put out there that were fantastic works and he gives all the evidence of what they'd found.

Daniel: It seems like during the Roman conquest of Europe when the Roman church came and was trying to get rid of the remnants of that old age, when they came over here the rush seems to me was to get rid of all the shamans over here.

Alan: We know that when the first Roman invasions, it was pre-Christian – there were pre-Christian invasions of Britain and we do know that they rounded up all the Druids in many places and they burned them to death in big long houses. They burned them to death to eradicate them.

Daniel: Didn't they also – is it true that they took some of their religion and amalgamated it, kind of blended it into theirs?

Alan: You'll find basically in all the ancient world was a form of shamanism and it's called the "perennial religion." It keeps cropping up today. It's here today the same thing because it's very appealing to the individual to become a god. That's what's behind all of what they call New Age, it's really old age stuff; and through all the meditation techniques, the higher up you go, you're eventually told that you can become a god. That's the great delusion which they're full of and it's very handy for governments to train populations like that because they're taught to deny the negative, don't look it, look at the nice things in life – as their countries are slaughtering people across the planet.

Daniel: I know it works, believe me. I talk to people everyday and you can see their conditioning, kind of you can see it right on their face sometimes.

Alan: Yes, you do. I better go on to the next caller though.

Daniel: Well thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I have Jim from Texas. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Yes, I'm here. Glad you started off your show talking about PNAC or *Project for a New American Century*, which is nothing but an update of the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. This is the modern day, the last stage more or less in my opinion what it is.

Alan: Learned Elders of Zion is an interesting read. There's no doubt that whoever did write it certainly knew an agenda and that's what's perplexing about it all. We know again that there were high groups. We know too that before it came out in Russia that it was actually circulated in

France about 60 years before that and it was altered again to blame just one group. Of course, too, we know that in the 1800's even Blavatsky's group at one point and other Masonic groups were calling themselves Zion with its learned elders. It's not a specifically Jewish thing at all, really, although Jews can join it, but whoever wrote it certainly did understand – even sports. They said they'd push sports to the extreme, at a time when there were no sports arenas anywhere in the West. Now they're everywhere. They knew those parts would be pushed in. They knew too that culture would have to be destroyed.

Now that was not a new theory because in the 1700's when all of this stuff first came out in the French Revolution, lots of the big writers, Voltaire and others, talked about the necessity to completely (and Proudhon afterwards and different ones), talked about the necessity to totally debase society – that all that was existing as moral, destroy it all step by step until there was no morality whatsoever or even the memory of what was moral, in order to bring in a new society. That's really what the same agenda is today.

Jim: That was started by Adam Weishaupt in Germany.

Alan: It was not started by Weishaupt at all. Weishaupt was only one man in one of the groups whose name popped up because they caught him.

Jim: Yeah, but to go back it was started in ancient Egypt or even before that, it's the same plan, same--

Alan: But this is how psychopaths again will always go in the same direction. You see, the only people truly, and psychiatrists all agree with this one thing in every study that's been done on psychopaths, psychopaths are the only people who are truly predictable by their natures. Therefore, they will always repeat the same formulas down through history when they get in control. They must always repeat the same scenarios.

Jim: Absolutely. They're like the scorpion and the frog. Why did you sting me in the middle of the river? Because that's what I do; and that's what these people do. They've been doing this for thousands of years and they cannot even control it. They don't even understand what they're doing, okay. They do it because that's what we do. That's what they did in the Boer War in England, which is controlled by this same ethnic tribe that we're talking about.

Alan: It's not just one ethnic tribe here. What you're looking at is a conglomeration of psychopaths from all the dominant tribes that now belong to one. I mean Winston Churchill belonged to them just as much as the rest of them.

Jim: And Winston Churchill was bailed out by a certain ethnic gentlemen in 1936 when he was going bankrupt and he became an obedient slave to him from there on after.

Alan: He was pally with Baruch but so were FDR and all the rest of them. These guys don't serve just the bankers. Psychopaths will interbreed with every group and even Japanese.

Jim: Of course they do.

Alan: It's not just Jews. I mean most Jews have no idea of what we're talking about. At the top, as I say, you've got primarily just one thing that is recognizable and that's from all groups, all

groups, and that's the psychopath who is interbred with the other psychopath. Believe you me, it wouldn't matter what you called them, any term at all, it's a psychopathic nature which will repeat ad nauseam until the public start to participate in their own destinies rather than sitting back and being entertained and to stop giving power to people that you're taught to almost worship. Everybody that they present to you to vote for, you know people literally grovel – and this is again a sad thing with human nature. They grovel in front. People grovel. The poorer they are the worse it is. They grovel to riches. They grovel and they bow their heads and they feel shame for their poverty.

Jim: For riches and power. It all goes back to the old I don't know actually where it originated from but the emperor has no clothes. Everybody would argue about well is this the most extraordinary finery I've ever seen or is it just – well, it's better than normal clothes.

Alan: I know. I have to gone on to the next guy. I have to keep going through. I've got five lined up here. Okay, we'll go to Moe in Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Mr. Alan? Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes. Be quick though. Be quick.

Moe: You see there is today my internet company because we have problems all the time we called them. They checked and then because we live on the fourth floor they came and they went on the top of some places out in the dark and they went and check everything so these people are spies. They come to your home and they look at everything in your home. They check everything. I mean what the hell. I mean to me I went through in such – I mean it was very, very awful; and you know is that happening in Canada too?

Alan: It will happen with certain people, if they put you on a list they will do it, yes.

Moe: And another thing that Iran, will the sanctions stop the bomb or start the war? Can you please answer that for us?

Alan: It's hard to say. I hear their top man in Iran is saying two things. It's like the forked tongue with the white man. It's difficult to say what game is going on here because he's already said he would give credence to the United Nations. I'm just wondering if the United Nations is getting built up to be the big hero that it was meant to be by all this fracas. They may bring us to the brink of war, terrorize us all and then they will tell us we can't go on like this and the UN must take over and everybody will breathe a sigh of relief, so who knows?

Moe: I see. Thank you very much Alan. Right now there is French exercise going on with the gulf countries and they have made an artificial island inside near to the Persian Gulf and they are attacking that island and et cetera. They made an artificial island inside near to Persian Gulf and then they are using that as target to practice with the French as of right now until five more days it's going on. Thank you very much Mr. Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Now we've got Andrew from Texas. Are you there, Andrew?

Andrew: Hi. No. It's Andrew in Victoria.

Alan: Okay. Go ahead.

Andrew: Hi Alan. I'm noticing that there may be some shifts going on, that is plans coming unraveled and I'm thinking specifically the last couple of weeks apparently a couple of stealth bombers in the U.S. Air Force have gone down. It's the first time it's ever happened and then the incident with the cruise missiles back in August, the six that went missing and five were found later. Those all seem to have the hallmarks of sabotage on them and it's occurring to me that enough people are starting to pay attention and wake up that some of the plans of the big boys are starting to come apart.

Alan: I don't know if it's even real what they tell us, because see they don't have to tell us anything that's really happening, so when they tell us that they flew a bunch of A-bombs somewhere by mistake, that just doesn't happen. They've got so many fail-safes they can't do that, so I wonder what their real game is. Is it to terrify us that the world is so unsafe? I don't know.

Andrew: It could be, as you say they don't have to tell us anything.

Alan: They don't. Believe you me, the biggest blunders they make they never tell you, so I'm very suspicious. They do want to terrorize the public in a thousand ways and this is another way to do it, to make us think, "my God we've got bombs missing now and it's happening right now, they're still losing them." That just does not happen with all the fail-safes. They don't lose planes or bombs or anything, or even go off in the wrong direction. It doesn't happen.

Andrew: Well that's true. That's not possible and switching gears slightly I wanted to mention another book called "*Cloak of Green*" by Elaine Dewar.

Alan: I've heard of that one.

Andrew: I've got it on order. Apparently, she spends about a fifth of the book taking apart Maurice Strong, of course you know about, and it's telling that of course I went to my local library system and not available. I went to my local university where I had a card, not available, and I think I managed to find a copy and hopefully it's on its way, but again it shows you – and yet the university here teaches environmental sciences and so on and yet anything that detracts from what they're teaching simply isn't available to these students.

Alan: That's the standard way. Universities are the main way to shape – I think it was Thatcher that said that years ago. She says we must make sure the university students get the main indoctrinations because they become the future leaders and they must believe what they're taught; so they limit access to any conflicting data so that they will come through their education truly believing they know it all and it's all the harder to break through to them then because they truly do believe they know it all. It works that easily. I'll be back with more. Hang on after these messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix on the last leg of this talk and is the caller still on the line?

Andrew: Hi Alan.

Alan: Did you have anything left to add?

Andrew: No, not really, but certainly what you're talking about with the universities and essentially dumbing people down and of course the problem we run into is that we're also brainwashed to accept people with certain credentials.

Alan: That's correct, the experts.

Andrew: I'll go and let somebody get on the line and we'll talk again.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Andrew: Thanks Alan. Bye.

Alan: Now we've got Adrian from Washington. Are you there, Adrian?

Adrian: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Adrian: Good. How about yourself?

Alan: I'm kicking on.

Adrian: All right, that sounds good. Hey, I know we don't have enough time but I wanted point the listeners out to a movie that I ran upon and it's called "***Return to Red***." It deals with the HAARP technology and it starts off with a quote from Zbigniew Brzezinski and low budget and parts of the movie are a bit dramatic but it's worth looking at. There were times when you described how the HAARP was done over the shortwave radio, like the woomp-woomp-woomp, and they had that exact same noise inside of the movie.

Alan: What was the name of this movie?

Adrian: "***Return to Red***".

Alan: "***Return to Red***". Is it a recent one or an old one?

Adrian: It looked old to me but it's labeled 2007, but it looks like an older movie, but it's definitely worth looking at. The over exaggerated parts, the effects of what happens to the people – you see people banging their heads against the wall, things like that, their nose bleeding, all of that, and I understand that's part of Hollywood but it deals with ultra-magnetic frequencies affecting mental states so it's definitely worth checking out.

Alan: I will do. I'll try that one.

Adrian: Also, if you have time, I'd like to contact you after the show a little bit. I don't want to take up your time. I know you've got to get something to eat and everything.

Alan: Yes, you could. Give me 20 minutes to start the uploads first.

Adrian: All right.

Alan: I'll talk to you again.

Adrian: All right. Bye.

Alan: I know Adrian. We do have chatting back and forth, and I don't know if we've got time. We'll try. We've got is it [Mathoon] in California?

Mathoon: Hi.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Mathoon: Yes. I had a question about – you spoke of or you wrote about troglodytes in your first book and you talked about perfect possession the other day. I was just curious how those two are related and how those two interact at the top of the chain?

Alan: Troglodytes again is a term given by the ancient Greeks. They called them the Horites when Rome was ruling that area and you also find Horites mixing supposedly with the northern tribes of Israel in the old Bible. They were albino-type people, very ferocious and then interbred with Manasseh who became ferocious, red-haired, blue-eyed and they actually fought against the rest of the tribes of Israel. Long, long story but you can't really fill all in at this time and the music is coming in for the ending. Maybe we can go into that in another show.

Mathoon: Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, where it's rather icy and snowy, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 7, 2008 (#85)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 7, 2008:

"PULLING THE PLUG ON HEALTH CARE–
'WHEN DOCTOR GOD GIVES THE NOD
THEY'LL PULL THE PLUG YOU LOW-LIFE LUG
YOU CAN WAIL AND BE DEMANDING
THOUGH IT ALL BOILS DOWN TO SOCIAL STANDING' "
© Alan Watt March 7, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 7, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 7th, 2008. I always request that newcomers, and there's newcomers every time popping in to the show, they should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download all previous episodes – previous talks I've given about this great New World Order that's all around us. It's your whole existence in fact that was set up long before you were born and it's now just manifesting itself and making itself felt through all society. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download the transcripts from the actual talks and print them up and pass them around. They're done in the different languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

As I say, where do you start with this New World Order? Because every mammal that's born looks to a parent to show it signs of danger for its own survival and we are the same as animals when it comes to that because we look towards parents. If our parents have been dumbed down and brainwashed in turn, then we will not know that there's anything amiss. Children tend to think the time period they're born into must be quite natural with everything it contains, simply because that's the way it is. They don't question it.

Then a generation that's growing up now since 9/11 who have been told there's terror, terror everywhere and the whole world is at war with terror and they're getting passports and they're getting IDs and all the rest of it, they think it's all quite natural. They've also been taught through the various MySpace programs and so on that's out there to put all their personal data up for everyone to see. They have no idea of personal privacy. They don't even have a clue about personal privacy. They don't know their history at all. They don't know that people literally fought and fought and fought down through centuries to get privacy from authority.

Authorities in all ages become tyrannical and we are going through the most planned and worked out, the most methodical and coordinated journey that's ever existed on the face of the planet right now and they're completely oblivious to it. Their heads are full of fun, fun, fun. They look to parents who sit and stare with their jaws dropped at the television set and they don't know that anything is wrong. They don't know.

That's the stage we're in and big, big worldwide organizations that were set up long ago that are all interconnected with other great foundations and the elites of various countries are closing in on the whole planet and following the scheme of the Darwinist theories and those who follow the theories. They're literally planning a world with a vastly reduced population where those who are declared as "unfit" will simply be wiped off the map one way or another. Preferably, they'll starve to death or die of plague. That way you can't really blame the authorities. The authorities will put their hands up and say we couldn't feed you all and that's all starting to come forth now. The drumbeat is starting to roll with their propaganda getting us ready for this.

Those who can't fit into the new system by any method at all will simply be eliminated and this was the mantra of Charles Darwin. It was also the mantra of his grandson and he printed a book called "*The Next Million Years*", Charles Galton Darwin, where he laid out what he saw for the agenda for the future. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to get across to people that nothing spontaneously happens in the system. On the contrary, everything is debated at very high levels. Every little tiniest change in culture or direction in anything to do with the public is heavily debated and drafted up and gone over and re-debated and all the rest of it, until it's perfected, and then it's implemented upon the public. Many years ago, they started to implement the plan for depopulation and part of it too, based on the eugenics of Darwinism, was also to start getting rid of the medical treatment that was available to the public, starting at the bottom level. The way to do it is always the typical way that they come after – they come from an opposite direction. They give you and they make you pay for the big institutions that are called hospitals and medical care. Then they privatize it down the road and then they build up associations of doctors and so on for boards, then the board members start dictating policy and lobbying government and the government is only too happy to agree because they both are traveling the same road basically, the agenda.

In the '70's in Britain, the National Health Service that was set up after a lot of fighting and wait by the public to get it going and that was working pretty well at the time, then suddenly it started to semi-privatize in some areas. Then they brought in the American system, they called it "*The Salmon Scheme*," and everything went to pot because it became top heavy with chiefs and directors and all the rest of it who started to cost cut in all the wrong places, but then they started to tag patients according to their value to society. In intensive care they started to put down who

would be resuscitated and who would not and it literally went by your standing – the Masonic term, "*standing in the community*". The pillar stands up you see. Those who are dead walk – you're lying around. That was the terminology they used.

If you have good standing in the community and you're important to the system, you would be resuscitated over someone else if you both had coronaries at the same time. That spread all throughout the British Commonwealth countries including Canada, but now they're going a step further. Canada loves to give to the world and it's very good propaganda that we're some sort of quiet, nice, well-behaved country that's not involved in world affairs and loves to help people around the world. We had tremendous parades and so on of politicians boasting how we were not involved with this great war in the Middle East, even though most of the support ships and troops and all the rest of it that went into the Gulf were Canadian and we've been heavily supporting it. A good part of the industry in fact supports it. We make the weaponry that's being used in the Middle East. However, apart from that and apart from the fact Canada for many years ruled the world for the creation of bacterial warfare viruses and bacterium and kept that fairly quiet too from the public.

We're also ahead when it comes to all the great changes in society – all the various changes that are destroying all that was, meaning the old system of living. Male, female, everything has been changed. Even parents have changed. Even relationships of children to parents, whatever, is all changed. The state is literally giving the values to the children in a very dogmatic way. It's a very prejudiced system within the school system, believe you me.

Here's the next step they've gone too. This is from the *Jerusalem Post* by the way. You have to go across the world often to find out what's happening in your own country. We got a lot of stuff that's about the U.S. that's not printed in the U.S.; and in Canada you have to go across the planet to find what's happening here. That's how the news is run.

This is from the *Jerusalem Post* on March 4th, 2008, updated on March 5th, 2008.

"Brazen New World by Avi Shafran.

It says:

"Asked by the New York Times in 2005 what today taken for granted idea or value he thinks may disappear in the next 35 years, Professor Peter Singer, the Professor of Bioethics..."

Alan: Now that is basically eugenics. They call it bioethics now to make it sound less Hitler Nazi regime.

...at Princeton University's Center for Human Values..."

Alan: I love how they put the wording in: "Human Values," eugenics society.

"...responded: the traditional view of the sanctity of human life." It will, he explained, "collapse under pressure from scientific, technological and demographic developments. This past January 30, the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba, Canada issued a policy statement that may come to permit the professor to add "prophet" to his curriculum vitae. In that document, the governing body of the Canadian province's medical profession..."

Alan: This is the body of the Canadian province's medical profession, medical doctors.

"...directs that doctors have the final say with regard to ending life-sustaining treatment of patients - regardless of the wishes or religious beliefs of the patients or their families. It also establishes a baseline for justifying life-sustaining treatment - including a patient's ability to "experience his/her own existence"..."

Alan: Now lawyers can play with that.

"...below which a doctor is directed to end life-sustaining treatment, regardless of the wishes of the patient's family. The new policy paper has garnered much attention, and may well have ramifications throughout Canada and, conceivably, elsewhere."

Alan: Well of course it is. They start it somewhere and it just takes off like wildfire.

"Underlying the document - saturating it, actually - is the premise that ending a human life is a medical decision, not a moral one. Or, alternately, that medical training somehow confers the ultimate moral authority to pass judgments on the worthiness of human lives. Either contention is offensive. A foundation of what has come to be called civilization is that people are not mere things or even animals, that human life has a special, sacred, nature. Historically, the right to take steps to end a life has been regarded first and foremost as an ethical issue, not a medical one. And doctors, for all their training, are no more inherently qualified to address ethical issues than CEOs or plumbers."

Alan: That's so true, or barbers for that matter if we still have any.

"As it happens, the Manitoba policy goes beyond the ethical dumbing down of life and death decision-making. It actually betrays a preference for ending patients' lives. For while it gives physicians the final say (even against the family's wishes) for terminating life support, it puts the final decision (literally) in the family's hand when the family feels the patient should die and it is the doctor who feels otherwise. In Manitoba medicine, it seems, death is the desideratum. That contention is further evident in the Manitoba policy statement's self-awareness baseline, which exemplifies the pitfalls of what might be called iatro-arrogance - or, put more prosaically, medical chutzpa. Last year, the prestigious journal Science published a report on a young woman who was declared vegetative..."

Alan: Now I thought green was in. You'd think they'd live more.

"For five months, she showed no signs of awareness whatsoever. Scientists, though, decided to put her in a Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging scanner, a machine that tracks blood flow to different parts of the brain and that was only developed a few years ago."

Alan: Actually, they've had it for about 30.

"When they asked her to imagine things like playing tennis and walking through her home, the scan lit up with telltale patterns of language, movement and navigation indistinguishable from those produced by the brains of healthy, conscious people. The report's authors, while stressing that the patient may still be classified as "unconscious," conclude

nonetheless that she has a "rich mental life." That young woman seemed entirely unaware of her environment. Only the development of a new diagnostic technology revealed active brain function. Is it unreasonable to wonder what future technologies might yet be developed that will detect other layers of human consciousness? Or what layers might forever elude scientific instrumentation? And then there is the misguided assumption of medical infallibility..."

Alan: Isn't that so true?

"In Calgary last year, doctors were ready to pull the plug on Zongwu Jin, who had suffered a brain injury. After his family obtained a court order to maintain life support, Mr. Jin's condition improved markedly and he is now doing exercises aimed at helping him walk again. More recently, doctors at Manitoba's own Grace Memorial Hospital sought to disconnect Samuel Golubchuk from the ventilator that was helping him breathe, claiming that he was unconscious and unresponsive - presumably never to recover. Golubchuk's children, Orthodox Jews whose religious convictions opposed terminating their father's life, promptly sought and obtained a court injunction. The judge in that case recently announced that there were sufficient grounds to doubt the hospital's analysis of the patient's condition, and Golubchuk's children report that he is now alert and making purposeful movements."

Alan: Now it makes you wonder how many people they have terminated over the many years with the older methods there, and don't kid yourself for a minute that this is nothing to do with cost factor. It's all to do with cost factor because they have given all these incentives to directors of hospitals that cut costs by everything that's possible and these directors get rewarded for doing so. Just like the guys who run the banks and get a billion dollars bonuses at the end of the year. It's the same sort of thing that happens within hospitals. Big, big money and misery and these characters get a lot.

You know they were so inventive in Britain when they were told to cut back on hospital spending, directors of hospitals were giving out questionnaires via the internet to forthcoming patients who were booked in for surgeries and awaiting their time on waiting lists and they even had the gall to ask these people when they were going in hospital. Well, guess when they sent out the request to come in for the operation? You've got it – when they were all on holiday. Then they were back at the bottom of the waiting list. That was their problem solved. That's the sort of stuff that happens in these great institutions that we pay so much for through the nose. I'll be back with more.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just filling you in on some of the things that are happening. It's not happening by chance because big boards like that and directors and all the rest of it get permission from a much higher authorities. It falls in line with the cost cutting measures as they declared 50, 60 years ago the cost of maintaining the baby boomers would be just astronomical, and apart from that, they didn't want too many people living in the future. They already had their plans to reduce the population and of course they've snipped through the inoculation programs as we get sicker and sicker, and our food now is totally contaminated and they have put all those various genes in there. It's all a big secret what genes they put in vegetables and all that and why they did it because it's classified. It's classified and the only saying "*you are what you eat*" was never so true as today.

We've been under war. War has been declared upon the public and they didn't know. They were told to be happy and just rock through the '60's and '70's and then rap their way through the door to the final ending and sure enough they did. They had fun, fun, fun. Now they're pulling away all of the little rugs that are under our feet and feel so good and comfy, and we're beginning to wise up a little bit and ask what on earth's been going on. The problem is, is it too late or is not? It's up to the will of the people to put a stop to it because massive, incredibly huge bureaucracies worldwide now are on the road to utter totalitarianism as we've never seen it in the world ever before. They never had the technology to implement every part of this and mandate your life from birth to death and track and follow you and know what you purchase, know who you talk to on a daily basis.

You know the next version of the computer that's all ready, it will come out shortly actually, you'll have no memory in the computer. It won't need it because all the data that you require and all the programs will be held in remote servers and all the data therefore is shared with intelligence services directly. It makes it more efficient for them to make sure you're not turning terrorist by your thoughts or wrong-speak or wrong-think and that kind of stuff. First they give you the bait you see. It's just like putting noose down for the rabbit. You've got to put the noose down and camouflage it and put the good bait in the middle so he goes along and gnaws away there, then he's oblivious to that noose you see. Same idea.

The computer was given to us and they made sure that even the most ignorant amongst us, myself included, thought there was nothing on it but pornography. Well, that was the bait to get everybody in. All age groups too just flooded into that apparently. It really wasn't confined to young people at all. All age groups just flooded in and that was them hooked. You see, now they can't do without it. Even the ones who grew up where stores and all the rest of it used to do their inventories with pencil and paper and it was no big deal and you rung up stuff in the cash register. People could count and add and subtract in those days too, not along ago, and things passed through much quicker than they do with these cards and the punching stuff and all the rest of it. They keep telling us it's so much more convenient but that's the big lie. The whole thing was to get everything computerized and they knew they could do this 50 years ago. They knew it was coming.

How did they know so certainly it was coming?

Because they had advanced computers in the high military establishments back then. Not the big reel-to-reel stuff they saw in the old movies. That's for the lower echelons. At the high levels they certainly did have them and we are kept in a fake reality all through our lives with regards to high technology.

We are shepherded like sheep and the purpose of sheep, even though the shepherd seems a good shepherd, is to make you graze well, fatten up so he can eat you. He lives off you and you clothe them too. He lives off you. That's the function of government, not to represent the people. Charles Galton Darwin said that himself that the system that would have to come into play would be a totalitarian government worldwide. He said it was simply a matter of pleasing the people, that that's what government was there for. He said that would be the easiest thing to do. It would also be the cheapest actually. However, he goes right forward and tells you the government was never intended to be that. It was an elitist guided government, always, has been from the beginning of probably the 1800's at least.

Now we've got Don from Pennsylvania on the line. Are you there, Don?

Don: Hello.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Don: How you doing tonight Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Don: I was looking over your blurb last night about culture creation and I ran across this article about the young girl from Georgia that had autism. Did you see that where the court settled the case with her?

Alan: Yes.

Don: First of all, it's amazing they don't make that public that they actually have a fund set up.

Alan: Well of course, it makes perfect sense that they don't make it public.

Don: I also noticed within that article that the father was a neurologist and the mother was a trained lawyer and nurse.

Alan: That helps.

Don: Yes. People on the lower end like myself, there's no way I would have representation to ever get that kind of settlement.

Alan: No, no. They probably have a very good friend who – I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, this big map of reality that's more illusions and alterations in perception than anything else – the indoctrinated perceptions that are constantly updated like computer programs by television and media and so on. It's, in other words, propaganda and that's how it's done, and repetition as Bertrand Russell says and repetition is very important.

Years ago they talked about giving the United Nations the total power to be the world government and they would need budgets to work upon. They're always crying poor, poor, poor, as they go around the world pretending to hand out chocolates and really they're simply blowing up people all over the place and changing the whole system to standardize it, because no competition in varying cultures will be allowed in this Brave New World.

This is from the *Times Colonist*, British Columbia, Wednesday, February 20th, 2008. Victoria, BC. The *Times Colonist* says – and here's Canada too, it's got to be first for Canada.

"Carbon Tax Puts British Columbia Out in Front."

Alan: Remember the Kyoto conference and all that hoopla? Here it is.

It says:

"New revenue neutral..."

Alan: Doesn't that sound nice? Revenue neutral. Like what does that mean, like nothing?

"Carbon tax means an increase in gas prices."

Alan: There's your typical doublespeak that only bureaucrats can come up with.

"...increasing gas prices of 2.41 cents a liter..."

Alan: We have about 3.8 L to a gallon.

"...beginning July 1st rising to 7.24 cents more a liter by 2012..."

Alan: You can probably triple that. You know how they are with their figures.

"Carbon tax will increase diesel and home heating oil prices by 2.76 cents a liter effective July 1st, rising to 8.2 cents by 2012. Carbon tax will apply to virtually all fossil fuels including gasoline, diesel, natural gas, coal, propane and home heating fuel. Effective April 1st, Victoria residents will also pay an extra 1 cent in every liter of gas to help finance the Victoria Regional Transit Commission."

It says:

"Total carbon tax to bring in \$1.8 billion over the next three years."

Alan: That's just one province, like a state. Here's the minister in charge of it all dressed in green with this – no, I won't even describe what she looks like.

"Taylor said the tax is just one part of a larger strategy. Just as British Columbians showed Canadians the benefits of granola, healthy eating and aerobics, they are again leading a social movement to save the planet she said."

Alan: This is to save the planet. They're taxing you into the ground. It's to save the planet.

"This is an important turning point for British Columbia and we think for Canada, because we're out in front on this."

Alan: Yeah, we're always so happy to be out in front. They've made a great job with all the other things we came out in front of too.

It says:

"We don't want to wait until we get a consensus."

Alan: No. Let's not do that.

"We think that it's important to take the first steps."

Alan: And just tax you. I added "tax you" because that's what you should tack onto the end of it.

"Environmental groups..."

Alan: You know the funded Rockefeller type environmental groups.

"...welcomed the carbon tax, but expressed concern that government increased subsidies to the oil and gas sector at the same time. Those subsidies will climb by nearly \$50 million to \$327 million in 2008-09."

Alan: Of course, it's a fascist system and any moron can see that.

"Two steps forward, one step back," Will Horter of the Dogwood Initiative said. NDP critic Bruce Ralston ripped the budget for exempting big polluters such as oil and gas, aluminum and cement producers from the carbon tax. They will instead be regulated through a yet to be determined carbon cap and trade system."

Alan: Now the reason I'm talking about this is: This is just the implementation starting on the complete bogeyman called "carbon pollution," because I wonder when the next volcano goes off how they're going tax that or will they blame that on us too? Probably they will blame that on us to and say that our bad thoughts weren't good karma. That's what caused it to erupt you see. This is the kind of nonsense we're into in this day and age.

We'll go back to the phones and we've Stefan from Germany. Are you there, Stefan?

Stefan: Can you hear me?

Alan: Hello, Stefan. Yes, I can just hear you.

Stefan: Okay. I wanted to say I'm very glad about the show yesterday. I found that was really a good show. A really good show as always and I wanted to ask if I may, ask some questions that are not political.

Alan: Sure.

Stefan: In your first book you had a poster of something that looked like a Grey and you named a troglodyte. Did I get that right?

Alan: That's right. It's a pun on people who existed a long time ago in the Middle East and elsewhere. Sometimes they called them the first great builders and because they dug – in fact do you remember Indiana Jones where you see in Petra? I think they used Petra, the area where there was a city carved in rock from rock bases. These technically were troglodytes. You'll find the same in Ethiopia where they built entire churches inside mountains by carving the rock away, even carving away spaces above the churches inside the mountains to act as the sky. Incredible works of not only art but engineering and we find traces of these troglodytes. They had odd customs. They were tribal people. They were employed as guides by every invading army. They knew the terrain. They knew the passes through mountains and so on and they'd always work for money, but they had the odd custom of killing their own people when they hit the age of 40.

They would bury them up to their neck in sand and throw stones at the head until they were dead; but technically, because they lived in caves and inside mountains, the Greeks called them troglodytes and in the Middle East some of them called them the Hurrians or Horites.

Hurrian also is related to the world Aryan. That's where it comes from and you had legends. There's a good book called "*Jewish Myths and Legends*". It's put out by the University of Oxford and they go into some of this mythology, ancient history, prehistory, it's really mythology, where they talk about the troglodytes and the different peoples. They mention that the Tribe of Manasseh that supposedly was given the North of Israel to the mountains interbred with these cave or mountain dwellers who were almost albino; and Manasseh after a generation became primarily blonde, red-haired, blue-eyed and very ferocious. That's what was noted. They were very ferocious. They often fought with their own tribes, the other tribe, and even when invaders came in they often give out their services and act as mercenaries and attack what used to be their own peoples of Israel. These are part mythologies, part truth, all mixed together. However, there's no doubt about it, these people probably and even to the north of India where the Brahmans claimed they were the last or they're the remnant of the last man that came through the previous age. They also lived inside mountains in the Himalayas and they were riddled with caves and tunnels towards the base. There's no doubt that people did live inside mountains thousands and thousands of years ago and no doubt had knowledge that times were changing and saved themselves.

You'll also find that the fabled Mount Ararat, which is now run by Turkey, is riddled with mountains as well. It's not so much an ark on top. It was an ark inside and those entrances are guarded by the Turkish military. Then if we jump to the writings of Tacitus, for instance, he got the Druids' legends of three previous ages and how the elite survived by living inside hollowed mountains for long, long periods of time and they were stacked with food and water and what they needed to survive. We also have the same with the Greek legends. That's how they claimed they survived the previous age in Mount Parnassus. Whether these troglodytes in the Middle East were remnants of the same peoples who are elites who had survived is up for grabs, but technically that's what a troglodyte is—simply a cave dweller or a tunnel dweller that comes through a previous age into a new and continues to live in that fashion.

Stefan: Why did you connect the image of an alien with that?

Alan: Well, because alien is a spin on the new spin. They love to bring in Greys and different types of aliens into the New Age scenario. See, in other words, it's a bit of a joke. I think, though, previously the real troglodytes probably are the ones who came up through previous ages with the knowledge, arrived in Sumer, maybe even created Sumer, and kept histories and that's how they could recreate an entire system of economy very quickly with a whole pantheon of gods and bureaucratic priests. I think really a true Grey is someone – see, in the esoteric language, a Grey is someone between the black and the white squares on the chessboard or the tesserated floor – the Senate or 'Senet' as the Egyptians called it. It's metaphorically speaking. A Grey is the one between two worlds or two ages. Technically, a Kissinger type or technocrat today is also a Grey in high Masonic parlance.

Stefan: May I ask another question?

Alan: Yes and if the engineer could turn up the volume a little bit too.

Stefan: Oh, I have only the phone. I can't. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, but the engineer can hear us; he can turn it up for me.

Stefan: In your talk yesterday you said you have done your homework in regards to the old times to what this is all about. Do you mean the old ancient stories with the gods fighting or do you mean something else?

Alan: The homework really is to go over the past. If you don't know the past you'll never figure out what's happening. Even the last 100 years. Most people have no idea the big institutions that's running their lives now and are going to be more manifest shortly were set up centuries ago, some of them, and what their goals were under agendas; it's very important to know their agendas. They have never ceased you see.

Stefan: That is very true. I understand that but the further you go in the past the more foggy it becomes and it's hard to find good information and I thought maybe you would say what kind of information led you to your understanding of the old times.

Alan: What it was with me I think a good beginning in a very poor family, which was just a normal family, I didn't know it was poor, everyone else around me was the same. I wondered why if human manpower was worked out in wages, which are paid hourly in a sense, I wondered why in the great British Empire that boasted so much of its conquests and its plunder had so many working people generation after generation who could not accumulate anything to even have some rest for paying their rent or basic worries for food. They didn't have the credit cards and so on like they have today, but how come the majority of the public in Britain did not own their own home for instance and could never own their own home.

The majority of the public lived very similar to Germany in social housing. Why would that be if there was this time the elite in London had come down through century after century accumulating such incredible wealth and still holding on to it, and reigning over the public, it made no sense. Then I realized that the whole system was rigged by going through newspapers from different areas within Britain and you'd find a carpenter's apprentice for instance began at the same wage from north to south to east to west, it was the same. The whole system was rigged and then the maximum pay you would have as a plumber or carpenter or welder would always be the same wherever you went. You had a fixed rigged system run by the economists who knew darn well that the complete statistics of the income of the average person and family, their needs, their requirements and how much they'd have left at the end after they paid it. You were kept in a deliberate state of obedience and pretty well dependency upon that job and that system.

Stefan: I'm totally with you on that point, no problem, but I mean with something like religion. Everybody is asking what is this world about and most of the religions don't seem to get this right and therefore I think one has to go very, very far into the past to find out and I wanted to ask about forces of that kind.

Alan: You have to go into the ancient religions. Look at the system and the religion that ruled over the system. You'll find they're all based on forms of slavery and what's interesting is it was always the same system, where the priests or the high priests would always back up a king or a pharaoh, royal families who inbred. It was always the same system, even when the Catholic Church came in and adopted so much of the old paganism to get the pagans in. They gave them

so many things which were familiar, the trinities and all the rest of it, and tacked all that back on to Christianity until you had the exact same stuff as Semiramis, the mother worship and all the rest of it, and Isis worship. It's all the same stuff. They also backed up kings, queens and rulers with interbred families. It was the same system that came down through the ages. It really simply was like a Phoenix getting reborn every few hundred years under a different guise. Slavery was the norm and the great Greek Empire and the Roman Empire ran on slavery. At one point there was about 80 percent of the public of Rome were actually slaves.

Stefan: Athens was the same.

Alan: Yes, and if you go into Charles Galton Darwin's book "*The Next Million Years*," he said, "there has always existed a system of slavery and we are in the process of creating a more perfected system of slavery." It's a scientific slavery where the public think they're free.

Stefan: Okay. May I ask another question? Could you elaborate on the relationship between Cabalism and Gnosticism?

Alan: Between the first one is what?

Stefan: Cabalism, the Cabbala.

Alan: Oh, Cabbala. Well, Gnosticism, ancient Gnosticism began simply meaning those who know and it was a term used for a wide variety of people initially and they brought in the Cabbala eventually. The Cabbala as Mr. Budge said, one of the first main translators of the "*The Egyptian Book of the Dead*" – Hold on. I'll be back after these messages with more about this good topic.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Gnosticism with Stefan from Germany. Now it began as I say with various hermits and so on and over centuries it developed into an esoteric understanding of things, but they also used numerology. You can trace numerology all the way back to Chaldea. Chaldea used coding in the alphabet and numbers and so on, and that was followed suit by other cultures that followed them down through the years. However, much of the modern Cabbala was invented around the 1500's, much of the latter parts of it, but earlier parts were taken simply from ancient numerology with the tricks with the language. If you understand the numbers you understand the letters. You put the letters together you have the words and of course they also went into all the different names of God and so on and the numbers with the names et cetera, 72 names for God and each letter was a number. When they added up each name of God separately they'd have a sacred number as well involved with the name of God. It's all to do with coding and you could also pass letters on to each other in code. To the average person it would mean nothing. To those initiated it means something.

Later on eventually when the masses got hold of it, it became distorted, perverted because the masses love ritual and a few laws and rules. You even had the later Gnostic groups ending up very much like the Quakers. They separated the males from the females believing that sex itself, intercourse, was the original sin and they were forbidden to breed basically; and so they thought they'd bring harmony on earth by splitting the male from the female, living separate lives. Even the married ones had to separate and come together at meals only and that way there would be harmony. You'll find that a similar thing down through the ages where they believed that evil or Satan or the Lord of the World ruled the world. That's a Greek idea as well, the Demiurgos, and

it's represented to an extent with Jehovah. He's the angry type man with all his rules and laws, but in the esoteric tradition there was a higher deity above that and that was a creator.

The Gnostics themselves simply degenerated into all kinds of sects like all religions will go. You'll get splinter groups going off into the more and more ridiculous and absurd and ending up always with magic and then self-worship. That's what we have today under the guise – it's really the old paganist religion when it ends up as self-worship, where they believe that you yourself are a god, all you have to do is bring the godhood out of you and you purr like cat. It's a great technique, though, for the present rulers of the world to bring into play while they want the world to be stroking itself, each person stroking themselves and purring, while they take everything and every part of your freedom away from you. It's a great delusion to bring people under at this particular time.

Gnosticism has always changed its meanings down through the ages, one for the masses and one for the higher esoteric groups; and those who really understood in ancient times, as I say, simply became hermits and went off to live on their own, which is probably the most sensible thing to do. Okay, Stefan?

Stefan: Yes. May I ask another question?

Alan: You have to be very fast because it's almost a minute to go.

Stefan: Okay. Well then, I won't do that, but I wanted to ask would you like that I phone you up sometime?

Alan: You could try sometime if you could get through. Okay.

Stefan: Okay.

Alan: There's the music coming in, so from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 10, 2008 (#86)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 10, 2008:
"DABBLING DARWIN AND THE "OLD BOYS' "
NEW WORLD ORDER-
ALL THE WORLD'S A STAGE
AND
WE ARE BUT THE AUDIENCE"
© Alan Watt March 10, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 10, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentiensentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 10th, 2008. I always ask newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over the material that's available for free. Lots and lots and lots of talks over the years on the histories and the people who brought us to the position we're in right now, as we go through the big transition into open "global governance" as they call it, which is just another form of tyranny and the big boys at the top make no real bones about that. The pretense of government as we've had it was just that. It was a pretense. Also look into alanwattsentiensentinel.eu where you can find transcripts of a lot of the shows in the various languages of Europe.

That's the hard part in this world is to go through the transition. People are trying to hold on to what they think is normal in a time when all the normal has been already destroyed. We're in flux and when you're in flux you eventually will find all new kinds of new norms are brought forth from the top, because all culture is coordinated at the top and promoted downwards to the public, who simply adapt it to their own lives. They adapt their opinions, views and all the rest of it and that's why we're in flux. We're in flux now because it's intended that all the old world, everything that used to be, has to be destroyed and we have to be all accepting. That's the key to

it, all accepting of everything, and that means never ending acceptance of everything that it becomes new; and when new types of humans and so on are presented to the public, they've already been conditioned through movies and fiction to accept it. After all, we're all human, so it says.

Even with the movie "*Artificial Intelligence*" we saw that theme being pushed over and over and over again and the "*Millennium Man*" I think it was called as well with Robin Williams. They had the same idea to get their message across to the public: "what is human?" We have trans-this and trans-that and now it's going into post-humanism and trans-humanism as the old types supposedly dies away, and to the average person they think we're just evolving and it's happening as science just open pages and finds things out for the first time—and nothing is further from the truth. The sciences published to the public and what they apparently discover were known a long, long time ago, even with genetics. That is why in the 1920's big players were very confident and published lots of books on the coming society, the Eugenical Society, where everyone would be programmed scientifically and also eventually would all lead in to a eugenics program with people who are allowed to breed and those who are not allowed to breed.

We also see fertility rates dropping like a stone and that was also forecast because the big boys had lots of meetings, which they published, world meetings on reducing the population, where they discussed all the methods to bring that about, including the food, water and everything else that we take for granted. Therefore when the United Nations publishes the next sperm count (which is about time that they did it, they always do it every year) and it's down 75 percent or probably 80 percent, it will be no big deal. They never back up why it's not a crisis, because it's intended that way. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big, big mass that clouds reality and we have distortions of our perceptions, which are well backed up by repetition as Mr. Russell said. Repetition does wonders and eventually when all your friends are repeating the same stuff you'll be the odd one out if you don't go along with them. They'll think you're odd. That's all right. That's a good sign that you're actually waking up and you're looking at the robots around you and that's when decision time comes. Do you want to remain in the land of robots and talk robo-speak or do you want to say something that matters? And hopefully someone out there will hear it. That's what I do, trying to cut through this incredible scientific indoctrination we've been given, the very indoctrination that was written about and spoken about many lectures worldwide by Lord Bertrand Russell. The scientific technique of indoctrination and he did mention it wouldn't just be through school. It would be long lasting. It would be your whole life long in fact. Continuing education through propaganda and they brought onboard the big marketing companies to make that happen and it's been tremendously successful.

You also find CIA, MI6 and other big spooky agencies have been running the culture industry since at least openly – well, amongst themselves since the 1950's. Now they're only admitting that they've been doing it. That also goes with the fashion industry and I always tie that back to *Plato's Republic* written 2,300 odd years ago, where he talked about this very technique of creating a reality for the masses and how even then all culture had to be authorized from the top down because anything coming up from the grassroots could have unforeseen consequences; it would cause ripple effects in their system. Therefore everything is authorized. Even the rebellious outfits that every generation are given by the fashion industry, they're designed for them. It's all okayed.

When you go back to the writings of Charles Galton Darwin, quite a big character up there with eugenics, he was also a physicist in the 1940's and '50's and he wrote "*The Next Million Years.*" In that book it's almost a question-answer type of scenario, almost on the style of Plato where he had these dialogues with real or imaginary people, but it's a way to get their information out to their own friends. Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, you'll find it's interesting because their purpose is hereditary. It's so closely inbred that the bankers will turn out bankers who will stay bankers and the guys into eugenics and so on will stay in the same field for generations. They're almost like clones of their parents they're so inbred and it's the closest thing there are to clones when you have three, four, five, six, generations of inbreeding between two families.

He talks about the structure and function of government and he said on page 193. He says:

"If transportation is easy world conquest will be easier both for military reasons and because the more uniform culture should make the world government more acceptable."

Alan: A "uniform culture" and this is happening right now. People think we're living in diversity but they're not. You see when everyone has no moral opinions about things, everything is relative, moral relativism, then you think that anything goes – but who does it serve? Now those at the bottom might think it serves us, but it's to serve those at the top because they introduce the new norms as we're going through letting go of all the old ones. Very simple technique and you have to be able to look at both sides of everything to understand the big picture.

He goes on to say too, this is Darwin:

"Widespread wealth can never be common in an overcrowded world..."

Alan: Always been a big problem with these guys is overpopulation. He says:

"...and so in most countries of the future the government will inevitably be autocratic or oligarchic..."

Alan: This is what we've got you see.

"...some will give government and some bad, and the goodness or badness will depend much more on the personal merits of the rulers than it does in a more democratic country. Whatever forms the government may take, there can be little doubt that the world will spontaneously divide itself into what I shall call provinces, that is to say regions..."

Alan: Now remember, he wrote that back in the 1950's and that's what we have under the United Nations today and we're amalgamating the Americas and so on. He talks about regions.

"...though with no permanently fixed boundaries, which possess some homogeneity of climate, character and interests. I use the same word whether the different provinces are federated together, or whether they are what we should now call separate sovereign states. How large will these provinces tend to be? That will depend on the means of communication and transport, and so once again there arises the question of whether the fuel problem is solved wholly or partially or not at all. In the past the chief means of communication was the horse, and

the countries of Europe are still mostly of a size adopted to suit this almost extinct means of transport, though some of the more newly formed ones do show a trace of the influence of the railway. None of them are really of a size suited to the motor-car or the aeroplane, or to present power production, whether by coal or water-power et cetera. If the fuel problem is solved completely, so that mechanical power and transportation is available in the future to a greater extent even than at present, then the provinces will be large; for example, the whole of Europe may well be one, and the whole of North America another."

Alan: Then he goes on to describe how human nature is not designed to live in cities, something that the ancients knew. The ancients knew that in the stories of Nimrod, who is only one name for the same character that was worshipped in every country at one time. Nimrod was always given the title of the city-builder along with his wife. The city was the first artificial structure to contain people and within a city, since nothing is grown, then they cannot support themselves; they need money to do it, a substitute for barter. They can then hire people, which was the first hired army as well, and they went off to conquer other city-states and rural areas. This system goes back a long time and that's what they call the beginning of civilization: the building of the city-states. That's what it's all about, an artificial system with a religion behind it, but Galton Darwin himself understands this. He knows his history and he has access or had access to archives, as all the big ones do. Archives that are kept closed to the public where the real histories and complete histories are kept.

Some professors admit to this, that they – maybe one in 60 or one in 80 – are eventually given access to certain archives and even then they have to be very careful what they're allowed to tell the public. People should read Charles Galton Darwin's "*The Next Million Years*," a fantastic read because everything he talked about then wasn't coming from his own mind. He'd been at many, many global meetings in his day with the elite, his own class, where all of this was discussed.

Getting back to the city, he said that even though it's an unnatural state for people to be crowded into cities, he talks about them being easier to control by authorities because they're dependent upon everything that they need for survival ultimately from those authorities and their sort of pipelines of food, water, et cetera that come through. He said through scientific training they could become used to it and maybe even made to be dependent upon it, thinking it was the most natural thing that there was.

Those who've grown up in cities don't realize that prior to the Great Depression in the Americas especially, most folk, 97 percent lived outside the cities on the land and that's where they were far healthier mentally and physically. However, the Depression was the means to get them in to the big cities and to lose their land and you see the effects of it today. Now everyone is under layer upon layer upon layer of massive bureaucracies and various organizations of enforcement, from child welfare all the way up to the police and military and all the rest of it. Quite a system we live in and yet because it's been done incrementally it seems quite natural to most people. You turn on television and your favorite sitcoms are on. The world must be all right. Very, very simple. People should look into Charles Galton Darwin's writings because as I say he wasn't speaking off the top of his head.

He does mention too the creation of a creed, which is a religion, would be very helpful. Very, very helpful because it could last a few generations, whereas simply appealing to the morality of people along a certain pathway doesn't work too well, but religion does. What he was referring to

was the New Age, what's now called the New Age. It's something that's been promulgated at least since the 1960's much more openly and heavily, although they started it in the late 1800's by Blavatsky and others, because you've got to have a religion to keep the people acting uniformly, even though they're all thinking they're doing their own thing; they're not. They're being very, very uniform because they give them the choices; limited choices of what to pick, but really they're along the same pathway, which is a form of mind control and the New Age has worked wonders. It's been marketed primarily initially towards women because they understood the psyche of the female and they gave the men sports and created stuff like that. We're all understood perfectly well and manipulated by the scientists. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just mentioning one of the bigger boys who put a lot of information out to the public. It's not to interesting to most of them, there's no sex or violence or throwing puppies off cliffs, as the American troops like to do – the products of the state giving them their morality. However, books like Galton Darwin's are really indispensable for understanding the big agenda and to show you that all of the things you're being told today were planned and set up to be instituted a long time ago and there's nothing happening at all, not one single phase of this transition phase, by chance.

Here's another thing that Darwin said, page 191 of "*The Next Million Years*". He's talking about the regions, these provinces, these trading blocs.

"Consider next what are likely to be usual relations between the provinces. It is too much to expect that there can ever be a permanent world government benevolently treating all of them on a perfect equality; such an institution could only work during the rare occasions of a world-wide golden age. To think of it as possible at other times is a misunderstanding of the function of government in any practical sense of the term. If the only things that a government was required to do were what everybody, or nearly everybody, wanted, there would be no need for the government to exist at all, because the things would be done anyhow..."

Alan: Do you understand what he just said there? He's telling you there's another function of government. The real function of government is to control people for someone else; a higher minority in fact. It's not there to keep the people happy.

He goes on to say:

"...this would be the impracticable ideal of the anarchist. But if there are to be starving margins of population in most parts of the world, mere benevolence cannot suffice. There would inevitably be ill feeling and jealousy between the provinces, with each believing that it was not getting its fair share of the good things, and in fact, it would be like the state of affairs with which we are all too familiar. If then there is ever to be a world government, it will have to function as government do now, in the sense that it will have to coerce a minority - and indeed it may often be a majority into doing things they do not want to do."

Alan: He's telling you in his day too it was working just the same way. It's not there to please you. It's not there to serve the people. It has another purpose and they use coercion into getting their agendas through – not for the happiness of the public.

On page 99 he says:

"Civilization has taught man how to live in dense crowds, and by that very fact those crowds are likely ultimately to constitute a majority of the world's population..."

Alan: He 's talking about city-states. You'll notice that the UN a few years ago started to advise that we increase the size of the cities to be called super-cities or city-states.

He says:

"Already there are many who prefer this crowded life, but there are others who do not, and these will gradually be eliminated."

Alan: He's talking about the rural people.

"Life in the crowded conditions of cities has many unattractive features, but in the long run these may be overcome, not so much by altering them..."

Alan: The conditions.

"...but simply by changing the human race into liking them."

Alan: Do you understand what he's saying there? Do you understand they can make us think anything is normal and even get us to like the abnormal? Quite simple, quite simple. They understood humanity a long, long time ago. We are the most studied species on the planet.

Now we'll go to the phones. We've got Clarence in Oklahoma. Are you there, Clarence?

Clarence: Yes. Hello Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Clarence: I love your program. This is the best expositions I've had since I graduated from college. This is like my college extension class right now listening to your talks and you've said so much and I started out but the last thing you said is absolutely true. You can get people to accept anything if you have the [roots]. The first thing I wanted to say that brought it about, I remember my grandparents and I'm 56 years old. My grandparents, the ones that lived that I knew, they lived through the Depression and like you said. You said exactly what I was going to say. At that time the United States was mostly agrarian so it didn't have that big of an effect. Well, it had an effect but these people they farmed. What I want to say is governments – and that's why the family farmers have been pushed off their farms. This was done by design and has been and that's why you've got Archer-Daniels-Midland and ConAgra and all these people. They don't want small family farmers and they're pushing them out because they're independent. They can live independently and the controllers, those that are above our government, there's one thing they hate is undisciplined or uncontrolled slaves and that's what they want us all to be eventually and that's what they're working on.

Alan: The United Nations – you should look into the Department of Agriculture. Now remember, they were just the metamorphosis from the League of Nations. They said "*farming was too important to be left to small farmers.*"

Clarence: Could you hold me over?

Alan: Sure. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Clarence from Oklahoma still on the line. Are you there, Clarence?

Clarence: Yes sir, I sure am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Clarence: Oh gosh. There's so many things I could – I've listened to your shows and others so long, I could talk about but what I want to say is that there is a – this thing has been going on and as you well know and this is what I've been learning. I have a Bachelor's Degree from Land Grant University where I live and I think listening to your show long enough somebody ought to somewhere ought to give me at least a Master's, I'm figuring, after listening to you. But that doesn't mean anything to me anymore. Those are just imprimaturs of the people, the elites, the ruling people, through the education system and I understand that now. I understand what I've been through and I finally woke up and they don't like people that wake up because they can't control them. There will be people that will be up and they'll say hey wait a minute, there's something wrong here; but beside that, what I wanted to say is that I did take a college course back 30 some years ago at a local junior college before I went to the big college and had a sociology instructor who – and since I woke up I now remember, this came back to my memory. I'd forgotten this class. He was quite a character. He was very unconventional and I doubt if he's in teaching right now as unconventional as he was. Actually, the guy reminded me of George Carlin. He was rather opinionated. At any rate, he went to the blackboard. Remember when there were blackboards and so on?

Alan: Yes.

Clarence: So he went up there. He drew three triangles on that blackboard. He said these represent pyramids. He told us that right at the beginning. These represent pyramids. Then he went to the very tip of each one and drew a horizontal line to the top of each one equal at the top of each pyramid. He said the first pyramid is academia. The second pyramid is the government, military, everything; the third pyramid is the corporations, the bankers, all that. Then he started drawing, from those little tips, he would draw lines with a little arrow and each one, it looked like little black missiles going over the top of earth at a nuclear war. He drew all that. He said they are interchangeable.

Alan: It's a power structure as I say that goes back thousands of years and people don't realize there were corporations even thousands of years ago. They formed combines. They used to call them combines, where they had similar interests and resources et cetera and markets, and they were really international corporations even as early as Sumer. The priesthoods there literally took track of all commoners coming in and out and drew up all the legal papers and even chiseled them in stone, and there's thousands and thousands left there, which people are still reading. They traded with India and they even set up Bahrain as the main country that was a staging port

for trade with India and that was their prime commerce was putting wool out there. They also had lawyers, which were priests as well, which dealt with land divisions and the breaking up of other lands into smaller pieces and who owned them and so on; and they had taxation systems for everything, including death duties when you died. Nothing is new.

Nothing is new and these characters understood mathematics and geometry to a very high degree, so they'd already inherited sciences from a much, much earlier period obviously. Yet, when you trace the Phoenicians, for instance, a term broadly used for people who literally had the world's trading routes in the ancient world for maybe a few hundred years and kept it all so secret. They never told anyone else where they got their resources from. The Phoenicians set up literally factory towns with slaves in them and they financed wars too from all their profits; and from every country they'd take over, generally through debt, because they introduced money to those countries and then got them into debt and took over the countries, they created bigger and bigger countries we now call empires. They were called "empire builders" and they used everyone behind them as a slave. Nothing really has changed down to the present day.

When we see that other third pyramid that exists with international corporations, inside that same pyramid you'd also find thousands of what we call institutions; and it's an interesting word, institute. It's something that's not quite public but it's supposed to serve a public good, according to whoever implemented it and authorized it, and you'll find it's the same boys at the top that run the money who run the institutions and they are completely integrated. Armies again were recruited by the Phoenicians from the slaves; from the conquered peoples they would become slaves, they would put them into a military and use them as slave armies.

Today it's different. Even this guy Charles Galton Darwin said something awfully interesting. He said "*there's always existed a form of slavery.*" In previous times of course it was much more obvious. You were either born or taken into slavery; and your children, if you had children while you were in slavery, that belonged to the master as well. That was part of paying off the debt and we're doing the same thing today through a different means. It's through taxation and debt and national taxes and national debt. Something that you'll find even the Founding Fathers talked about: "*A generation born into paying off the debt from a previous generation are de facto slaves.*"

Nothing has changed here at all. It's still the same system. Now the world, the throne of the world is their goal and by careful working and networking, incredible, incredible communication and networking for the last say 100 years more openly, by their publications at least, they've pretty well pulled it off and they said there would be no opposition to this. They said that there can only be one standardized world, one standardized culture; and the United Nations said when it started up, said oh yes we have diversity and keep your sovereignty, culture et cetera. That was the big lie that they told because if you go back further in the United Nations and here they are telling them at the League of Nations in 1917 they'd have to do the same thing: Standardize a world culture and then introduce eugenics et cetera, et cetera, et cetera; so they're born liars. They con the public but they also control us through all the entertainment they give us that we think is for our benefit. It's destroyed conversation. It's destroyed family life. No one talks in the family anymore. They stare at television and people don't have opinions of their own, although they'll fight you to keep the opinion they've adopted.

Clarence: Exactly. And I want to mention one more thing and I'll let you go back to any other callers and everything. What I've also noticed about all these people from these empires and from

the ruling elites and they've been here all along, they've changed names throughout the millennia. It doesn't matter. They're here. It's a matter of – the human race is nothing more than a little tribe that's too big and what they've done is it branched out, and think about it. I watched the BBC News this morning and they had a little deal on Kazakhstan. Stalin moved all of – that was his big prison colony, Kazakhstan, and the Kazaks are less than 50 percent now but since they became "independent," they really aren't. But they're starting to assert their culture again. He sent people from all kinds of nations and cultures and religions from throughout the Soviet Union there to prison camps where [inaudible] and the Kazaks were originally a nomadic people like – that's what the nature of the human species is, and they told about how they took their language away and they taught them Russian and now they're trying to learn their language back. I myself, here in Oklahoma, I'm one-quarter blood quantum Cherokee, and believe me, I know only about two or three words of that language; and so what they're doing there, they did the same thing to not just my people but all the other tribes because there were so many other native Americans.

Alan: What you'll find with people with this system is there's many ways to define genocide when you realize how much goes in to it – it's not just killing people off. Britain was very good at that too. You'll find very few people in say Scotland, for instance, now that can speak Gaelic. For a generation it was forbidden to speak it on pain of death by London and they sent teachers up to ensure that that's all that was taught to the children to destroy any remnant of that culture and they did the same the worldwide over. Wherever they've gone they've done the same thing and the same thing with the American Indians and forced them into another religion et cetera, but definitely it was mandated they could not speak their religion in classroom. They were brutalized. Even in Canada here there's cases going on on the West Coast right now that the brutalization and it was by the Anglican Church that sent in the ministers and teachers. They were awfully abusive to the children there to an awful extent if they tried to use their own language in school, but that's what is called genocide. That's all part and parcel of genocide – to destroy and eradicate a culture.

Clarence: That's exactly what my ancestors, a quarter of them, experienced. I'm one of those people – the other quarter are from where you are from and from Scots, Irish, Dutch, German, all of Europe. The rest of them is European but I always identify with the underdog and the people that were – and those other people that were sent over here, the regular people, they didn't know what they were doing.

Alan: No, they didn't. In fact, the best way to get them across was to create famines at home or drive them off their land. They cleared them and Scotland was cleared, they called it the highland clearances. That was by law and it was the Red Coats with the bayonet and the big cannon that literally took thousands and thousands of people and clans and put them on ships and sent them abroad to depopulate the country. Thanks for calling, though. I have to go to the next caller.

Clarence: I sure appreciate it. It's been great talking to you, Alan.

Alan: Okay. You hang in there.

Clarence: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Zee in California. Are you there?

Zee: Hi Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Zee: Hi. Thanks a lot for taking my call. I do appreciate everything you do. You have one of the best shows out there. I do appreciate it. I have a question for you. Actually, I have two questions for you. First question is have you ever read Isaac Asimov's series, the robot series books?

Alan: Yes, years ago.

Zee: It was one of my favorite series but the fascinating thing about that is that all the citizens of the earth are living inside of giant domes and they're petrified of going outside because of a biological threat that they perceive and they've been so conditioned that they cannot leave. These giant super-cities is kind of what you were talking about earlier, so what are your thoughts on that? Is that some sort of foreshadowing of what's going to happen?

Alan: They knew back then that they'd have to create some incredible scenario to terrify the public for total control. These characters will pull off whole world con games on a grand scale to get their way. It's like when they went to the moon, and as a child I saw the flag fluttering on the moon when they stuck the thing in. I said well there's no air on the moon. Why is it fluttering in a breeze? You're talking about incredible con games that are pulled on a global scale, and it's like Adolph Hitler said, *"if you're going to tell a lie you tell a big one."*

Zee: Yes. The bigger the lie is the more believable.

Alan: This whole scenario to get folks into domes is quite real. I've got a lot of the documentation here from people working with the United Nations, where they've got all these drawings of these domes, even ones for the elderly, ones for the workers, et cetera, et cetera. These are going to be the new habitat areas of the future. However, I spoke to a top architect who is also one of the richest guys on the planet. Architecture is his hobby and he owns hundreds of companies and other corporations, this guy, Galen Weston his name is. Prince Charles is on his polo team, not the other way round. He showed me some of his drawings back in the early '80's that he'd done and it was exactly the same thing. It was this massive dome, sort of geodesic type dome. It was covering the whole of what would then be the next Toronto, a much smaller Toronto but a Toronto nonetheless, and I said well where's all the other houses? He says, "oh, they won't be there." And he said all traveling will be done underground by a subway, so people would never go into the open air.

Zee: Yes, absolutely, just like what is happening in these books is this exact same thing. This is exactly and Asimov was known to have contact. I mean he knew what was going to happen.

Alan: Yes. He belonged to the Futurist Society.

Zee: Yes, exactly. Now my second question is, forgive me if this is something that's common knowledge, but are you in any way related to Alan Watts?

Alan: Not that I know of. I've got relatives certainly all over the place. There's even some apparently that went to California and they owned some oil fields in the late 1800's, early 1900's.

Zee: Fascinating. I was just wondering because you guys had a very similar name, but thank you so much for everything you do. You do an excellent job and keep it up. Don't ever stop doing it.

Alan: Yes, I'll try my best.

Zee: Keep it up and take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, everything that happens as I say was planned a long time ago and yet when they bring things forward to the general public it's as though it's a response to an immediate crisis. That's how it's presented to us, yet these characters were talking about massive dome cities back in the 60's, that we know of, and publishing it in science fiction books and then doing drawings in the '70's and '80's on the same scenarios.

Just to get back to Galton Darwin for a minute, talking about slavery, when he said that "*the world has always had slavery in one form or another.*" He said, "we are simply in the process" (this is in the 1950's) "*we are simply in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery.*" What he meant by that is a system where you'll be truly, truly in belief that you are free. In fact, you'll think you've never been so free; and look at it today, when 60 percent of people's incomes through various taxations, direct and indirect, is taken right back out of their pocket again. Taxation is a form of slavery when your labor is taxed. That's the law. That's the law you see. It's always been the law. It was always common law too, long before they put it in books, and yet the people do it as though it's all quite natural because their parents did it too.

As I say, mammals and the offspring of mammals, the offspring look to the adults for signs of danger and what they should be weary of. If the parents don't know – the human parents don't know – then the children won't think there's anything odd about the society which they're brought up in. We've got a generation growing up, which is exactly what they wanted, who will think there's been terrorism forever. They'll never know a time without checkpoints and ID cards and eventually chips. They'll think it's always been here and we've always been under some kind of weird attack. That's essential for their plan. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and there are a couple of minutes to go and we have one caller. We'll try to squeeze him in. It's John from Chicago. Are you there, John?

John: Yes I'm here. I just had a question. Actually, I've been going through your website over the weekend. I've been watching all the videos and I was actually thinking about picking up the books but I had a question regarding the shows that you have, Ancient Religions and History, whether any of that information is pretty much the same as in the books because it's kind of expensive to get the CDs too. I was just wondering do you recommend getting all the material or would the books be enough for me?

Alan: The books are good in their own sense. It's meant to wake a person up. It's a different style of writing. I don't go through stuff boringly and dryly. I shock people by symbols and statements and showing you how the language itself is coded, which works on your mind; you're literally programmed. Whereas as the CDs go into a lot of the ancient histories down through the centuries of the techniques that they were using on other peoples up to the present time.

John: Okay thanks. Because that's very interesting because actually ever since I was a kid I was like very, very interested in history even like a particular scholar remembering dates, just trying

to learn and stuff about where we come from and where we're going, I guess. So you would recommend getting the books with the audios too?

Alan: Yes. It certainly compliments. It gives a much bigger picture to realize just how old the system is and how its been implemented before in different phases by using these techniques.

John: Okay. Well thank you very much for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Here's a little statement before I finish with Charles Galton Darwin. Again, a guy who belonged to the Futurist Society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the big boys who run the world and run the real government.

On page 189, he's talking about slavery existing down through society and down through time:

"One of the triumphs of our own golden age has been that slavery has been abolished over a great part of the earth. It is difficult to see how this condition can be maintained in the hard world of the future with its starving margins, and it is too be feared that all too often a fraction of humanity will have to live in a state which, whatever it may be called, will be indistinguishable from slavery."

That's page 189. You understand that nothing is new. Nothing here at all is new we're going through, right down to gender issues, trans-genders, post-humanism, all that kind of stuff, was planned a long time ago and long before Darwin came out with this stuff in the 1950's following his grand-daddy's agenda. This was always known and they've been implementing it all down through the ages. Even the sexual revolution was tested in the 1920's. They went back to the drawing board; got the pill. They worked fervently to get the pill and bring down the fertility rates too by other means on the males and females, which have been very successful, which they've never openly admitted to actually doing it. They admitted to wanting to do certain things with inoculations and so on and food, and we see it plummeting and that was all planned as I say when our grandparents were born.

Quite amazing, isn't it, to realize you're just living an agenda, as the media keeps telling you you're on the cutting edge, you know all there is to know; and they bring forth experts at the bottom level every other day. Well, every day in fact, to keep up this pretense that we're just evolving on a daily and weekly basis. Quite the joke, isn't it?

Well, from a still cold Ontario, Canada, it's good night from Hamish the dog and myself, and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 12, 2008 (#87)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 12, 2008:
"NEW AGE DREAMING TURNS TO GREENING,
A HUNDRED YEARS OF PLOTTING AND SCHEMING"
© Alan Watt March 12, 2008

"Some are more equal than others in such utopias"-- George Orwell

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 12, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 12th, 2008. Newcomers are coming in all the time as the word spreads and it is spreading now because of all the things that are happening simultaneously. Only the completely brain dead can't really get it. They're too indoctrinated but the new ones come in as they're waking up and they look into the information that's out there, so I always ask them to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over as many shows as they want, or as many as they can handle, to try and quickly put the pieces together. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

Last night, I actually put on my TV set. I had to stoke the fire to get the steam going because it's a steam-driven one, very old, and watched the CBC special because I knew it was coming up on the big hike in oil prices and gasoline because it's very, very important to see the stages that they go through. Each one follows on the past one and builds and builds and builds, and I wanted to see how it was presented to the public and so they came up with this massive crisis scenario. Everything is crisis of course and they said that China was the main problem because they were expanding so quickly and using so much oil that the oil had gone up to \$109 a barrel. Then it flashed back immediately to Mr. Rumsfeld talking about breaking the psychological barrier of \$50 a barrel and when he was asked about that at a conference a couple of years ago, he said, *"don't think it won't double once it passes 50."*

These guys are simply following an agenda and this is what it's all about. Then the CBC, which is the Canadian version of the BBC, run by the government, went right into the National with the big special report on this very problem and tied it completely in with the greening program and how we all have to cut back on everything, all the energy, start wearing sweaters, maybe two, three sweaters at home during the winter and all of that kind of stuff to save the planet. They had a woman on there whose child from school had come home and informed her on what was happening with the poor old planet, and there she is, parroting the stuff that the indoctrinated child had brought home without questioning it. The children are being brainwashed at school and parroting all that they're told, because that's all they're told. Quite simple and we all have to go green, green and cut back because we are the problem. At the same that they're doing all of this jacking up of prices and cutting back on energy and increasing the price of all energy, electricity included, they're hitting you with the new carbon taxes. The whole program is to bring us all down, you see, and they've been saying this for a hundred-odd years in the books published by the big institutions that this would happen. They made it happen and we're living through it now. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and I tend to put the pieces together for people, at least I try to, as best I can, with the knowledge that I've gained over a lifetime of watching all this happen and build up to a planned society – a planned society that goes through phases. One of the phases being that everyone will have to get moved off rural areas into already overcrowded cities, and after maybe a generation or so of chaos and new laws and regulations and bureaucracies to deal with the chaos, they're bringing the populations down. Eventually they hope to have a Brave New World of domed cities and everything will be planned for the society.

You won't get born unless you're needed for the society for the world state and of course this is to be done by the superior ones – you know, the hidden masters, those who run the world but are never elected. It's something that was formed and reared its head actually in the 17 and 1800's through the big institutions and the founders thereof. People go on and on about Adam Weishaupt but he was only one man in one area of one particular branch of the same organization who got a bit too big for his boots and tended to boast an awful lot, so he was taken down. However, it didn't stop there because the agenda was to create a new religion as well to bring in this whole New World Order and that has been happening. It began in the 1800's in earnest with Blavatsky and theosophy. The whole idea was they had to try and bring in as many women as they could, especially, segregate the males again and find out what appealed to women, which they already knew because archives are at their disposal of real histories of the world and ancient histories too. They brought in the channeling, which is mediumship, and ghosts, spooks and spirits and that type of thing and also appeal to godhood. You can become a

god. Very, very old story to that of course and they understood that and they've written that into every major religion in an exoteric and esoteric form. In other words, if you understand the nature of male and female you can manipulate either and it works very, very well.

Now we have big stars and people follow the stars, remember, their guiding stars. It's all occultic stuff and so you have the stars in Hollywood and stars on TV and some of the big talk show hosts, ones on television, especially the female ones, now are pushing the whole New Age movement and promoting all their books. Lots of books out there by all the top mediums and so on and the whole idea is basically theosophy bound. The idea of theosophy is taken from Hinduism, that we'll go through a big transformation – "change is good." That's where that slogan comes from. "Change is good," big transformation of society, the Darwinists call it the "Great Leap Forward," where we're going to be transformed into a new type of human being, a more perfected one, and that's what transhumanism is all about.

Look through the internet at all the big major international meetings on transhumanism. Look who funds it. Look who attends and it's the same groups, the same institutions, the same government agencies, heavily involved, and probably hundreds and hundreds of professors around the world are involved in this big movement to change humanity. Old isn't good enough you see. The body isn't good enough the way it was made and they're going to perfect it, and of course everyone thinks well that's a nice idea. Perfection is a nice word. It's like "social." We like social things. We are social creatures and perfection can have appeals to us, but no one stops to think (except those that designed this whole plan) that if we all lived for an awful long time then we would have an overpopulation problem. Therefore they came up with their big plan a long time ago that only those who were fit would come through, again right from Hinduism and "*the waves of theosophy*" as they call it. The waves of theosophy, where we go through the big cycles according to Brahma as he spins around and you come into the New Age and everything that *was* is destroyed and only those who are perfected come through; and that's what's taught under a thousands names and branches and organizations. That's what's taught even in psychology now. A lot of branches of psychology are completely gone into the New Age that you just channel your guide. You just bring it in and get led to the promised land. You'll come through. You're perfected and you achieve your god within. That's what is taught you see, the god within. It sounds awfully good, eh? Until you need a doctor, then you have to go to a bigger god than you, or a dentist. Of course, logic has nothing to do with vanity but it works very, very well.

That's all happening. Now remember too, I do go on shows that often will have people, who are not really who they tell you they are, who promote things, too, to do with some of these New Age gospels, generally channeled information. Don't get sucked in, because they know what they're doing. Don't be sucked in with nice sayings that come across television or the radio. Look into the actual books themselves and you'll have a roller coaster ride into the complete New Age phenomenon.

There's nothing better than having millions of deluded people being led by pied pipers over the cliff at the end. Nothing better and they'll probably go willingly, thinking they're going to be gods. Look at the movie "*Logan's Run*," excellent movie, good scenario and how they taught a whole people that they'd go to heaven when they die and the audience would turn up and watch them go up in the sky and go around, and it's all done scientifically of course, and instantly disappear. In other words, they're being annihilated but they didn't know that. Everybody cheered and thought it was great and they were looking forward to their own time when they were called too. It's quite the phenomena.

Now we'll go to the phone—and try and keep the questions short and not a whole series of questions. People tend to pump me all the time once they get me on the phone and it's the same when they write to me too.

We'll take Jared from New York. Are you there?

Jared: Yes. Hello, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Jared: I'm all right. How are you doing?

Alan: Ah, run off my feet.

Jared: Yes. I'll just stay on topic of the New Age thing. I see it when I go inside the bookstore and it will be like New Age section and the self-help section and just the self-help section is just New Age.

Alan: Yes it is.

Jared: I have a friend of mine who basically he works in his home and he sells all these products, and I was looking at the brochure and it was all New Age. It's like water that's like extra, extra good water and it's all New Age and I try to tell him but he just won't believe me.

Alan: You can't. You see it's a religion and it truly is. It appeals to the ego even more than most religions because they think there's no real rules to follow and that appeals to the ego tremendously.

Jared: Yes and I see it in all of the movies everywhere, Oprah.

Alan: Oprah's pushed the Course in Miracles and all the big ones. Jesus was channeled. You see Jesus didn't have time to tell you all the things you're supposed to know, so this woman in the U.S. who worked for the government at the time just happened to channel the stuff that you forgot.

Jared: Yes. My mother watches it and everyday I see her coming home from work.

Alan: It appeals to them tremendously and it's really aimed – the whole New Age movement was aimed primarily at women. That's what Madame Blavatsky came out with and she was heavily funded to be a champion of women; and mind you, too, she had British lords backing her financially, so that tells you who was really behind it.

Jared: I'm reading this book by Carl Jung, I heard you mention it a while ago, "*Man and His Symbols*". Some of it, a lot of it, I could relate to, but it's not convinced me because it seems like he was like a priesthood over the dreams and stuff.

Alan: He himself had been brought up in a Masonic family and his mother was a channeler. His dad was also the head mason at one point for the whole of Switzerland. He was high up in

Rosicrucianism so he was a true believer, where he had the occasional psychic experience and put it down to a whole theology rather than simply take the fact you can get the experiences. They don't happen very often but they do happen and that's why they can't be tested and put into a formula, but he brought a whole theology out on it. He also used drugs as well to try and get these experiences, and that's what you'll find that they all did at the top – altered states through drugs.

Jared: Yes, I have heard about they used mushrooms and stuff like that. One more question before I let you go. I'm going to school right now and basically I first went in there like over a year ago thinking I could learn and get a good job and whatever, but I'm really starting to see like what's the whole point of even being there?

Alan: I know what you mean because things are changing so rapidly that shortly there'll be no real usual jobs and all you'll be left with is law enforcement, SWAT teams.

Jared: Yes I see that. Everybody's just law enforcement, homeland security people who are going to learn that, like it's a good thing, and I'm telling them don't you see it's like a police state we have? And they're just like, hey, it's paying money.

Alan: That's right and the other side of it is the high technology, again involved in the same police state scenario, so that's about the only two things that will be left and you only have one third class and that will be the people who are getting their heads bashed in with the SWAT teams.

Jared: Yes. I bought your CDs and it's pretty good stuff, but I have to give it to you, you have a lot of patience.

Alan: You need patience for it. Thanks for calling.

Jared: Okay, thanks.

Alan: Now I've got Mark in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark? Hello Mark.

Mark: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: I'll give the perfect example of a short question.

Alan: Hold on a second, I hear the music. We'll pick it up after this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we've got Mark from Pennsylvania, who was going to say something before the break. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: I am. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Mark: I'm having a major battle with my wife about Disney and she thinks that it's no big deal, that I'm making much to do about nothing, and I'm obviously on the other end and she respects your opinion, so what would you tell her?

Alan: Walt Disney was in the business of altering perception from the beginning. That's what cartoons are all about and I remember when I was small and I was dumped in front of the big silver screen to watch I think it was "Bambi", and here's animals talking to each other and all very cute. I knew that they didn't really do that in real life but I could see the other children around me with their jaws dropping and the emotions and smiles and tears, and all the rest of it, as Thumper the rabbit and all that had his trials and tribulations. I realized that we were having our minds played with in a big way and of course the whole idea, what you didn't realize at the time, but there was already a movement out that eventually became the *Earth Charter* where every species has priority over humans. They have more rights than humans now and this has been a steady drumbeat since Disney launched the first effects in a cartoon form.

Now of course they do it with the cartoons. I've seen a few that people have sent me their children watch and they've got environmentalism all through it and the greening all through it and so on and so on, so it's an indoctrination tool, there's no doubt about it. Jacques Ellul said that all entertainment is propaganda when it comes down to it. It's authorized to be out there. It has agendas. It's very politically correct. At the time it will promote what's in and that's how we get our thoughts. All drama, especially drama, is more effective than straight news, which is also propaganda, because during fiction our censor part of the brain is down. It's not working and we think we're being entertained for our pleasure and you don't realize that along with the story that you identify with, or the heroes that you identify with, you're also picking up on the spins that are put in there. The psychological spins and the opinions that are formulated in that movie or cartoon will become your opinion.

Mark: Yes. I'm watching my wife's reaction as she's listening to the delay of this. My final question for you is have you heard about what happened to the governor of New York today?

Alan: Not today, I didn't hear, no.

Mark: Eliot Spitzer was retired as governor and I'm wondering if you knew what the real reason was behind it. It was apparently that he visited a hooker. Of course that's not news for anyone in politics, so what would be the real reason do you think?

Alan: Well, from what I understand, he'd gone for years to these high class ones--

Mark: That's right.

Alan: Hundreds and thousands of bucks went. Now I know that in London people who are attached to big offices in London, for instance, it's the same worldwide, or MI6 or CIA, the clearance and so on, they get all these what they call fringe benefits and high class hookers are one of them. Someone who costs you \$5,000 even in London will have gone to the best schools and she'll have a very polished accent. She'll be conversive in different subjects and classical topics and so on, does finishing in Switzerland and they basically are the ones that they hire for the elite group. That means they've been protected up until now and he's done something wrong. He hasn't paid kickbacks all the way up to his next in line and that's they're way of coming down on their own when they don't pass the money on.

Mark: Have a great night. I appreciate your help.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We now have is it Rick in California?

Rick: Yes it's me. Can you hear me, Alan?

Alan: Yes I can.

Rick: How you doing? How's the winter treating you?

Alan: The winter – it snowed a couple of nights ago again, and I'm telling you, I'm demanding my share of global warming right now.

Rick: We're getting our share. It's really, really hot here in California. I just wanted to share an experience with people out there and I'm wondering if they had a similar experience. First I want to say that from talking to a Jewish friend of mine's mother, who suffered in the holocaust and survived, and she was telling me about Adolph Hitler about he would be – he was not very charismatic but then a spirit would come over him and he would become very charming – not charming but he had a sway over the people because he knew he was into the occult and all this. But the experience I had was watching John McCain through the Republican primary runs and everything he was very haggard and not very good looking but then suddenly when he got the Republican nomination his eyes were bigger and they seemed unusually black and he seemed a lot younger and it was creepy. It was like it was reminiscent of what this friend of mine told me about Hitler, like a spirit had come over him or something.

Alan: Either that or what they took and it's in their belly and it just kicked in or they snorted. I mean these guys are into drugs big time and guys like Hitler – Hitler did get a professional deportment manager in. It's well known in the history books he brought him in from abroad to teach him the charismatic gestures and so on. The same kind of thing you watch Billy Graham doing with the gestures. These are taught ways of movement in front of big crowds and how to be a good orator and use passion et cetera, and that was commonly taught in the pre-television days. To sway audiences you had to get the passion in there, and that was certainly used by Adolph Hitler and yet he was very quiet in his off-time. Hold on and I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Rick in California on the line. Are you still there, Rick?

Rick: Yes I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: I just want to say real quick that I do not mean this as an endorsement for Obama or Hillary because I'm sure they have theirs too, but you were talking or mentioning earlier about how like on another show about how they accept these entities. They take on these entities and they become perfectly possessed. You had mentioned that and you compared it to Malachi Martin and although he was off too because of his indoctrination.

Alan: You see what I'm saying is this is their own belief, understand, and they've all been into the new ways. They've been reared into what we now call the New Age philosophy and they believe in that. If you look at all their history, this goes way back with prime ministers and all the rest of it. McKenzie King of Canada was one of them. He used to go around talking to ghosts in parliament hall. This is an old tradition with these characters, because the very religion itself appeals to their vanity being psychopaths because they themselves truly believe that they are godlike. Godlike qualities, becoming God, truly appeals to them very much.

Rick: I see. I'm a little confused because when I read the *Foreign Affairs* back in November and I saw Clinton and McCain and read "Old Red" on the front, I predicted that Clinton would get the nomination and McCain would get the nomination and now it looks like it's Obama. Clinton went to Bilderberg, so do they change their plans sometimes?

Alan: Very seldom. Sometimes they put on a show for the public. See, they've got to make you believe this is like a boxing match and they use sports terminology, like "so-and-so flattened so-and-so at this debate" and yah-de-yah-de-yah. It's all to get you hyped up and into it like it's a real sports event that's happening; and no, the winner would be picked long ago. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book. He says the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission, Royal Institute of International Affairs, says we own, we always own the leader that's picked for the public and he said that's been that way for 60 years; and he wrote the book in 1960.

Rick: Okay Alan, well thank you very much. I'll let you get onto other callers.

Alan: Right. Bye now. There's Eric in California. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: I am, Alan. How's it going?

Alan: Not so bad. Surviving.

Eric: That's good. I wish I could say the same. I'm having fun myself. I wanted to, if I could, read a very short paragraph from the "*Shield of Achilles*." It's by Phil Bobbitt. It's "*War, Peace and the Course of History*." It goes right into what these guys are up to with the "New World Order" and changing from princely state to kingly state, territorial state, state nation to nation state. They do this to carry on a change in title or a bankruptcy and to literally start things all over again and to cover up not only the underlying corruptions, but where all the money went from the previous "form of government" and it's called: "Historic Consequences of the Long War, and the Long War is from 1914 to 1990, and this is a neocon bible. The thesis is the market state is superseding the nation state as a consequence of the end of the long war. And they're bold enough to put in here and talk about our constitution and a new constitutional order emerging or a "New World Order." The end of the Long War has been quickly followed by the emergence of a new constitutional order. This new form is the market state; whereas the nation state with its mass free public education, universal franchise and social security policies promise to guarantee the welfare of the nation, the market state promises instead to maximize the opportunity of the people and attempt to privatize many state activities and to make voting and representative government less influential and more responsive to the market. The United States a principal innovator and development of the market state and was fashioned its strategic policies with this fundamental constitutional change in mind." And that is NAFTA, CAFTA, SHAFTA, WTO, IMF and the whole kit and caboodle.

Alan: Sure. Yes, they did come up with that. They knew that when they put up the League of Nations in 1918 and they talked about this coming order, but they also knew they'd have to have more wars to bring it about and they came out with two – they always give you the dialectic, so they gave us one guy who gave us one type of economics and then they gave us another one that actually they brought him in after World War II from Germany and he became a top economist. Then in the '80's Maggie Thatcher openly came out and backed him the second one that had the same philosophies you've just read there in fact.

Eric: Well, even Bernanke, he's Austrian. We have an Austrian governor in California and when you start to look at it it's Austria, Bavaria, Germany and the Netherlands using England as a thoroughfare to create a one-world government.

Alan: Sure, sure and we've had that for ages now where characters are put in as prime ministers or presidents and governors who have been the heads of corporations. They've been CEOs of multinational corporations. Just go around your parliament or congress buildings and look at the lobbies across the way, all the other buildings where the lobbyists live for the big corporations. Fascism has been here for an awful long time.

Eric: Yes and you nailed it because fascism is corporatism, it's feudalism, it's self-appointed royal family rule and it's something that our Founding Fathers, no matter how many people want to speak against our Founding Fathers, they knew it. They understood it. I believe that they did try to set up a system to confront it and oppose it, which was our republic, separation of powers and more, and what's happened is all that has been converted.

Alan: It's a complete turnaround.

Eric: Now all the things that are there to protect us are actually being used against us.

Alan: This whole idea, they're talking about free competition but it's not really. It's like free trade. It's only for the big boys who are authorized to do it and free competition is the same way. There's no free competition in any market. It's a closed shop.

Eric: It's not a new idea either because even the Dutch tried it in the 1560's, "free trade," and it destroyed them as an empire.

Alan: It did to an extent, but you must remember they move. As they built empires they'd move out and let it collapse behind them and then Britain's the same. Even now the wealthy and the higher bureaucratic middle class that work for federal governments are moving from Europe and the Americas and taking their families to China to work because that's the up and coming empire of the future.

Eric: Well you know as well and you can comment on this is that Martin Bormann, I believe he was the executive director assistant to Adolph Hitler, he outsourced and moved not just the technology but the individuals and the capital of over 750 corporations before the empire fell.

Alan: That's right and also the I.G. Farben umbrella group was headed up by Rockefeller and a whole bunch of them in the West, even Rothschild-Bayer Group were involved, and they basically created what was called the Nazi war machine. ITT and all these groups were in there

with GM, Ford and so on, so much so that when GM and Ford were bombed at the latter part of the war, in the 1980's both companies sued the U.S. and British governments for compensation. They were awarded millions of dollars from the taxpayer because their two plants in Germany that were turning out the war machines for the Germans were bombed.

Eric: General Electric and others got plants and facilities for \$2.00 for the whole facility after the war was over, so it was basically a ceding of land and property and technology to these. A lot of these companies that were corporations, they were started as General Atomic, General Dynamics, General Motors and you can go through the whole long laundry list and they were actually U.S. corporations, a portion of the U.S. government.

Alan: There's no doubt. The CIA have been involved with putting their own men at the heads as CEOs for 50 years and that's all part of it. You can't allow competition in a technological age where technology will win, so therefore they set up real companies, very international big corporations, that really manufacture stuff and it's really all fronts for the CIA.

Eric: Yes and I want to throw something out real quick because I've kind of like come under fire from guys like Tiddle, a member of the Federalist Society, John Snow, secretary of the treasury or former secretary of the treasury here in the United States. Also other members of the Federalist Society like Alex Brudzinski, serves on the Ninth Circuit. This guy ALJ Brudzinski who is sitting on matters involving me right now and has been for the last five years. They're trying to force me under a "mental" health examination, all paid for at federal expense and he's picking the judge. They're paying for it. They're not supposed even to be carrying on federal contracting like this, but Brudzinski and people need to look into who he is and what's going on because he's also ruled on commerce cases involving Iran. He has a partner that speaks Farsi. He also ruled on a case called *Rendin* or *Rendon vs. TSA*. If you go into a public facility now like an airport you get charged \$700 for cursing in the airport.

Alan: They even put it in movies years ago, in the "*Demolition Man*," where they showed you what was coming.

Eric: You've got it but I could help. My name is Lieutenant Eric Shine. I'm a graduate of Kings Point the United States Merchant Marine Academy. If you could touch on in the future as much about the law of the sea treaty, admiralty--

Alan: I know all that stuff, but really it's so open for people they should really do it for themselves. It's so much but it's always been here and I know all the cons left, right and center, up and down.

Eric: And if you could do anything to help get word out about what's going on with me I'd appreciate it and I know RBN already has done that and I appreciate what you're doing in getting the word out and keep doing your job. Peace.

Alan: Hang in there.

Eric: All right, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Vic there too. Hello Vic. Are you there?

Vic: Hey, how you doing?

Alan: Where are you from?

Vic: Hella.

Alan: Hella, of course. That's off of planet earth.

Vic: No doubt. I want to first of all thank you for the books. It's very fascinating, and disturbing as it is. It's incredibly fascinating so I want to thank you. Question is: if we could get this information out to enough people and we were successful in our mission, what can we really do? Because say if enough people knew and we could awaken enough people and give their damn money system back to them and say no. Everything we have to say no to. Don't they have us in checkmate with NASA and weapons and everything else? Don't they have us cornered? Like we're cornered when it comes down to it?

Alan: This was prepared with military strategy every part of the introduction and planned years ago. They'd go over all comebacks, all retaliations of all kinds from different groups and they plan for all that and people overcome them, insofar as even putting up their phony patriots, which they do once in a while too. They set everything up. The whole chess game is set up and so you're right. We've come to a stage where we're technically dependent on – most folk are totally, utterly dependent upon the system for their whole existence and people have never thought that they've never owned the system. It's not there to serve them. It owns them and therefore they haven't gone into philosophical questioning as to what is life about in itself. What's the purpose according to you for life? What do you think about it? Are we here to serve an economy or is an economy here to serve us? If you had an economy, what kind would it be? Would you have to go back to some form of almost clan type systems or national systems? Because people today – see, the vast majority of the public, even if you could get the airwaves on major television for a month or two and educate them in the history of this, and then told them where it will take them, which is over the cliff, annihilation, they will vote this one right back in again.

Vic: And you can't do it the Alex Jones way. It's not a violent revolution.

Alan: That's right.

Vic: It's just about the information.

Alan: The thing is, too, you see we can talk and talk but there's no organization. We are up against the biggest organization and the biggest organized groups on the planet here, the most well financed. There's no organization whatsoever that's legitimate to counter it.

Vic: Right. That's what I'm saying, if you say the time is now to get this information out and if we were successful in doing so and say enough people were to wake up, don't they still have us in checkmate with all the weapons they've got?

Alan: They've got the weapons but they must need the general public to use them. These characters in uniform, remember, belong to the people and they will sway too. They will sway as well, which way the wind goes, and that's happened before in history.

Vic: Even with the robots they have and the NASA stuff?

Alan: Even with that.

Vic: You think we can still defeat that?

Alan: Yes, and we'd have to know what kind of society. It's never been debated what you want. You couldn't keep the same thing. We know it's not our system to keep. They gave it to us. We've never owned it. You could not go back to manufacturing here. You couldn't force the corporations back here, and even if you could, they'd still work at it again and go right back to what they've done, so it's a new way of life. There's got to be a new way of living with a different purpose and we've got to get rid of all the incredible indoctrination and propaganda that's been promulgated in the people that's made them all divisive, male from female, child to parent, and so on. All of that has to stop. That's not the job of schools to teach primary indoctrination for political correctness. That's been the main area, Bertrand Russell said it: We've got to get the children at two years of age, and he says scientific indoctrination will ensure that they'll grow up expecting the changes that we tell them are going to happen and they'll think it's all natural. We've got to stop this. That's not what education is for. We also would have to be tremendously organized and debate in a philosophical sense what life should be, what it could be, and so on, alternate ways of living than the one that we've had and the one that's finishing right now.

Vic: Are there people like us brainstorming the type of living that we could make possible?

Alan: Yes.

Vic: How do we hook up with them?

Alan: It's a matter of again debating philosophically – philosophical matters. Some people would say spiritual but spiritual has been so dirtied because now they're calling New Age religion "spirituality," you see, and they've also mixed a lot of the phony patriot groups that were put out there as spiritual. They've brought in the New Age with them to further muddy the water and make it more confusing and that was done on purpose. People really have to decide for themselves: what is the quality of life? What is life about and how else could we live than the way we're living right now and still have a happy enough existence and work together towards something? It's like looking at the big experiments in the past. They've all been phony at the top, that's the problem. There were real big national movements in the past where real people at the bottom would work their hearts out, hoping to bring in some better system of working for everyone, but the ones at the top, the psychopaths, gravitate there and they take over. That's always been their problem.

Vic: Are you willing to talk with people privately about what you're going to be doing in the future and possibly hook it up, with, if not you, the people that you know?

Alan: It's possible, but right now, I'm just overwhelmed with work right now just getting through the day.

Vic: Right. But I just mean as far as what you have planned for survival and whatnot?

Alan: We do have probably about a generation left and once it's gone it's finished.

Vic: Okay. Well, let me know if I can get with you personally and ask another question if that's possible.

Alan: Hang on until after the break and back in a few minutes. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're with Vic for one more question from Hella, old planet earth here, on the line.

Vic: I was curious in your opinion about the origins of hip-hop. It's been a big inspiration to me and especially in terms of my recent findings about the secrets and whatnot and what certain things that certain orders say. As far as being anti-establishment, you know it's very disturbing to find – I will acknowledge that it's been hijacked in recent times, but the origins, I mean doesn't that come from Africa? You've said "rap" is "wrap it up", and in hip-hop? How did you find that out?

Alan: No, no. It doesn't come from Africa.

Vic: Really?

Alan: No, not at all. Guys in New York dreamed up that. It was the same ones that deal with folk music, country music, rock music; they simply gave you another form for it.

Vic: In the Bronx, yes, but I mean I'm saying the beat.

Alan: Oh, the beat, yes, the beat itself. The steady beat, even when they were using it in rock, they studied it well. Ethnologists had studied it and watched the hypnotic effects on it and they did lots of experiments in laboratories, long, long before people even heard of rock music and they told the people to start using up the bass, put the bass on, and the records started pumping out lots of bass and the heavy beat. They found, too, by the different rates of rhythm they could speed up the heart or slow it down because your body will emulate what comes in. Then when they copied that with the strobe lights, they put you into a surrealistic state. It would also heighten up the sexual side of it because they really wanted promiscuity big time and it worked very, very well. It was scientifically designed, there's no doubt about it.

All fashions that go – they always give you a fashion to go with the new music and the fashions too are designed by generally very old people, old white people. Very wealthy people, old families and they give you the fashion to go with the music that you then emulate, thinking you're rebelling but in reality it always becomes inane after a while. It loses it's – they used to say the salt loses its savor, it's no use at all; and when you see these characters dripping with gold and all the rest of it and running about in limos, singing about poverty for the people, it becomes meaningless. It's a hypocrisy if it stayed at the bottom level. Also, it was designed to go to at a certain speed and rhythm that most people who are older than that one particular age group would not listen to and they couldn't understand the words, and that was intentional. They wanted the children to hear the words because they do want rebellions in the future. They really do want them. They expect them. That's why they're building up their armies, but they want a managed rebellion so they can use those rebellions to then turn the heavy guns on the public and say we've got to change the system and go for more and more security and no freedoms whatsoever. It's all intentional and I hate to tell the people the truth but it is the truth.

Vic: I know people had a lot of emotional stock in the whole hippy movement and it being about peace when it was the opposite. It was good culture creation and so I believe you when you say that, but it's hard to imagine that when that's what you used to believe in. Actually, those words itself, "rap" and "hip-hop," are masonically created. But you can take that into consideration that beat and that bass – if there is inspiration behind it, is that even bad to enjoy it? Because you still enjoy rock, no?

Alan: You can't help but enjoy it. The beat will get you.

Vic: Because I mean is there a music that we can hold true that wasn't created for us?

Alan: If you make your own, maybe that's it.

Vic: Good to talk to you.

Alan: Yes, hang in. Well, for Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 14, 2008 (#88)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 14, 2008:
"CRITICAL THINKERS ARE RESIDUAL
IN THE WAR TO ERADICATE THE INDIVIDUAL"
© Alan Watt March 14, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 14, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 14th, 2008. For the newcomers, look into the website I have put up there, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of different talks on topics on relevant subjects to do with this great old New World Order that's all around us right now, and I try and explain how we go to this stage because it wasn't by chance. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe. Print them up and pass them around to your friends.

As we go into this great New World Order, it's done by stealth and massive planning. Planning at the top military level, the strategy is incredible because we have people who literally plan generations down the road to bring us all into a system they want to see appear. Something they've planned and prayed for you might say for a long, long time. A Brave New World scenario where only a few of the elite – after all, that's all that matters really, the elite themselves, as far as they're concerned, they truly believe they're the most evolved and they've proven by their Darwinian socialist standards that they've kept on to wealth and gathered more wealth and power down through generations. That's the testing part for that and they believe that they have accomplished this for themselves and what's left at the bottom are all the old working classes for a system that's now become obsolete. We're in a service economy now.

However, part of the managerial system to manage us through this change is a new feudal system, as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, and we have interlocking CEOs of massive

international corporations all working with higher departments of government; and by higher, I mean the ones, the high bureaucrats and their various levels, which are unelected by the people and they're there all the time regardless of who gets voted in or not. The bureaucracies stay put and they work towards the agenda. It's very, very simple. It's been happening our whole lives long. It was happening through your parents' lives and your grandparents' lives too, and it's just as I say done by stealth. They don't come out and tell you, oh, by the way, we're going to turn the system upside down because you're all obsolete.

No. They bring it down through various means. Economic of course being the big one, big clout, and we see that happening now with the carbon taxes and the massive increase in oil because the idea is to drive us all off of the roads into the big overcrowded cities with the masses of people. Whereas the bureaucratic elite and the CEOs will have their nice beautiful villages, brand new villages. You can see them on the internet, they're for sale, these new eco-villages and that's where they'll live, where they're not crowded together, with all high-tech everything and solar panels et cetera. However, for the rest of us during this particular phase, we'll all get crowded into the massive cities where it will become a hell on earth, very much like what you saw in the movie that Charlton Heston was in, "*Soylent Green*".

That's the whole agenda and many of the science fiction writers have written about this scenario beginning around the 1950's onwards because they knew also it was coming because they get their plans. They get little bits of the plan from the Futurist Society, where they get their ideas for stories. It's up to them then to put it in stories and get it through your head to familiarize yourself with the idea, predictive programming. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to give myself the plug now, this shameless plug I do once in a blue moon when I remember, because I need you to keep me going and I make the money solely through selling the materials on the website that I do myself and you can also help donate as well. It's keeps me up and running because this is more than just a full-time job. This is a job for four or five people that's going on here and you get run pretty ragged and it doesn't help when the money dries up. I know it's getting tight out there. It's going to get a lot tighter as the whole agenda steamrolls ahead and the gasoline prices go up. We've all heard of course about, oh, China needs more of a demand for gasoline. Well, look in to the prices they're selling it to the Chinese. The same companies that sell it here. Look in to how much they're selling it to the Chinese for, because that's not the problem at all. The problem is simply that they want us now off the road and into the big cities.

Look at *Agenda 21*, the agenda for the 21st century at the United Nations. You can get it from them too. You either look into the website or ask them and they'll send it to you a booklet. Fascinating because the whole hundred years, the next 100 years, 200 years is already planned out. It's already planned out and it's a step-by-step process to get us into cities, and then through science and various other means they'll bring down the populations to sustainable levels, and that's what it's all about. That's what's really happening with the gasoline and the carbon taxes and all the rest of it that was signed at the Kyoto conference that everyone thought never applied to them. Now you're seeing that it does. It's all a scam to get more and more money to the United Nations as they build it up as the front for world government, and that's what it is. It's a big, big front. Everybody is hand-picked by higher agencies above them that work in the United Nations. Look at the bureaucrats that work there. They're intergenerational bureaucrats. They intermarry each other. They have their own school for their own children. They have a

completely different education than the average person outside; and when you hear the bureaucrats at the United Nations speak, they speak with authority. They don't speak to you like a politician would speak, dodging round issues and smiling and joking. They dictate to you and that's the kind of government that's coming down the pike rather rapidly.

Now I've got a caller on the line already from Montreal. It's Heather. Are you there, Heather?

Heather: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Oh, surviving under the present conditions.

Heather: I have a question regarding freemasonry. It's not a long question actually. My father was a mason but I just discovered actually just recently this week and it was a little bit shocking. My cousin just told me my uncle who I was fairly close to was a 33rd degree Mason and apparently he was a district grandmaster of this particular area in Ontario and I was a little bit – as you can imagine because I've been researching this and listening to you. 33rd degree, is that technically still part of the lower level of masonry or?

Alan: It's a sort of crowning. It's an honorary degree they get for serving the Great Work, so it's conferred. The other degrees you work up to and learn parrot things and recite them.

Heather: He did. My cousin told me she remembers him studying for all these degrees at home and I just saw her this weekend. I was so surprised when she said that this 33rd degree was conferred on him sort of as an honorary thing; and so he would be aware of this Great Work?

Alan: He'd know what it was and by that time too – I mean I've talked to many Masons who have come out of it who have been at higher levels even than that, because there's more to it than 33, you know, but they're into the start of the deeper knowledge then. Masons have a hard time breaking away from it, but the ones who have and basically been deconditioned out of it will always say the same thing: that they cannot believe the difference that they now feel after being deprogrammed and how they viewed the world as to how they would view it today. It really does narrow your vision, your way of thinking along a certain path and it's a form of mind control in itself, where everything you're taught seems logical at the time. Even opinions you hear to do with the future and the kind of society, the great society they want to bring in, all seem logical at the time while they're in it, but once they've broken away and had time to reflect they become afraid that they were actually involved in something like that, especially when they realize they really did believe it at the time. Their minds were taken over.

Heather: When my father passed away about 10 years ago my uncle came to the funeral and they – at the time I was very grief stricken of course, but they did this sort of Masonic ceremony at the funeral which I had no clue what this was about, all these symbols they were performing. They stood in a circle at my dad's funeral and now in retrospect – I'm just sort of shocked that this uncle I really loved was had reached such a level of this. So I guess it goes a lot higher than this anyway. I know a lot of presidents and royalty are 33rd degree from the reading I've done.

Alan: Even Prince Charles when he turned 45 years of age came on stage in London in front of all his peer group and the lords and all the rest of them were up in their finery and he gave the Masonic salute of squaring his arm and holding out a glass of wine and so on. The Duke of Kent of course is the official – he's basically the overseer of freemasonry. He's the Queen's cousin; so

it doesn't matter what branch of masonry you go through, it all ends up with a charter that eventually traces its way back to London basically.

Heather: If a family member is a mason from what I've read too, isn't there sort of a certain – I guess they all ban together and there's a certain amount of protection and support for family members I think too.

Alan: At the low levels not so much. They don't help each other there, although they still claim that they do; and they used to help people in distress and so on, financial and otherwise, or even the unemployed. They'd try and find them work. In fact, they must give preference to a freemason in work and so on. That's why they get up the ladder and they get the promotions and other people don't and can't figure it out. At the lower levels they don't help each other as much as they're supposed to, financial et cetera, but in the higher levels in the noble orders they really, really do. They close ranks and protect themselves.

Heather: There's a lot to this. Anyway, Alan, I won't keep you. Thanks for everything.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

Heather: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. Yes, the ones I've talked to that have come out of it and had been deprogrammed all say that, that they see the world entirely differently than they did when they were in freemasonry. It scares them to think that they were so far gone in this kind of strange tunnel vision where everything seemed to make sense at the time and they did feel very elitist themselves because they belonged to this brethren.

Now we have Clarence in Oklahoma. Are you there, Clarence?

Clarence: Yes I am, Alan. Your program is I mean way above the norm as I would say and you give us this great information and I'll tell you what I found out. Now that I've woken up, I have an aunt – my favorite aunt. I had like four of them on my mother's side. My favorite one was married to a fellow who was a mason and he had a successful construction business probably because he had those connections. That's what they do at their level. He probably didn't know what was going on at the upper levels and she didn't either, but she was also a member of a group called the Eastern Star. That's their like auxiliary of the masons and a lot of people don't hear about them, but after they divorced she left that and there's a lot of people out there that are just at the lower level. They think they're doing a real good thing for humanity but then suddenly they – I think somehow some of them find out and they just kind of – they don't know it real consciously. They just walk away from it.

Alan: The problem is, one thing freemasonry allows the public to know, and they've always done this, is that you get help in society. You do get the promotions. You do get the jobs. You can bypass what they call petty bureaucracy and get right to the top. You don't have to go through long waiting lines and bureaucrat after bureaucrat.

Clarence: Just like when I worked at the local air defense.

Alan: You can also get a loan the same day, verified the same day as you applied for it, stuff like that.

Clarence: That's the whole deal right there and I hope – and you're giving the truth out to the people and that's what's great because there is that – I mean I don't care if you go into the courts, the police departments--

Alan: The police – I know policemen and if you go into any policemen's homes you'll see that the moms generally are so proud to show you their photographs and there's the one with the son in his uniform, his cadet uniform of the police, and right next to it is his one in his Masonic regalia because it's pretty well mandatory; it's like an insurance policy.

Clarence: You see I never did that. I was a police officer but I never did – see, I wouldn't join, that's why I never got anywhere.

Alan: I noticed even there there's a lodge starting up for the staff of Buckingham Palace within the palace itself and it's in the papers. You can do a search for it and they admit right there one of the main reasons that they're forming that particular lodge is so that the security guards and all the staff will have even extra protection. Now it's well known they bond together. They stand up for each other even if someone is in the wrong and that's why they mean by that. It gives them extra protection.

Clarence: Absolutely. It's just kind of like the Spitzer thing. If you're on the wrong side they'll go get you.

Alan: That's right.

Clarence: He bit them in the butt as they say.

Alan: Well, he didn't pass money somewhere. He was taking in his money somewhere but he wasn't passing the share – see, the workman must be paid his wages, as they say in masonry. I think he kept too much back for himself, but thanks for calling.

Clarence: Thank you.

Alan: I'll be back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this very tricky should I say matrix. It's also thick and tricky and very, very deceptive because it's your whole reality. The reality that's being broadcast to you has been instilled in you through media and through your education and as young as two years old those who go into kindergarten even are getting tremendous indoctrinations right now. It even starts in cartoons for children around the age of two, but it's all to do with predictive programming so they'll grow up in a world vastly different from the one that their parents did and they'll think it's all quite natural and that's how it all works.

Now we're going to Benjamin from New York. Are you there, Benjamin?

Benjamin: Yes. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Benjamin: I have a question regarding education. I have three children and I'm wondering if you could point me to any authors or have any suggestions aside from home-schooling how I can fight the indoctrination process?

Alan: I'll tell you, it was bad enough when Bertrand Russell set up his first experimental schools that was a model for the whole world really and back in the '50's he said if we can get the children at two, he said, any input from the parent when the child goes home will not be absorbed by the child because of scientific indoctrination. Now it's so far advanced and I know a lot of teachers. I know what's taught in the schools and there's a lot of hatred there. It's a matriarchal system within the school system now. It's highly feminist and there's a lot of hate taught about men there and it would be very hard to eradicate that once it starts. There's even young boys crying because they feel that they're getting the history of the world put on their shoulders and blamed for everything and that's how bad it is.

However, I noticed that there's a bill going through the U.S. Congress to prohibit home-schooling unless the parent themselves happens to be a qualified teacher, so they're closing the loops now. Before you could teach them yourselves if you followed the curriculum they gave you. They're trying to close that now too and that's going through Congress right now.

Benjamin: Are there any authors you could point to or any ways that one could fight the scientific indoctrination process?

Alan: It's very difficult because the child will go for its peer group too. Children gravitate towards their own peers and they want to read and hear and know what they're talking about or seeing it on television, and that becomes their conversation and that means they're already been indoctrinated by it. It's very difficult within this society, especially when you go back to the '70's when they said they'd create a common culture by using scientific means, and also the fact that all entertainment now – Hollywood is the premiere that's given the right to do most of the cultural programming for the world.

Benjamin: Whenever we watch any movies or any Disney movies or any kids movies with them, I always try to point out what's going on. Do you see this? Do you see that? How the characters interact with each other and how they set up the kids against the parents. I try my best at that but I was hoping that you would have something a little bit more concrete.

Alan: It's very, very difficult. Very difficult now as I say but there are organizations still out there that are fighting all of this and there are organizations or associations of home-schoolers. You should really do good searches on the web to try and find it and go through them. Charlotte Iserbyt also I think has a site up on the net to do with home-schooling as well. There's ones out there that can give you a lot of pointers and that's your best bet to start with.

Benjamin: Okay. All right. Thanks a lot. I appreciate it.

Alan: Best of luck.

Benjamin: Thanks. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. How sad it is now today when it's almost like an infection that's sweeping through society and you want to protect your own children and give them the best start in life and help them to think for themselves. Something that's abhorred today. In fact, individualism is really going to be targeted tremendously. They don't like the independent individual who has rational thinking and can use reason and logic, because the whole system is meant to run on indoctrination and a belief system – a new belief system that this new wonderful Brave New World is going to be wonderful for us all. Well, it's just a new religion you see and people who think logically won't go along with it. That's why they're going to get targeted big time and it's a sad thing for parents. A tremendously bad time for parents to have to love their children and bring them up in a society where all of the authorities are out to get them if they don't go along and give control to those authorities. They want the mind of the child. They want that child's mind. How sad that can be.

Now we've got Moe in Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes sir, Mr. Alan. How are you tonight?

Alan: Tonight. I think it's tonight. My day has been a blur so I guess it is. It's getting dark now.

Moe: Yes, I know because of the three hours difference. I wish you well always and I would like to read to you a newspaper, I don't know if you are aware of it, in Dearborn, Michigan they had in the neighborhoods they have made the mosques and then they have put the speakers up in Michigan and then at 2 o'clock, 3 o'clock, or 4 o'clock, 5 o'clock at different times they have a big prayer; it's like thinking that the USA is Saudi Arabia and I mean you cannot sleep. I mean people around the neighborhood are very mad but they cannot do anything because of the – you know they can't go sue the neighborhood et cetera so people are accepting it. Is this happening in Canada the same way?

Alan: I don't know. I'm so far from the cities I don't know what happens in them anymore. I did that by intent. I don't want to live near them. I know what's coming down but I presume it will spread elsewhere too. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi and welcome to Cutting Through the Matrix, because that's what we're doing here is trying to make sense of all the myriad of information that's thrown at us on a daily basis, most of which is really irrelevant, and even then, nothing surprises people like myself because we've watched this our whole lives long. We know what government is and governance is and we have governance. That's where you don't have any democracy whatsoever. The government is simply the sham. The front sham of democracy that's in governance, you do what you're told. It's done by force and coercion. That's the reality of the world in which we live and it's coming down fast. It's on a tremendous roll because there's a timetable involved, a timetable drawn up like any long-term business plan, long ago, and they like to be on time with everything. They make it happen. They make it so. "*So mote it be*" as they say at the higher lodges.

Now we've got Dee from Michigan there. Are you there, Dee? Hello Dee?

Dee: Hi. Just a couple of things that have been said tonight. First, I'm in Dearborn and we don't have the calls from the minarets and they don't keep anybody up at night. It's very quiet so your caller was very misinformed if anybody thinks that's happening.

Alan: I wondered about that.

Dee: But anyway, I wanted to address the home-school question because that particular case was in California and the laws are very different and I know your one caller was concerned and I really suggest he go onto John Taylor Gatto website. He is the pope of home-schooling. He was an educator in New York. He's won teacher of the year and he has all sorts of incredible links. As long as you don't use any of your taxpayer money in getting any of your home-schooling literature, it's very open. A lot of it has to do with what state you're in. California had the strictest laws and it was really under the wire because it was about an abuse case and they were being home-schooled, but states like Florida it's open, but please let him John Taylor Gatto would be the perfect site to go.

Alan: And he has a website up there?

Dee: Yes he does and I think it's just johtaylorgatto.com and he was in the New York public system forever and he became a whistleblower and he's every home-schoolers idol, I know that because my friend home-schools.

Alan: Yes, I know people; I've read his book.

Dee: Yes, "*The Dumbing Down of America*" and then Charlotte Iserbyt wrote "The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America," but I know that he can get a lot of information from there. It's a great thing and I know my friend's son loves it.

Alan: As I say, it's a hard, hard time now for parents trying to keep the one thing that's precious to you and keep them sane and rational and logical, rather than see them being turned over to a system that takes their mind over completely. I watched a program on television last week for the CBC Canada about the greening and all the rest of it and they had a woman on whose child was coming home brainwashed with the greening stuff, and the mom was picking it all up and parroting the child, so the child was literally indoctrinating the parents.

Dee: There was a story on I believe it was AP with the home-schooling and even in the article it was saying the system quoted someone – one of the people regarding the court case. "*A primary purpose of education system is to train school children in good citizenship, patriotism and loyalty to the state and the nation as a means of protecting the public welfare.*" That's what the judge wrote, quoting from a 1961 case, so nothing to do with education.

Alan: It was the same thing if you read the speeches of Daniel Webster in the 1800's, you'll find pretty well the same thing being said by him at a meeting in Washington, D.C. He said the same thing. He said the purpose of education is to bring up an obedient society to the state.

Dee: Charlotte Iserbyt – I'm not sure if it's a subscription only but she has a lot of PDF files that she got from the Freedom of Information Act and she was with the Reagan Administration and she lived and breathed Ronald Reagan. She had no idea what she was getting into. She took an appointment with the Department of Education during his administration and she said lucky that she didn't know what she was getting into because she wouldn't have accepted the job, but when she got there she saw all these documents. I think she even smuggled some of them out, but I think the one I've heard her talk that turned her around it was something like the Carnegie Soviet

Education Pact, which proved through the foundations, the Carnegie Foundation, that we were mirroring our educational system towards that and that's when she became a whistleblower.

Alan: It came out too in the Reece Commission. It was set out to do from Washington, D.C. Senator Dodd's was sent out and he spoke to the leaders, the CEOs of the Carnegie and Ford Foundation and they told him that their function was to change culture and society in such a way that they'd blend the U.S. system effortlessly with that of the Soviet Union. If you go back even further and read the memoirs of FDR's wife, Eleanor Roosevelt, and her book on returning from Russia, her visit, she said that she met her hero Pavlov who introduced all the indoctrination techniques in school. She says that the children on their way to school show no signs of fun or unhappiness, she says, but they're so well behaved; and that's the system she wanted to bring back into the United States with her. This is an old agenda as I say and it's been implemented perfectly well.

Dee: Google Video has the interview with Norman Dodd while he was living and I strongly suggest everybody listening to it because – well, how many years ago was that? From the '20's or '30's, I don't recall. I know it was quite a bit when he was involved in the investigation so they were able to interview him before he passed away and it's eye opening to see how it's worked.

Alan: That's what I'm saying, that we're living in plans that were drawn up and worked out over 100 years or more.

Dee: Oh, at least. Well, thanks again and I just did want to let that one listener know about the home-schooling. So thanks for your time and thanks for all the work you do.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dee: Bye-bye.

Alan: It's good to know that you can sleep well in Michigan too. Now we've got Andrew from – where are you from, Andrew?

Andrew: Hi Alan. One of your callers recently brought up the Protocols of the Elders of Zion and I was doing a bit of research and it looks like – I guess a lot of it was plagiarized from some Frenchman who had written a piece that was I guess critical of I think it was Louis Napoleon if I remember correctly. But I guess I've looked through it and it does seem to have a pretty detailed and accurate account of how a group of elites might establish control over society. So I was really just curious what your take on it was.

Alan: There's no doubt the agenda was in there. It was originally written in the form of a dialogue in its first form in French and it was copied after the dialogue that Plato would use, for instance, with two people discussing something. Then they changed it, took many points and put it into the protocols. We do know that already freemasonry was heavily involved within Russia prior to the revolution. In fact, the Czar had cracked down on it mightily. However, one of the biggest giveaways is in every second line – you see there's a particular technique that's used by authors that want you to come away with a spin or an implant in your mind, and that's simple repetition of the same thing over and over; and every second or third line it will say "we Jews should do this. We Jews should do that," and I've told people if I was going to take the world

over by a bunch of Scotsmen, I wouldn't have to keep repeating to them "we Scotsmen will do this" and "we Scotsmen will do that." It's a bit obvious you see.

There's no doubt about it, we know that theosophists were heavily involved in all the revolutions. Blavatsky wrote about that herself and we know that the Rosicrucians and freemasonry have been behind all the big revolutions, so there's no doubt there's a lot to that. Plus, when you read the histories, what's really fascinating too, the Royal Institute for International Affairs did set up the Young Turks group and it was a Young Turk who actually went in and blew up the Archduke Ferdinand in World War I. They were revolutionary movements to change the world into this global society, but they had Young Italians too under Mazzini and others but they also had the Young Zionist League and the Young Zionist League were all freemasons. When you become a high mason you throw all your old religion out the window and you believe in this new religion, so they did use Zionism to a great extent within Russia but they used it on both sides, which is typical, because they had the chief of police that was persecuting a lot of the groups in the [Belaya] settlement in Russia was actually a Jew himself, so the whole idea was to persecute Jews to get them to rebel and here's a Jew persecuting them because he was a high freemason himself. It gets very thick once you're into the spook scenario with the secret organizations and that's typical Marxist: You must get the people to rebel by persecuting them, so they even used the freemasons as chief of police to do the persecuting to make the folk rebel.

Andrew: Oh wow. Well I appreciate you telling me about that. I mean its kind of one of the things I've always been--

Alan: We also know too that Bernard Baruch, who was the top banker in the U.S., did a deal with Japan. Japan didn't know where to get money. They went over to the States. You'll find it in a book written by a rabbi, Tokayer, a Japanese rabbi who lives in New York now, and it was the history between who funded Japan to bring them up to the warlike capacities. Baruch, who was a great friend of Winston Churchill, was the first one to get the big bankers together to get loans to Japan, on condition that they attack Russia; and it was the attack on Russia that caused the massive taxation in Russia that caused all the unrest that helped to bolster the start of the Russian Revolution, so it was all tied together.

Andrew: Okay. All right, well thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We do have a murky world out there where you have to dig into things to get the deeper stories. It doesn't matter as I say which group you think you belong to, or especially the ones above you, if you affiliate with them or you think they stand or speak for you, you'll generally find they actually belong to another organization all together, totally elitist, and they're all the same. However, that's how Russia got into the war. They were so taxed. They were losing so many men and they had the first revolution in 1905 brought on by the Japanese-Russian war that was created on behalf of Mr. Baruch in the U.S. and his friends Winston Churchill and others. That's how deep it is.

Now we have Andrew in New York City. Are you there, Andrew?

Andrew: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Andrew: I'm good. Getting back to your discussion about the educational system and the deliberate dumbing down, I had read, and I just want to see if you confirm this as being true, that when the Prussians were defeated by Napoleon, the Battle of Jena in 1806, the Prussians decided the reason they had lost the battle was that their soldiers were thinking too much for themselves and that they completely restructured their educational system to basically turn them more into automatons or something. The Prussian educational system was imported into the United States and spread across Europe.

Alan: There's even more to it. You'll find all the royalty of Europe trace it back to Prussia, all the lineages, and they were the first ones to try and put in the scientific indoctrinations in schools. You're quite correct with that. Greater Germany became the most advanced scientific country really in Europe, way ahead of everyone else, and the whole idea was to demote the old religions and give scientific indoctrinations and they used the School of Frankfurt and others for their indoctrinations. It was out of there that all these big teachers like John Dewey and other ones were sent out from after getting this particular method of training the children and they came to the U.S. and to Britain and other countries. They were brought in by the elites of those countries to implement these particular systems and it truly is a scientific indoctrination. People like Bertrand Russell and other ones worked heavily with these people to introduce the "experimental schools" as they called them. The whole idea was to break the bonding of the old traditional ways, the bonding of the parents too, and so the state would become the master, as we see it today, the state becomes. When there's no father or mother with authority over the child, the child craves authority, and they knew this back in Prussia, and therefore they'll give their total allegiance to the ones they respect and that's generally the teachers or the teaching system or the ones that bring them in, take them out camping and all the rest of it. That's why they brought the boys' brigades in, scouts and all that, same sort of idea. Even the Hitler Youth took off on that idea and did the same thing in Britain with the army cadets. When the parents lose respect the child craves more. They want a role model and so the role model becomes the leader of the group they now belong to. It's an old technique.

Andrew: Right. In the United Nations of course with their childhood – child rights laws, basically, encourage children to not listen to their parents. Tell them they have legal rights not to listen to their parents.

Alan: In California – there's a saying in Europe, an old, old saying. They used to say that every social cancer (they used to call it cancer) starts off in California and spreads across the planet, because they're the most trendy New Age group that ever existed. It's the seat of the New Age you might call it and everything to do with the greening – it's the old religion. This is a religion with greening and nature all part of it, all starts there; and as you say the pretense rights of the child, which means really that the parents end up having no rights with the child at all.

Andrew: Right. Was the Eselon Institute in California part of that?

Alan: All these particular agencies and institutions work together their networking and they started off of course with "you can change reality." "You can change reality by breaking the bonds that you've been trained to use," and they used the human potential movement – you know they'd even send groups of people from corporations and you'd fall backwards and they'd catch you, and the whole idea was to make you stop being reliant upon yourself and be part of a team. Have faith in the team. That was all part of it too. However, it goes higher than that and you end up into the religion part of it and it's a real religion. It's the religion that denies there's any

religion that's valid but is a religion in itself and it's the most intolerant one of all, and that's what's taken over and it's called technically the New Age Movement. Now they simply call it "spirituality." It has no tolerance for anyone with any other opinion and that's the one that's being authorized to take over and become the religion of the world.

Andrew: Okay. Well thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, so many groups out there, all with the human potential, how you can improve yourself and find hidden powers and strengths and spirituality and become a god eventually, if you just do all these things like we tell you. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Chuck from California on the line. Are you there, Chuck?

Chuck: Hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Chuck: Hey, listen, I was looking at some of those eco-villages you were talking about earlier and I was just kind of looking at a bunch of them. It looks like a bunch of hippies and stuff living on there, you know 'kumbayah' type people. Do you think that when whatever happens, happens they're going to let those people live and sustain there or are they going to run them off with machine guns?

Alan: They'll be off. I've seen the ones that are for sale and these things are very, very, very expensive, way above the hippies' incomes, and these are protected villages. They'll have their own security systems, guards, all the rest of it, and an area even with barbed wire I'm sure to keep the local peasantry out.

Chuck: What about the ones that have their own gardening, organic gardening? Are they going to run them off or are they going to let them be in peace?

Alan: They'll get left for a while. Eventually everything comes under this New World Order, everything, especially anything to do with being independent for anything you need for living and so eventually gardening will be forbidden. I've no doubt on that at all. In fact, if you look at Monsanto and all the big boys up there, ADM and so on, they're patenting all the seeds and now they're going to start coming out if you're using what they claim is their seed, even though people have had it for generations and never thought about patenting it. No one would ever think of it except these shysters. They now own those things so you'll have to pay them a right to grow stuff in your garden because you're using something they have the patent over, even though they didn't create it or even invent or even splice the old genes together. It was done centuries ago but no one had ever thought of putting a patent on them, so they will be going after people shortly for this very thing.

Chuck: I wonder how long it's going to take until there's a revolution and we take our world back from this scum?

Alan: Well, I think Brzezinski is right because they've studied humanity long enough and he said, the people, will they rebel? He says what do I think of the people? He says, well, you can

beat them to death. You can starve them and he says do they rebel? He says no, they just turn around and eat their dead. That's what he thinks of the people. Unfortunately it's true, it's not until people's backs are against the wall, then you've got an unorganized rabble that's easily dealt with by trained armies and so on. That's what rapid deployment forces are all about is for getting into these areas. That's when NAFTA highways and all these things will be used for 50, 60 years down the road to move equipment and men fast to troubled areas.

Chuck: How long do you think we have until we're totally under the gun, I mean with the economy crashing and everything? Next year or this summer or what?

Alan: This summer is going to be one ride downwards as far as the economy because everything that's transported by diesel or gasoline or whatever is using fuel and fuel is going to go through the roof. It might even double. We've been told that in Canada and therefore everything that you buy from the stores, everything that's brought to them, is going to go through the roof.

Chuck: And that's all by Rockefeller's design?

Alan: Rockefeller and all the rest of the big clique at the top. It's international. It's an international movement and it's centered from London too, this Brave New World that was written in the 1500's about. We're living through the big changes.

Chuck: It doesn't sound good.

Alan: No, it's not good, no.

Chuck: All right, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Very testing times for all of us, you've got to hang in there and be strong. From myself and Hamish, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 17, 2008 (#89)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 17, 2008:
"LOOK OUT THIS YEAR,
THEY'RE GOING HIGH GEAR –
PRICES WILL RISE, BRINGING DISORDER,
THEN TROOPS WILL CROSS THE BORDER"
© Alan Watt March 17, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 17, 2008 (Exempting
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 17th, 2008. I've got more newcomers coming all the time. A lot of young people too who are probably waking up quicker than the older ones. They've had less conditioning and I advise them to go into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much information as they can handle to fit all the pieces together, this big jigsaw puzzle that's beyond science fiction. Also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around or be selective and give them to those that are at least asking questions.

There's no point in wasting your energy these days, especially in this time we're living in, on people who are literally brain dead living in the TV mentality because that's what's happened. We've had so much conditioning all through our lives. The media took over where the school left off and propaganda works wonders. It becomes your reality. People emulate what they see, become debased and when you want to take down a whole world you must make sure that pretty well everyone in it is pretty well debased and they emulate that which is given to them, mainly as entertainment, and when that happens you don't have any bonding. When there's no bonding you have no one to stand up for you and you won't stand up for them in times of trouble, which is

exactly the ancient techniques of warfare which have been reintroduced with high tech and broadcast to us in the present time.

When war was declared, a war on terror, 10 years after it was announced by Bush Sr., when he talked about a New World Order coming into view, he was talking about the fulfillment of a very old plan by very wealthy people with a tiered system of secret societies which they'd worked hard century after century; and that's no big deal when you understand that they had money, power and institutions. Institutions are intergenerational. They have mandates. They hire people, three or four or five generations all working on the same mandate. Each institution can hire think tanks and control society step-by-step intergenerationally. Those people who are outside the loop, the general public, never catch on that pretty well everything in their head, including all the nonsense that's given as education, was deliberately put there for other purposes, mainly for control reasons. They think the entertainment was there really to entertain them, to give them just pleasure and nothing is further from the truth.

In 2001, one month before the Towers, the Twin Towers, the Jachin and Boaz, went up in smoke, one month before the International Censorship Bureaus met and people thought up until then your censorship bureau was there to protect your culture, but we found out from that meeting because they disclosed their findings and their purpose. Their function was to see how further they can 'push the envelope' for change. Planned change and now they're going all the way and we're living through it. A time of terror and chaos, all planned, and now of course they're bringing down the monied system. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and just going back a few years to mention what the International Censorship Committees came up with. What they came up with was really to push the envelope to further integrate society by what they would be showing on television under the guise of entertainment. You must debase a people before you conquer them completely, because, as I say, when no one can bond anymore then no one stands up for anyone else and the government can talk directly to you with no one in between or around you. The dream of tyrants down through the ages and this is a tyranny; this whole New World Order is a tyranny of those who have the money and who truly believe they're the most advanced species on the planet, under the Darwinian scheme of things, because they hold the power. They hold money intergenerationally. They don't have too many bad offspring that go and squander it, as they say it in their own writings, so they can pretty well guarantee because of the close inbreeding what their offspring will do and how they'll behave.

The problem is, too, they've hired literally millions of intellectuals on their payrolls through various associations to get grants from these associations and institutions to further their propaganda and to further their hold over the public, because to brainwash people who then lead the people or take charge of the people (the bureaucracy you might say) you've got to educate them along a certain way of thinking and reasoning so that they themselves will believe that they are also members of an elite. That's happened for over a hundred years as bureaucracies grow and grow and grow.

The war on terror is a true war on terror because eventually people will, through pure desperation, stand up to what's happening when their backs are against the wall; and they know this because this is an agenda to create a whole new civilization with none of the old civilization remaining – not even the memory of it. The old religions have to be shattered completely; "superstitions" they call them at the top. They have their own one, of course, everything else is a

superstition in comparison, and marriage of course is a bygone thing. Science has taken care of that. Therefore, science will dictate to the public who should live, who should die, who should get born; what kind of people should be born; what mixture of genes and tampering by scientists will create the new types that will be better servants. The new utopia, if these madmen get their way of course, is really a Frankensteinian society of purpose-created ideal slaves; and that will be their peace when they don't have to worry about the populations anymore.

That's what they mean by a war on terror – everyone technically is a potential terrorist. When you stand up against what's happening or you begin to lose your homes or you can't get food, you will be classified as a terrorist if you don't lay down and simply die. That's well understood and this system is worldwide, worldwide. Every country on the planet went into action at the same time with the same omnibus bills on antiterrorism. They're all in synchronicity in unison, which tells you it took a long, long time of negotiations and planning between bureaucracies to bring all this about.

There's an article in the *Guardian* and this is March 16th, 2008. The ***Guardian.co.uk***, and it says:

"MI5 Seeks Powers to Trawl Records in New Terror Hunt."

Alan: Now remember what I said a terrorist is. It's anybody who eventually is going to get targeted, lose their homes, property, can't feed themselves and so on; and it says here:

"Counter-terrorism experts call it a 'force multiplier': an attack combining slaughter..."

Alan: This is their words.

"...an attack combining slaughter and electronic chaos. Now Britain's security services want total access to commuters' travel records to help them meet the threat by Gaby Hinsliff, political editor.

Millions of commuters could have their private movements around cities secretly monitored under new counter-terrorism powers being sought by the security services. Records of journeys made by people using smart cards that allow 17 million Britons to travel by underground, bus and train with a single swipe at the ticket barrier are among a welter of private information held by the state to which MI5 and police counter-terrorism officers want access in order to help identify patterns of suspicious behaviour."

Alan: Now what is suspicious behavior? It will be a look of utter desperation one day and it could be a look from your face.

"The request by the security services, described by shadow Home Secretary David Davis last night as 'extraordinary', forms part of a fierce Whitehall debate over how much access the state should have to people's private lives in its efforts to combat terrorism. It comes as the Cabinet Office finalises Gordon Brown's new national security strategy, expected to identify a string of new threats to Britain - ranging from future 'water wars' between countries left drought-ridden by climate change to cyber-attacks..."

Alan: Now when did they plan the water war nonsense? That was done back in the '60's when the UN had a world meeting in Israel. They talked about eventually the takeover of water

supplies of the entire planet because everyone must have the basic things which you need for survival left to the big boys. They're going to own it all. That's what they mean by interdependence – you're totally dependent for food, shelter, clothing, warmth and everything else. You're dependent on the big boys.

To continue this article here:

"... 'water wars' between countries left drought-ridden by climate change to cyber-attacks using computer hacking technology to disrupt vital elements of national infrastructure."

Alan: I don't know if you know that this last week and a half worldwide there's been a combined practice cyber war going on with every government and every top government agency and all the big institutions involved, universities and so on, and that's why your mail is bouncing back and things are going slow and all the rest of it.

To continue this article:

"The fear of cyber-warfare has climbed Whitehall's agenda since last year's attack on the Baltic nation of Estonia, in which Russian hackers swamped state servers with millions of electronic messages until they collapsed. The Estonian defence and foreign ministries and major banks were paralysed, while even its emergency services call system was temporarily knocked out: the attack was seen as a warning that battles once fought by invading armies or aerial bombardment could soon be replaced by virtual, but equally deadly, wars in cyberspace."

Alan: That's the nonsense they're giving us about terrorism. There's also another article, I won't read it all, but it's about companies now that have been tracking the public with cell phones for years and they've been collecting data from the cell phones and they're collecting the data on who they meet with, associations they belong to. Then when you meet with the association, they then track everyone else there with a cell phone to see if they have similar qualities and traits as you – total personality profiles. Total personality profiles and they say they can predict your movements for the next month or so by studying you for at least one month. They can predict your movements. Pretty amazing, isn't it, and the people are fast asleep. Fast asleep because as long as you can turn on that television set and your favorite soap comes on, or comedy, or whatever else you watch, you'll think everything must be just dandy.

Meanwhile, diesel is more expensive than gasoline and gasoline itself is high enough. It's 1.18 a liter here in Canada. Diesel is about another 8 or 9 cents higher per liter and it's not going to stop. We've being told officially that within two or three months it will be up to 1.40, 1.50 per liter, easily, because they're on a roll. I've said it for years, as the U.S. finishes off its job in the Middle East, they'll be taking down the system back home at the same time. That is the agenda and they've taken away all the safety nets. They've taken away all their subsidies towards certain things, food and so on, and everything is going through the roof. Once we're all terrified we'll be pleading to government to help us and they'll roll forward this new agenda with new rules and everybody will be so glad we'll give everything up to be fed. That's basically it.

You realize that we're really on a roll to complete planned New World Order and it's hard for many people who are breaking down in these times as they see it happening to them. Many of them don't know the whole story behind it. They only know they are personally affected. Those

at the bottom are feeling the pinch quicker than anyone else. The middle classes never complain until it hits them and then they start howling too and something must be done et cetera.

Now I'll go to the phones and we've got Tim from North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Hello Alan. You know I never had downloaded that Aldous Huxley MP3 and I was totally blown away by it.

Alan: Yes, hold on a second, I hear the music coming. We'll talk about it after the break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this matrix system that we've been born and reared in and it's all around us and we're talking to Tim from North Carolina. Are you still there, Tim?

Tim: Yes sir.

Alan: Go ahead.

Tim: I downloaded that Aldous Huxley MP3. I never had listened to it, and I mean to listen to that, that says it all, doesn't it?

Alan: Yes. What's interesting, do you notice how he says everything in such a way you're almost mesmerized and people even laugh at the little jokes he throws in there.

Tim: Oh yes, yes and then it's at the high learning institution Berkeley and they're out there clapping and loving it.

Alan: Yes, because those students of course are from the upper elite themselves who end up going into the higher bureaucracies and of course they think they're safe from it all, but that's why he gave those kind of lectures to that particular type of university.

Tim: And he said it with such ease. Did you notice that?

Alan: It just rolled off his tongue and I've got other speeches to he gave where he went into more detail. He had no problems with cutting down the population. The only time he becomes animated even in that particular talk is when he's talking about the wires going into the brains of people and how they can control them and how placid they become at Tavistock Institute where he worked.

Tim: Right. That and the sex part, I caught that.

Alan: It turned this creep on you know.

Tim: And I've got one question. From everything I've been learning, was the whole mystery school thing had to be about teaching them how to run the civilization is really what it was about, isn't it?

Alan: It was. It was literally how man functioned. How man thought and actually they call them the milestones from a baby male all the way up through the different stages and ages and how your opinions change. What kind of opinions you'd have when you were 50 or 60 as opposed to

when you're 30 or 40. Vast volumes on this kind of stuff and also the same with the female from the baby onwards. Once you understand that, you can manipulate either perfectly.

Tim: This guy, I'm telling you, anybody with a brain that listens to that, if they can't glue the pieces together with this guy talking they're brain dead.

Alan: Yes.

Tim: I'll let somebody else call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Huxley himself, he used drugs too for his altered states. We now know that Timothy Leary, which was a Masonic name that was given to one of the doctors who was put out there to promote drugs to the youth, he used to appear on stage with his white coat on and talk about the wonders of the drugs and the drug culture. They had to get that going big time and now it turns out it's declassified. He did work for the CIA. The CIA and MI5 and MI6 were promoting all of this. Nothing came from the grassroots. The whole drug culture was promoted from the top down into society and they had to destroy as I say the old remnant of the tribal system. That was the family unit. That was so important and the way to do it was "free love," as they first called it in the late 1800's, because H.G. Wells' first books that he was told to write were to promote what you call free love in the 1880's and the 1890's and many of them were doing the same thing. However, they didn't have the pill. They didn't have abortion clinics and all the rest of it to take care of all the problems or the antibiotics to take care of the diseases, so they had to go back to the drawing board and try it again. In the '20's, they still didn't have enough science behind them and so they reintroduced the exact same thing back in the 1960's and it worked perfectly well then. Drugs, the wild lifestyle, do your own thing, there's no consequences to anything, and everybody fell for it.

You see any need that a person has, any drive that you have, a natural drive or need, can become an obsession if it's promoted through propaganda; and they used to say "the image within," imagination, you see. You have an image within your mind when it's promoted over and over and over, for food or whatever, you'll keep eating and eating and you become the side effect or the outcome of that image that's implanted. It's the same with every other drive that you have in you, every other need that you have in you. They can use that and exaggerate it and you become exactly what they wanted you to become, which is technically and mainly dysfunctional as far as standing up as a group for anything and you certainly won't stand up for any individual.

We have a hard society today. There's only little clusters of people here and there in the rural areas that would still help each other out. The cities are hard places to be. They're very dangerous places to be and they'll be utterly chaotic when it comes down to the crunch. When the money stops flowing and when the food stops coming into the supermarkets, you will see them turn on each other so fast. They don't even know their neighbors. They don't know anyone. That's pretty sad, but again, it's by design.

Now we've got Mohammed from Oregon. Are you there, Mohammed?

Mohammed: Of course. Yes sir and thank you very much indeed for taking my call and giving an opportunity to give my views. I need to talk to you about a few things but going to the Iran elections that it was the Friday – last Friday there was Iran's election for parliament and they rigged the elections and of course those people whom elected they are supporters of the

Ahmadinejad the president of Iran and so this is the number one and the second one is the admiral--

Alan: Hold on a minute and we'll come back after the break with this. Hi. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and we have Mohammed on the line, who's talking about Iran and the elections there. Do you want to continue?

Mohammed: Yes, sure. Thank you very much. And then again the new parliament in Iran are majority 90 percent are supporters of Ahmadinejad and Admiral Williams was fired from CentCom because he was against the war with Iran, so now they're going to replace Admiral Williams with another one who is in favor of attacking Iran and so now we are going to get one step more closer to Iran and it's very sad that--

Alan: I know. I've just got people who came back from Iran on a visit and everybody is just sitting – just ordinary people, ordinary families sitting waiting for the U.S. to go in and start bombing them like they did with Iraq. I don't think people here, as we sit and entertain ourselves and play ourselves and amuse ourselves, realize what's going on across the world and because what's going on across the world, once it's all finished, will be happening here at home. I hope we all realize that.

Mohammed: Exactly and once we see the gasoline, it's \$5.20 in California. That's another indication because you see they are not going to suddenly bring the gas to 10 or \$15 per gallon. They do it gradually and once it's around 10 or \$15 per gallon in United States then that attack will start, then they will not blame it on the [inaudible] because of Iran's attack. Otherwise people say oh you attack Iran so that's why we have to pay \$15, \$20 per gallon for gas--

Alan: Yes, but that's the agenda. The agenda is to get everyone back here and across the Western world off the road, crowded into the big cities and that's what's happening. It's nothing to do with the Middle East. There's Kosovo. They've just declared they've just found this great huge find of oil there and that's the real reason they went there in the first place, apart from the fact the Taliban had stopped the poppy growing for the heroin. It was the ethnic Albanians who were the supply guys who brought it all to Marseille and Germany for processing for the CIA to distribute across the Western world, so that was the real reasons behind the war there. It's the same thing there too. These guys are simply plundering the planet because all things that they have must belong to them. Everything must belong to them in the long run. All resources, all food, everything which is necessary for human life will be owned by a few international corporations and this is exactly what Professor Carroll Quigley was talking about.

Mohammed: Exactly. Alexansary.com has already interviewed about the Bilderberg's meetings and he's a specialist and advise all your listeners go to alexansary.com--

Alan: I don't want anyone else's names put on my sites.

Mohammed: Oh, okay, all right.

Alan: Because that's what people do and until I check out people myself, I don't like them advising where to go. I mean there's some people out there that have so much weird stuff that simply bring you back into another loop or take you off into outer space, but I'd rather not promote other peoples' sites.

Mohammed: Oh, sure, sure, sure. And another thing is that people working 10 years in a company, now they have to take personality tests to see how they'd react, how they act with their clients. I mean this never was happened before. Do you have a comment on that?

Alan: That's exactly what George Orwell talked about with the bureaucracy. He goes right through it in his book "*1984*" how the bureaucratic mind must work. Nothing has to be logical for the bureaucrat. They must simply learn what's politically correct today and tomorrow, if there's a new set of rules there where it's turned upside down and the opposite is true, they will then parrot the opposite. That's what it's all about.

Mohammed: Exactly and thank you very much for taking my call and you have a good night in Canada, sir.

Alan: Take care.

Mohammed: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now I've got Tony from Massachusetts. Are you there, Tony?

Tony: Yes. How you doing? This is the first time I'm calling you. I've been listening to your show for just a short while, maybe about a month or two, but I really have to say I appreciate the sacrifice you're making to get this information out to people.

Alan: I appreciate that because I tell you it is tough. It is tough and I'm the only person really out there who doesn't get paid by the studios or the backers. I don't bring on guests who simply sell you stuff. If I did, I'd be rolling in money but I think the intent has to be separated from commerce at this stage of the game because we are in dire straits.

Tony: Oh, definitely. You know it's interesting because in light of what's happening here in the states, and I'm sure in Canada as well, but especially more acutely here in the states with the economic situation. I find it so strange I try to relay a lot of this information to my friends or my relatives and it's funny how you speak to them and they'll understand what you're saying and they'll agree with it to some extent, but then they'll switch right back to a political candidate or someone they want to vote for. They just think that once they get this guy in, whether it's one of these candidates that's out there now, is going to come in and just sweepingly change everything. It's just so frustrating to actually speak to them. It's almost like they're in denial and you can see in the whole system, what they're doing, the system crumbling right around you.

Alan: They're actually denying their own perceptions around them and they want to believe that news and Brzezinski said it. See, they've had such conditioning their whole lives long. They've grown up with their favorite newscaster, who's always in that room at 6 o'clock every night like a big daddy talking to you and staring right at you from that camera and they truly believe that – they cannot reason for themselves. That's what Brzezinski said: They'll only be able to take their downloading from the media and repeat that amongst themselves. That perfect conditioning we're seeing.

Tony: It can be a bit disheartening because like I've heard you say to other callers you kind of live inside your own head and you want to actually really get them to wake up, but it's just that

you realize with a lot of people – and a lot of them are educated. It's not like they're people who haven't been to school who haven't experienced a lot of life and not have common sense but it's amazing how it really is true. They've really been conditioned to think that way. It's kind of sad.

Alan: It is sad and they always get confused between the ability to be educated and well educated and what we call intellect. They're two completely different things. Someone who is educable is simply someone who can become a good parrot. That's how you get through university. You parrot what you're told; but someone who's streetwise uses their intellect and they derive conclusions from their own perceptions, big difference. These people are not street wise in any way at all. The world as I say has been pulled over their eyes – this big illusion put forth by the media and television, newspapers, magazines, all working together to give them a fake idea of what reality is.

Tony: Well, hopefully, if we can't get to them, at least we can at least get to a few ones out there that will really listen. I really appreciate what you're doing and if I can support you in any way through your site, I will definitely do that and thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We're in bad straits. It's dire straits now because it's coming down and as I say everyone will be classified as a potential terrorist because if you are starving to death you will not be too happy with any government that happens to be there or any official, and you'll be classified as a terrorist if you speak out or do something drastic or steal some bread, because all laws now – all the laws – are coming under terrorism, if you've noticed that. Even civil offenses now are coming under terrorism. You can't cross a border if you have an outstanding ticket somewhere. The Canadian authorities are using the FBI database because you see we're already integrated. They integrate long before they sign their final agreements and since 2005 every year on television we see the big three guys getting together to sign Mexico, Canada and the U.S. closer into "closer ties" is the couching terms they use, closer ties and integration. They called it "Fortress America" and they've already said that high-level bureaucrats in Ottawa can apply for similar jobs in Washington, D.C. and be accepted and vice versa. We are integrated already. The armies now are integrated as well and Canadian troops have been brought down to the U.S. side. Mexican and U.S. troops are brought to Canada. That's all part of the agreement, signed, sealed and delivered. We're simply living through a drama right now as they start taking the rest of the system down.

Now we've got Michael in Ottawa. Are you there, Michael?

Michael: You don't remember me. I'm actually from Sudbury and I moved here to Ottawa. I've got some information to help out everybody that's out there. Number one, they've got scalar weapons. Go buy yourself magnets. Get a slingshot. Get it to work because you're going to create an interference pattern, right? They've got certain light rays. What you have to do is again an interference pattern. Get a blue gel, put it on the light. It creates an interference pattern against the ray. So there's certain things that we can do in order to get ourselves ready just by having certain items in our home. Have water available. Maybe learn about edible plants. I know about the chemtrails and aerosols and things like that so obviously you have to wash those things. Get yourself some bottles of javex. Put that off to the side. Sort of this emergency repair kit. I know that everybody seems to be very hostile towards this thing happening but we've got to remember if there's certain words in some of these different books and they're now saying suddenly there's going to be an occurrence, if you look towards the sky you understand that if we're coming towards the time of water we're supposed to have an alignment with the gamma rays of where

the big bang originally occurred, which means that we'll be into a different field of the actual physical elements of the earth. In other words, that alignment sort of thing – some people say there's supposed to be some kind of planet that comes by every 3,600 years. I don't know if that's true or not and whether it's true or not, it doesn't matter.

Alan: What they should be doing is stocking up on food, basic stuff.

Michael: You've got to understand also because they've got machines that they can go and they can x-ray your place, they'll go oh look there's food for our army because they'll recognize the cans because it's giving off electromagnetic signal. It would be bouncing it off. So that's necessarily something. It's more the dry goods and putting them in plastic containers so that would be one piece of advice I could give to people about the food.

Alan: People do that and also you scatter metal filings around too. You can get them in any engineering shop. They'll give you buckets of them.

Michael: But then there's other things too. About the oil and everything else. I don't think this is the principality to go and run machines because the oil itself can be made of a product which is plastic sort of thing and I believe that one of the reasons why the government up here says well all the homosexual people look and they're all so liberal and they said look they smoke dope. If they want to move everybody here because they realize that there's a war that they want to create with Korea it's going to come our way and we're basically the drop zone for all this stuff so they're basically putting the garbage in the backyard from what they want to understand and also by the simple fact that people start to realize that this trans-gender bending type stuff is caused from [inaudible] which is contained in plastic and oils and chewing gum and all that.

Alan: Estrogens and all the rest of it, but that's old stuff and I've done lots of talks on that. The thing is, see, we've been under war attack for a long, long time. We're not the first generation to go through this. All inoculations were intended to knock out our immune systems. That's evident by looking at the studies on immune systems and reactions from the '50's onwards. We've been dropping like a stone and this is warfare. You soften up the enemy. You make sure he has no defenses and then you attack him. It's quite simple. Back in World War II when World War II was still raging, King George at the time of England set up a panel to discuss depopulation for the future during World War II. They weren't killing enough off you understand.

Michael: They were even doing that before with the Bavarian illuminati.

Alan: They were doing that during Malthus, but regardless of that, Kissinger eventually drafted up "enemy to the state." The number one enemy was overpopulation and they drafted up a document about the whole thing here and it was signed by Nixon into law. Every president since has signed it, that they'd have to bring the population down by any and every means possible.

Michael: True law versus criminal law and crimes aren't created they're legislated and that's where it's basically come down to and legislating something forward. Are we supposed to believe that NAFTA was something that was democratic?

Alan: No, nothing was. Nothing was democratic. Democracy as I say was a sham from the beginning. It simply stopped revolutions happening every four or five years.

Michael: And each one of them made money for the Rockefellers and those different individuals or rather a gain say in the situation. I believe that illumination – I looked at certain things and they had things called the time office and if we add the elimination of money then it would take both that power out of the power brokers hands and we could run it on a social net interest sort of group. Not sort of a communal. Not communism. Communalism, sort of--

Alan: People forget that their ancestors, before money was brought in, they lived mainly rural but they were also tribal and they did very well without monied systems. It was the money system that created the city structure, which created artificial rulers and governors. You had to bring everything in. You couldn't grow anything for yourself or support yourself and so they could also hire an army for money and go off and conquer everyone else round them.

Michael: I wonder how many people realize while they're passing around these pieces of paper that these are actually notes of slavitude of themselves. They don't realize it's a bond of a slave and they're using it, because I actually was a medic at Montebello for the SPP and I was there to help 200 people with tear gas and a friend I had with rubber bullet wounds and I was like that, so I'm actually a warrior – actually physically involved in the front line sort of movement to get these individuals and to allow people to understand certain things. I move around the Ottawa situation and I let people know about certain things and actually back when I was in Sudbury, I was doing it back in Sudbury too and I was taking care of things that were out there. I mean I think that what it is is that a lot of people have to got to open their ears, their eyes and forget their own particular observations. Look at what everybody has compiled because--

Alan: What we're going to have to do – I mean basically if anyone can do it should start and a lot of people have been. They've been moving out of the cities and downsizing as they call it and putting up with a little bit more hardship and getting some stuff stocked by for the hard times that are coming, because you don't want to be in a city when this goes down.

Michael: Oh no. And the cities – if they start to use some of these new items that they've got they can flare electromagnetics throughout the cities because they're so conductive for electricity.

Alan: Well, the break is coming up, but thanks for calling.

Michael: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix and we have James from Australia there.

James: Yes, quick. I was wondering what all the fuss about the Japan whaling protests and all this sort of hysteria about animal rights; and am I just being too cynical about the wildlife animals or is more to do with taking away sovereignty and bolstering up international law? I've been thinking about this for months now.

Alan: It's international law. Australia, Japan, New Zealand are going under another sector, a "region" they call it, and China will be the boss, so they'll be taken down, too, to an extent. China is to be the boss over them with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's from their own meetings from years ago.

James: Wow. Didn't realize it at all there.

Alan: The first meeting was in the 1930's. The books that I have from the Royal Institute for International and the Australian Institute for International Affairs is where they held it in Melbourne, Australia 1937 and they talked about the regions set up and there would be a dominant country. China will be the dominant country for that part of the world, so you're seeing the other countries become more communist in some ways, more bureaucratic, bureaucracies ruling them. That's because China eventually will be using their own system over that whole region.

James: Wow, okay. Just one more question if that is okay. Just wondering what is the cause of family and friends sort of turning on you when you start speaking from your own mind? I've been and graduated through university as well. I've been through that sort of ceremony where you do all those weird things.

Alan: I tell people not to waste time too much with family. I'm not kidding you. You'll estrange yourself from them because maybe one in a few thousand will ever wake up and the chances of it happening, two in the same family, are very remote; and so rather than estrange yourself and have them turn on you, which they will, you're best to look for those who are awake and have some peace at home with the family. Most folk will not be able to break out of the mind conditioning. They've had too much of it and it also terrifies them.

James: Yes. There was one person I was speaking to in my family that were sort of accusing me of being superior and having this attitude of better, which wasn't the case. I just told them facts in all I speak and I just couldn't understand it. Like it was such a sudden reaction to get from them and it's just weird.

Alan: Yes, I know it's scary because they'll attack you. They'll actually attack you because you're frightening them and they want to believe the system could never do anything so bad to them. This is a patriarchal system and it's really an oligarchy at the top, but it's sort of patriarchal system where they tell and we do and we've been taught to believe that big daddy won't do anything to harm you. Their whole lives have been full of this kind of propaganda and they have no idea that the sovereignty issue is over, it's gone, and that their fate was decided upon a long time ago. As I say, it's published as far back as the 1930's.

James: Okay. Well thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Okay, bye.

Alan: That's the sad fact of things. Don't estrange yourself from them. People will turn on you, and why cause yourself problems if you have to live around them? There's also some people who will also report you, thinking you're crazy, and have you carted off to the old loony bin for some reconditioning.

I hear the music coming, so from Hamish and myself, up here in a cold Ontario, Canada, it's still cold, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 19, 2008 (#90)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 19, 2008:
"BRING ON THE CLOWN
AS WE ALL GO DOWN,
ABSOLUTISM PREVAILS AS WE ALL CHASE TRAILS,
DELILAH DANCES THE FULL SEVEN VEILS,
THE FICTION MAN DROWNS,
BRING ON THE CLOWNS"
© Alan Watt March 19, 2008

**Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 19, 2008 (Exempting
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows you made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 19th, 2008, and we are certainly, for those who've been watching all these years, not amused by the speed they're now

bringing everything down. For newcomers, I always ask them – and I get calls every day from people across the planet and it's good to see so many young people waking up. They haven't had the same indoctrination as the elderly have and they're asking questions, but it's good to see them looking into all that's coming down in their lifetime because they are ones who have to live through it and asking the right kind of questions. They haven't been fooled by the news and I ask them to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com the website where they can fill themselves in with lots of information that leads up to the present reality, and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

We are on a roll. We're on a roll as never before because this was expected. I knew it when they first invaded Iraq that that was the last vestige of a system that they had to demolish because the world is being standardized, as it was planned a long time ago, even when the League of Nations was set up in World War I. They want to standardize our planet and basically eliminate all competition of any alternate system whatsoever. Initially they said that everyone was welcome, whether it was dictatorships, communism or democracy, but now we see it was all a big lie. Democracy was also a lie because the democratic countries the people thought were democratic were never democratic to begin with and they set up – if you read the memoirs of people like Bertrand Russell, you'll find that people like Bertrand said himself in his own memoirs by himself that he was sent to Russia to help set up the communist system and teach it in universities and he did that. He was one amongst the many who was sent out to do that and begin the very primal beginnings for China. China is now the model state for the world according to the United Nations. In other words, we all must emulate China. For those who've studied China, it's a rather horrifying picture where you have these people who've never really known freedom, at least individual freedom. They've never had anything to do with American type freedom and it's an alien concept.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about the speed now building up of the rapidity towards this great new Huxlian type of New World Order and how the United Nations has declared that China is a model state for the world. Model state because it's a system where they've never known individual freedom. They've never known the idea of individual rights and they have a strict abortion policy to make sure that no family—because the family is the enemy remember in this new system—the family can't have any more than one child per couple, and that is what they mean by that. The United Nations that sat in the background all this time being funded and heavily promoted, completely interlinked and interlocked with the big foundations with all of the world's government that you think are democratic, is coming to the fore because that is built to be the new parliament of the world. "*Parliament of the world*" as Shelley called it, the poet, and it's no coincidence that presidents of the United States used to quote Shelley all the time because Shelley talked about the parliament of the world. He was a high freemason of course and he knew what was coming into play, but then so did the Founding Fathers of the United States system because guys like Benjamin Franklin taught about creating a federation of the world and the United States was the beginning of the World Federation. They said it was all very nice and simple, but today we understand what it really means.

It's a system where the natural aristocracy, those who are the intellectuals, supposedly, are to dictate the lives and the functions of everyone else who lives on the planet to suit themselves, a scientific dictatorship. We have seen people down through the years like Aldous Huxley and his

grandfather, Sir Thomas Huxley (who was the best friend of Charles Darwin) championing this cause on behalf of an already existing wealthy rich aristocracy of the planet to bring into being a new type of creature to serve this wealthy aristocracy, and that happens to be you and I and your own offspring.

Billions and trillions of dollars has been pumped into the system of entertainment, because through entertainment you're given a fictitious reality – a reality which you begin to emulate. It appeals to everything that you have as a drive. Every drive within you is drawn out and amplified. You see it in perfection on the screen. You try and copy that in your own personal lives and it doesn't quite work out that way. Then you have the talk shows on television and so on that deal with the fallout when you try to emulate it and it doesn't work out well and you'll wonder what's wrong with you. You hear Dr. Phil's and all the rest of them, who give you quick answers within an hour of the illusory television and people believe it. They believe it. They become what they see on the television screen.

We are heading into hell and if we don't wake up very quickly to what's happening it's all over and done. The economy has been carefully manipulated to make the public think that things are just falling apart through independent bankers and so on, and nothing is further from the truth. Bankers were never independent. They're all connected, always have been interconnected, even when they caused the first Great Depression. It's a show for the public. The public don't riot when they have no one to blame and once again they're doing the same thing there.

We're run by a handful of corporations. These corporations own everything on the planet, all the resources, everything you need to live. The only thing they don't own technically is the air you breathe and even that they pollute with the aerial spraying. They own your food supply. They own what goes into making your food supply. Look at the five big corporations. They're really all one, the five points of masonry (they love their five pointed stars), that own the entire food supply of the planet. Look at all the thousands of the top geneticists they employed to alter everything that you eat; and if you believe for an instant it was to make a better carrot or a better potato or whatever, then you're already gone. Food has always been used as a weapon. Before World War II, books were written by war industry establishments on the ability to use food as a weapon. We're seeing it used on a whole populace and the health of the populace is going down rapidly. The public don't know.

Canada was the test baby for genetically modified food. Canada found out when it broke out in Britain that Mr. Blair was passing laws to make it mandatory that they must use the GMO foods. It broke out from Britain that Canada was already being tested with it. We didn't know in Canada – so much for democracy. They then pulled out the bigwigs, the David Suzuki's, the UN certified specialists who we've grown up with who love furry animals and would never lie to you, who placate us and make us feel it's all very nice, don't worry about it.

The CBC of Canada (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation) our tax money funds, it's the BBC of Canada, told the public "don't worry, the scientists are in control." Like Big Brother wouldn't hurt you, would he? Yet, look at the history of India. Look at the Brahmans and how they kept people in servitude for thousands of years by restricting their diet to a few basic things. Food has always been used as a weapon of warfare, in an era when supposedly science has reached its pinnacle when they can cure so many things. They can create a brand new human being from scratch. Not only cure it of imperfections, but perfect it completely by removing the bad genes. They just can't find a cure for cancer, or anything else for that matter. They can treat you for the

rest of your life, however long it is, or however long you can afford to pay up. They just can't cure you, but they can make a brand new you by selective genes slicing and so on. This is the pabulum we are fed, day after day after day, year after year, and the public can't catch on to it, even when people like myself give you the histories of the peoples who've published books on the agenda from the top. They can't believe it's actually happening; and lo and behold, it truly is happening.

The problem is they retaliate against the system, which you can see is totalitarian every day in the newspapers. If you can't get that through your head, you've got a problem. Everybody on the planet is being tracked. Everyone on the planet is to be tracked even more and more and more and more, until you can't move without being tracked and okayed and verified. We're in a bad way, a bad way. Meanwhile, they still shout this same old stuff, "Just vote for this guy, vote for that guy," and I've been telling you for years that institutions and organizations run the planet, not independent people. If a true independent person came along who would fix it all up for you, he'd be killed so quickly. You'd hardly have a memory of the flash of the photograph that you think you might remember.

Ten years ago I talked about the system being taken down in the U.S. and Canada especially. It was already gone in Europe and I said that when the U.S. finishes off its job in the Middle East, wait for it happening in the Americas, they'll be taking it down at the same time and they are. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and trying to catch some of the sleepers out there and wake them up because "the time is drawing nigh" as they say. We really are drawing nigh because you can't pick up a newspaper today without realizing that all of this anti-terrorism nonsense is to do with little old you and your offspring and everyone else you know. That's what it's about – nothing to do with al-Qaeda or anything else that's created into the background. You see it's you. The whole world is now suspect. If you don't belong to the elite, you're suspect and even the watchers are being watched. There's so many layers now of watching because they copied the Soviet system and with high technology they've intensified it to a much higher, higher level when the even the ones that they must count on have to be watched even more. There's no privacy whatsoever today under the guise of terrorism, terrorism everywhere and the media of course is the method. As always, it's the media, that which flows. It gives you the current news. It's current. It flows you see. The media is the method to get it all through our heads that nothing and no one can be trusted anymore.

The media is a method to get a paranoid delusion across the whole planet, until we all succumb and truly believe that nothing is safe anymore, even though the general public, if they have any memory whatsoever, could think back to when George Bush was asked on the inquisition to do with the invasion of Iran. He said himself, he said, "*I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 911.*" He said, "*I just think he was a bad man and the world is better off without him,*" something that Nero or Caligula might have said. Not surprising since they're all psychopaths you see, inbred, and inbred psychopaths have got control of the planet and we're all sitting back waiting for some strange anomaly to have occur when one of their offspring just happens to be not psychopathic at all and he comes out and helps us. Well, it won't happen that way. It happens because freedom is something that you yourself as an individual will stand up for and no one else. No one else can do it for you. No one can give you freedom; and freedom when it's bought is always bought at a price because tyranny and sadistic sadomasochists who

control the planet don't take kindly to someone standing up for their rights and the next generation will be placated very easily with credit cards and easy money and a soft life, for a generation, while those at the top simply wait for them to die off and that's what's happening right now.

A generation was bribed with pension plans, with insurance for their jobs (unemployment insurance). They were bribed. They were bought off and given easy credit while the big boys in big institutions, hundreds and hundreds of these institutions are all networked together, were taking all your rights away. Shortly you're going to hear people crying and crying and crying foul, foul, and they want someone to blame for it—anyone except themselves. It's already happening but we've got to break out of this matrix. If we're going to do anything at all, we have to break out of it completely. Understand what is happening. How it's happened. Understand the history of it. Look at the interlocking grid of NGOs (non-governmental organizations), who funds them? The big institutions, royalty, banking and so on and then you get the big picture that goes all the way back to ancient Babylon because, yes, it's that old.

Knowledge is never discarded, never, ever discarded or lost for those who conquer. Knowledge is power. Knowledge creates the system of conquering and we are in the process of the final stage, where the average person thinks we're not good enough as a human being. Human isn't good enough anymore. We should be post-human; we should be better. We should create that which is left imperfect, meaning humanity itself, and perfect it; and that's where they're going with all this right now. Big foundations are having world meetings on post-humanism. Meanwhile, I advise everybody who still can think, look into Aldous Huxley's "*Brave New World*" because that's really what they mean by it – a perfect world of perfect servants, slaves forever. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is, because reality is illusion. The whole New Age movement is all part of it too. The New Age: "Just feel good, become God yourself and accept everything as it is. Don't judge anything. Everything is good. Be happy. Don't look at the negative because the negative will pull you down." Meanwhile, a whole generation has passed as they mentally masturbate themselves into this delusion and they've lost everything in the meantime by the real gods, those at the top, those who call themselves gods. After all, what is a god? A god is someone who basically has the right of saying if you're going to live or die, whether you'll be born or not. Power over nations, that's what a god is; and those at the top truly believe, under the Darwinian methodology they go under, that they are the pinnacle of all creation. Darwinian socialism, a newer name for a much older religion.

Now we'll go to the phones and we have Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi Alan? Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Rick: How you doing Alan?

Alan: Go ahead. Not so bad.

Rick: I wanted to apologize for last week if I misrepresented you and you said that I stand corrected, that you said it was their belief that they took on an entity and not that they actually did; so I'm sorry for that.

Alan: It's all right.

Rick: Another thing I wanted to ask you – well, actually, I was thinking this yesterday and I could smell it in the air like and I want to see if you have any documentation or have you read anything. Okay, you know how Monsanto has terminator seeds where you can't grow them unless you go to the company? Well, I could see in the future there being some kind of switching mechanism in the reproductive human where you'll have to go to the company to have a baby.

Alan: That's right.

Rick: What have you read or is that true?

Alan: It's already there. They've been patenting the DNA, the Human Genome Project that no one knew was going on for years and years until they told us and it was already completed by then. They've already stated that the companies who did the project now own your genes. They own your genes, so technically if you reproduced they own your child; and that's called slavery in every ancient religion and these characters certainly do belong to a definite religion.

Rick: It's almost like right back to before the Civil War again, like we've gone full circle. All right. That's all I wanted to share. Thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You have a good day.

Alan: Very interesting point because that's exactly what they've done. They're going to own everything that you need to survive as an individual, including your right to reproduce; and if you do reproduce and they own you already, then de facto your child is a slave. You belong to them too.

Now we'll go to Cody in Canada. Are you there, Cody?

Cody: Yes I am. Can you hear me Alan? Hello Alan?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Cody: I there. Well, I've always wondered who plays the music at the beginning there? Is that you playing on guitar?

Alan: I can't say.

Cody: Oh, you can't say?

Alan: There's a lot of legalities and business there.

Cody: Yes. I like that little riff there at the beginning how it opens every time. As your friend that just finished calling here was concerned about our genes being owned, well, as soon as his parents registered him with the government he already became property of the government. I guess he might be aware of that. Your birth certificate is sold to the highest bidder.

Alan: I always said – I remember when I was six years old and the family next-door had to register their child and I said, "We all know it's been born. Why do we have to register it?" Anything that's registered, anything at all that's registered to government then becomes the property of the government. You are in possession of it but you're not the owner. That's true.

Cody: It is true, isn't it? That's why the names are all written in capital letters, which is a fictitious person.

Alan: It's all fictitious but the fact is it's backed up with very real bully boys on steroids with MP5 machine guns.

Cody: Right. Well Alan, I really don't have anything to contribute much to this. I listen to you show – every show, or if I miss it I listen to the archives and I was always curious about that music at the beginning and you don't want to – I understand why and let me see now. I made notes as I was listening to the program here, and no, I can't contribute anything more than I love your show. If I want to come and visit you, can that happen?

Alan: It's possible as long as I have plenty of warning and the time is right.

Cody: Plenty of warning. Do I have to have a certain appearance?

Alan: It depends how much I've got scheduled and what time of the year it is and so on, because some people want to visit and really you can't wait to entertain people. They'll drain you. They will drain you and you've got so much to do while you have a chance to do things, you can't allow that to happen.

Cody: Okay, if I was to visit it wouldn't be for any other purpose than to see how I could contribute somehow.

Alan: Yes.

Cody: Okay, all right. How would that be done if I was wishing to?

Alan: You'd have to email me.

Cody: Email you. I will then. I'll get off the line and let other people get through with some other issues and thank you for the great service you're doing so far.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Moe from Oregon there. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes. Thank you very much again for the best service that you give to all mankind for around Canada, USA and all over the world and you are the best every day by 6 billion people on the planet. I would like to bring to your attention a few items and one of them is this unemployment rate that they say is 4.7 in the United States is a total lie. The unemployment is

minimal is between 15 to 20% because in Ohio, in Oregon, in California, Arizona, I mean many states you look, those people who are not in the database of the unemployment insurance, they don't count them. So only if you collect unemployment they put you on the database and then they say well this is 4.7, 4.5 or 4.3, et cetera.

Alan: Let's be honest here, Moe. We're way beyond statistics. Statistics is an old, old game, an old ancient game and before statistics came along with science – you see science must be true. That's the con game. I think even Wilson, FDR and others used the same quote where they said, "there are lies, there are damn lies and then there are statistics," and statistics absolutely; and that's why George Orwell put statistics all through his "**1984**" book, to con the public and people believe it. They believe what they hear through statistics, and sure enough, if you go for retraining or whatever they will put you down as off the unemployment register but you're still under retraining. You're still getting paid by unemployment. Everything is a con in this system and it's much, much worse than they want you to know. You understand what the difference between government and governance is?

Now at the top they all call it governance. Governance is telling the people what they need to know and no more truth than that. What they need to know. They don't want the public panicking et cetera. We're managed like cattle, like animals. It's Darwinian theory you see. It's also based on the fact that we're all animals. We accept it, therefore you can train them like animals and they're not too far wrong by that. They're not too far wrong because we do adopt whatever culture they give us. If they say be monogamous, we'll be monogamous. If they say screw around like rabbits, we'll do that too; and whatever they give us is now normal and that is the scientific dictatorship that Huxley talked about that can be instituted. It has been. It's been very successful. We are now pretty well for the most part at their mercy because we've given up our individual sovereignty as an individual sovereign entity, spiritual and otherwise, to them. You see that its function across society through the families, what's left of them, all through the strata and we have to regain that, because if we don't regain it, the game is over, this whole battle is lost.

Moe: Yes and the other thing is about the fifth anniversary of the occupation of Iraq. The cost to American society it is now estimated that occupation is consuming some \$12 billion a month and could total as much as \$3 trillion. A report by the Joint Economic Committee of Congress found that the war so far has cost the average American family of four \$70,000 and by the year 2017 it is \$87,000 it will costing them, so shame on Bush. How could that be this much?

Alan: It's spelled out in the United States at the beginning, the very beginning, because Thomas Jefferson said that a nation of a generation who's born into paying off the debt of a previous generation are de facto slaves; and the public today accept that. They accept it quite calmly.

Moe: That was it and thank you very much indeed and I wish you always good luck. Bye-bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Joe from Massachusetts there. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. You sound a bit weary tonight.

Alan: I've had a tiring day, a tiring week. I'm fighting snow and ice here and all the rest of it, I also realize that the time truly is drawing in because they're on a big roll right now. It's all around you. It's in the air. It's everywhere and if we don't truly break out of the delusions we're under, stop following all the false flags that they give us to follow, the game is over.

Joe: Along those lines you helped me see a media joke that I fell for, for many years. Forbes recently announced that the richest man in the world, Warren Buffett, he went ahead of Bill Gates and it's amazing how the new kids on the block ending up being the richest people on the planet.

Alan: Yes, isn't it a joke? I mean every year too they publish who the richest person is and the Queen and so on. She's down the list. What a joke. They have museum in Buckingham Palace just for the royalty and only for their own members to see. I think once the BBC did a little tour down one of them. They had diamonds the size of your fist arrayed. These are the richest people on the planet, so once again statistics and what they give you to believe distorts perception of reality and it's all a con game anyway. These characters have controlled the planet for thousands of years.

Joe: There's another part of the joke that goes a little deeper. That's the joke for the public. Now the joke for Bill Gates and Warren Buffett is Gates has promised 90 percent of his fortune to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and Warren Buffett has pledged 85 percent of his fortune, most of which is going to go into the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation as well. Now the way I look at this, as I don't know how much they paid in taxes to the government, but it seems like a rather high tax they're paying to their true masters.

Alan: The thing is, you see these people are front people. Even Bill Gates is a front person. "I am the will of the gatekeeper." That's what it means in high masonry. Even the name tells you who he is. They're adopted names you see for their function and when Bill Gates came out he stole stuff from every other existing computer organization and not one court in the land would sue him, which tells you he was CIA backed from the beginning. The biggest corporations are CIA and MI6. They're real corporations. They're very, very real but they're run by the secret services because they cannot allow other competition, so they have to be out in front to be the biggest. Bill Gates is just a front man for what's happening. They could never take the world over without the computer. It could not be done. It ended with security worldwide, it's nothing but tyranny and the branding of every individual on the planet under the guise of terrorism; it couldn't have been done without the computer, so they could never allow alternate systems to compete with them. They had to put someone out in front, so he's the gatekeeper.

Now Adam Weishaupt and also you'll find the same thing with the Pope of Freemasonry, Albert Pike, said that through the creation of institutions, big multinational, multimillionaire institutions, they would become the masters over the masters of the world and that's why they always go into philanthropy. Weishaupt said that under the guise of charity and philanthropy and the sponsoring of NGOs (non-governmental organizations), they would take the planet over. That has pretty well happened. We're going through the final phase of that now.

Joe: It's where the financial people like Gates and Buffett, they transform or evolve – let's use that word. They evolve into philanthropists. They're financial cutthroats and they evolve into philanthropists. It's like saying a shark can evolve into a lamb. The final part of the joke is the cruel joke for humanity. The main focus of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is inoculation and vaccination.

Alan: Everything they do under charity has been to our detriment and once again because they've trained a public mainly like Jacques Ellul says, one of the greatest minds on this subject,

"all entertainment is propaganda, whether it's medical, law, et cetera. It's all propaganda. They've trained the public that it would be of benefit." Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and my goodness what a matrix it is, with different levels of the matrix and most people we will know are on level one. That's the reality that's been instilled into them through osmosis and promulgated into them through repetition by the media and every magazine and every movie they watch; while we who are awake, those who are awake, realize the magnitude of what is happening in these days. The problem is the old systems that would keep people together to fight such a thing are gone; they're destroyed. We were told to have fun, "let the good times roll," and people believed it. The drugs poured out, dished out by the CIA, MI6, Mossad and so on. All big boys were in it together long, long ago. They were all one, as is the UN is one. UN in French is one, and no one thought about what was really happening when you're having a good time and all your instincts are being served, so it seems, until you find out you're a pauper and a slave in a system where no one will grow up in the future and have a mind of their own. That's called utopia by the big boys, "utopia."

Look at all the books written about utopia beginning with Plato 2,340 years ago. The man who told us our culture is created and controlled 2,300 odd years ago. Look at that. Start there and work your way up to the present. Look at More's *Utopia* as well and go up to the present time. Look at all the information that's put out by the scientific and futuristic societies. They're heavily funded, heavily funded. Every well known or famous author you know, even the ones you really like who can really amuse you and carry you along the winds and the tides of cosmic wind, are all paid for and bought to put ideas in your head to bring you to conclusions preordained by the ones who scripted it; and you simply emulate what you see or hear or think, because you don't think at all.

We've been brought into a stage of non-existence – a stage with where we're so unhappy with being human we'll give it all up. If you really truly think that that's the case, then give up now and switch on your television set and watch some soap or some happy comedy that's screaming in its canned laughter and go on your merry way. However, for those who can think and understand and have a potential of humanity, go further because you can't give it up. You must go further. This is the crucial battle.

I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 21, 2008 (#91)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 21, 2008:
"ONE KING'S UTOPIA IS A PEASANTRY'S HELL—
IT'S ALL A MATTER OF PERCEPTION"
© Alan Watt March 21, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 21, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers, who come in all the time, it's amazing how people wake up at all ages everyday, new people, and I ask them to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com my website and try to fill in lots of the blank spots in their histories and there's many of them. It's rather tattered like a fishing net tied together with string, lot of holes in it and you won't understand the present times unless you understand the past and what brought us to this particular point and where we're going with it all too. That's the shock of it all is understanding when it really all hits you, some people fall apart when they think their little world is simply disintegrating before them. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe. Print them up, pass them around to your friends. At least, pass them around to those who are asking questions outside the box. Those who don't watch television too much and who have other conversations apart from what's on television, because otherwise you're coming from a different planet with all this information. It's only for those who are really looking and searching that you expend your time because we don't have time to evangelize like some kind of religious cause all those things that are happening today.

So much is happening you can't really spend too much time in one hour going over the incredible news and it is rather incredible. Although, we're getting used to it. There's so much totalitarian new laws getting passed all the time, everyday, major announcements by prime ministers and presidents and so on, you cannot keep up with it and the public is always, since they're trained

adapt and adapt and adapt, until terror is normal. All the hype about terror becomes part of their daily living, something they eventually ignore, even when it's being implemented all around them and starts to affect them.

I said 10 years ago when I was asked a question on the air "what will happen to the United States and the Americas when the Middle East is conquered and finished?" I said, they'll be taking the carpet from underneath your feet while they're taking down the Middle East because the purpose of the United States, apart from funding and supplying the manpower for this agenda, is literally to bring the world system in and then submerge itself into that which it has created. We're looking at a global international system where there will be no states as I say or national sovereignty left. That's the whole idea of the United Nations. It's not set up to be an arbitrator of problems between countries. That's just a little front that it has. It was set up to be a world government and there would be three governments beneath it, Provincial governments: a United Europe (which it's already done), a United Americas and a region for the Pacific countries, another parliament for that one, but all under a superior world government. It's not going to be a nice sort of democratic type system where we complain to representatives and they bring it up in a parliament. It's going to be a dictatorial government. That's really what they mean by governance.

Long ago, even during World War II in fact, in Britain, while the war was going on, they were talking about bringing down the population even further. Killing them wasn't enough. I'll continue with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and before the break I was mentioning that steps had already been taken and plans discussed for a post-World War II world while the war was still going on because they weren't killing enough people off. King George VI had put forth a think tank to study populations across the British Empire and find ways of reducing the population. This was taken up by Nixon in his era and Mr. Kissinger, that wonderful man that everyone loves, came forward with a bill and stated to the nation that "*the number threat to the nation was overpopulation.*" He also meant for the rest of the world too and every president since has signed this bill and re-signed it and re-signed it.

We know they went to work with plans to reduce the population by every means possible. They mentioned food as well, not in detail, but we know what they've done to it since then and it's all been modified to make us all much healthier and you can tell that by our health these days, as we crawl along the sidewalks on all fours. They stepped up the inoculations too. They've trained the public, as Bertrand Russell would say, by experts, experts telling us what to think and through dramas on television that glorify the medical profession into a godly status so that you don't question them. We simply go along and bring our babies along to get all these pins stuck in them and watch them get ill and weak and come down with autism and all the rest of it and a vastly weakened immune system.

Now if you wanted to bring a population down with plagues, you would want them to have vastly weakened immune systems and that's what we have today. It's all done by foresight and planning because at the top they're always at war with the public. The public are a problem but they plan to solve of that through this guise of terrorism, terrorism everywhere where we're all stamped, watched, chipped and tracked everywhere and we need permission to perhaps leave our own little area; and that's coming one day. You'll need permits just like the Soviet Union had to travel into the next town.

In Britain, so much is happening there with the declarations of Mr. Brown, who really is just one representative of this global system so whatever he talks about is coming here too and being implemented everywhere across the world. He made a big speech a few days ago in parliament about the big plans for Britain to cope with all kinds of national emergencies. You see, now we don't have the Cold War and governments always need an enemy. You've got to realize that you, everyone on the planet is basically an enemy. You're a potential something or other and they've got to keep hype going in a warfare situation because that's when we do what we're told. They found that under warfare we all sort of pulled together. That's what the slogans always say, "*we're all in it together.*" They've used that in every war for about 1,000 years and they're using it again.

Mr. Brown on the BBC a few days ago said this set of plans to do with national emergencies such as terror, disease, pandemics and flooding – now he personally sees the major problem coming down the road. He's just so certain of it. He should be because he has his friends who work in the British bacterial warfare department in Porton Downs. He said that the most important thing that he sees coming down is epidemics and pandemics, killer diseases, so much so, that they're putting millions of dollars forward to buy and/or have made special tractor-trailers which will go into these definitely coming, apparently, disease epidemic areas where they'll have portable mortuaries and portable crematoriums. They want to dispose of the bodies in a high-tech way and these guys do like fire, since that's a symbol of that which they worship.

He goes on to say:

"The National Security Strategy also proposes that the "national register of risks" be made available to the public."

Alan: To let us all know why we're being taken care of in this manner.

"The prime minister said the number of security service staff would rise to 4,000 and that there would be new moves to secure the UK against cyber-attacks."

Alan: You know all these cyber-attacks. Here's the computer and the internet given to the public by the military-industrial complex that had it going for donkey's years (that's a long time, donkey's years) throughout the whole Cold War and there's nothing about it they can't handle. They're not scared of little computer hackers, believe you me, at that level, but we've got to be terrified of everything. He says he wants to increase all security staff. They're also creating a form of dad's army like they had during World War II, basically a civilian internal army to take care of all problems, who will patrol the streets and all this kind of stuff. No doubt do checkpoints and all the rest of it. Gather data on locals. All the gossip goes into files and that's how they collect most data on people is through gossip.

He says:

"This would include police, emergency services and judges and would be put on standby to help failing states and countries emerging from conflict."

Alan: They plan to use this new civilian army across the planet and some regions have already been doing it. RCMP in Canada aren't riding around on their horseback doing parades. They're

across the planet and have been, since the days of Haiti, working for the United Nations. Here's how they're going on with it to the next level.

"Speaking in the House of Commons, Mr. Brown said Britain would use diplomacy to reduce the number of nuclear weapons..."

Alan: That's just a sideline.

"Among other changes, he also said there would be £15,000 payments for military personnel staying on for an extra five years and a £20m fund to help armed forces purchase homes."

Alan: Now what was it Stalin said? In a totalitarian regime you must pay your teachers because they have to do the first indoctrination on the children. You pay them very well, then your police and your military, and here's the same old scenario happening again.

"The security strategy consists of National Register of Risks; increased security personnel to 4,000; civilian task force to be sent to trouble spots; efforts to reduce numbers of nuclear weapons; the bonuses to the armed forces and the police service and moves to protect UK from cyber-attacks and a review of role of reserve forces."

Alan: In other words, the reserve forces are like – they call it the militia in Britain, but their militia is comprised of people – it's a full-time army or a part-time army, but an actual part of the army and they do go abroad. They're going to start using it internally within Britain itself. He wants:

"Four regional counter-terrorism units and four regional intelligence units would be set up to help the police. Meanwhile, the government has launched a review of the role of the Territorial Army..."

Alan: That's your official militia in Britain.

"...and other reserve forces. He said the threats to Britain had "changed out of all recognition"..."

Alan: Well, ain't that a fact?

"...It's changed out of all recognition in recent years and that tactics had to alter accordingly."

Alan: Hype, hype everywhere.

"Our new approach to security also means improved local resilience against emergencies, building and strengthening local capacity to respond effectively in a range of circumstances from floods to possible terrorism incidents. Not the old Cold War idea of civil defence but a new form of civil protection that combines expert preparedness for potential emergencies with greater local engagement of individuals and families themselves. He also announced reforms of the Intelligence and Security Committee, a parliamentary body which oversees the security services MI5 and MI6, and other areas."

Alan: It's quite amazing. This is only a partial list. You can find the whole thing, at least what has been given to the public, on an item it's bbc.co.uk and that was published on the 19th of March and you should go through that, because what is given out there is simply what's happening across every country that signed the same bills after 9/11. They're all in it together and they plan to make this happen. Make it a must-be. We've got to be living in terror for the next 30 years as they rush us through massive changes, destroy all the old system and bring in the new. That's the building technique of the high masonry. The real stuff, not the guys at the bottom with their tin cans and charities, but the guys at the top know exactly what this is all about.

All that *was* must be destroyed – all that was, even the memory of it, to bring in the new society; and in 30 years, remember, you'll have people who will be around 41 years of age grown up in a time of terror, terror, terror and they'll never have any imagination in times before where there was some semblance at least of freedom and definitely some kind of individual freedom, rights and all the rest of it. They will think terrorism is natural. They'll think that bending over at airports or everywhere they go is natural, and they'll also think it's natural to go and plead with an official for every pass and permit you must comply with and have.

Now there's another good article in the *WashingtonPost.com* and this is from March 19th as well. It's called:

"A Good Name Dragged Down."

Alan: This is only one incident, remember, that's happening to many people across the place.

"One man went into a Glen Burnie, Md., Toyota dealership to buy a car, only to be told that a name check revealed he was on a U.S. Treasury Department watchlist of suspected terrorists..."

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and reading an article from the *WashingtonPost.com* about one poor sap amongst many poor saps – they're all poor saps in that regard.

"He went to buy a car in a Toyota dealership and he was told after a name check revealed he was on a U.S. Treasury Department watchlist of suspected terrorists and drug dealers. He was then "checked for tattoos," he said, to make sure he wasn't the suspect. An 18-year-old found he could not open an account to accept credit card payments for his fledgling technology consulting business because his name was similar to that of a Libyan official on the watchlist."

Alan: Getting back to the prior one who was buying the car, haven't these idiots at the top heard of tattoo removal? No? If the guy didn't have the tattoo, the famous tattoo. They'll have to go back to the think tanks and spend another \$10 million of your money to think that one out. There's a whole list of people here.

"A former U.S. Navy officer who served in the Persian Gulf who's father was killed in the Korean War when he was a child, found himself locked out of his PayPal account because his name was similar to one on the watchlist. "What do I need to do to remove my name from this

list?" the officer wrote to Treasury's Office of Foreign Assets Control, which compiles the list. He signed off, "An EXTREMELY insulted veteran of the U.S. Navy."

More American consumers have gotten caught up in a special brand of watchlist purgatory because their names are similar to ones on OFAC's list of "specially designated nationals," according to e-mails and other documents released under court order yesterday. By law, businesses are barred from conducting transactions with anyone on the list. Yesterday's court-ordered release of documents to the Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights of the San Francisco Bay Area offers a window into the kinds of disruptions suffered by those ensnared in the process, as well as the difficulty of clearing their names."

Alan: That goes on and on. This is just signs of what's all coming down now as we go into this scrutinized world, where the authorities must know everything you're doing and every part of your daily routine; otherwise you could be doing something that's naughty and unauthorized, and we can't have that, can we?

Now we've got some callers here on the phones. I think we'll jump to them. We've got Danny from Colorado. Are you there, Danny?

Danny: Yes I am. Hello Alan?

Alan: How are you?

Danny: I'm well. I have a question for you. I listen to you and I read your site and the things on your site, and I just finished watching a video of "*The Ninth Gate*". I think you mentioned it in one of your talks. I wanted to see what it was all about. I think that's very similar to "*Eyes Wide Shut*", so my question to you is I see that apparently this is the activities of the elite. Is there anything to this? I mean is this true or are they deluded?

Alan: Well, that's up to each person to decide for themselves according to where their head space or their belief is or how much they've studied. The one thing that is true is that these characters at the top who are also, by the way, and Prince Charles has mentioned this term, they call themselves "The Olympians" and then of course Mount Olympus is where the gods resided and they see themselves as gods. They see themselves – if you breakdown what is a god, a god is someone who rules lesser people. He is someone who can do whatever he wishes because he's above laws. He decides the fate of others. He creates wars. He can decide who lives and who dies. Who eats and who doesn't. Technically, in some sense, you see they are God; and with the incredible research into science, that they directed, by the way, through grants and foundations grants all the way to the Genome Project, they believe that they can make themselves ultimately immortal physically in this world. That's definitely their goal and you'll find with "*The Ninth Gate*" – remember, 9 in Cabala is completion as well; and in that fictional form or story form, they go round in circles again using Cabalistic terms and so on and the man technically becomes a god or actually a Satanic character in the Satanic tradition of fire. Even at the end they use fire in the scenes and light, the light of Lucifer. They use all these terms at the top and it's up to the individual to come to their own conclusions. Is this simply fun to them as they party and scoff at everything? Is it just a form of fun or do they really believe it? And I have met some definitely who definitely seem to believe it and they're terribly arrogant – and if they are gods, then God help us all.

Danny: What I'm asking you is, with your extensive knowledge and I know you've done a lot of research and I know you've probably – I imagine you've come across this. In your opinion, Alan, is this true? Is their God, Lucifer, real?

Alan: All I can really tell you is that I have no problem whatsoever accepting the fact that evil as a force definitely is very real and an intelligent force at that.

Danny: Well, they attribute their wealth to their affiliation, allegiance to this power. Now, their power or their wealth is real—so my question is, is their power real?

Alan: Their power is real but it's mainly done through using other people. Hold on and I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through this jolly old matrix and we're talking to Danny from Colorado about maybe the nature of evil, which is to do with the ones at the top, and truly it's up to the individual to come to conclusions for themselves. Now in a scientific era where science is the new religion, we scoffed at everything else that came before it. That's the way of all new religions and science is just one of them. When you look at the scientific terminology of the psychopath – the manipulative cunning psychopath and the intelligent ones too. They do have intelligent ones. Some will deny that but I've met intelligent ones; and all you have to do is claw your way to the top over centuries and breed for centuries and you're pretty well guaranteed to have another offspring of a psychopath, who will be psychopathic with all the same traits as good old daddy had, and he'll go across the world plundering and pillaging and stealing and eventually he'll set himself up an empire and become a good old king and hire historians to write nice stories about himself. That was the traditional way.

Then you have think tanks working for you and you have a monetary system which you basically own and you can ensure to employ more psychopaths because they're born in every strata of society and they go to work for you as you plan your world order. Now whether it's actually to do with anything beyond that into the supernatural truly is up to the individual. Otherwise, you can only take something on someone else's belief; that is faith. In other words, so-and-so had this experience, therefore believe it. That's called faith. That's in the realms of religion. I have no problem understanding these characters at the top do go to these functions. I've met some. I've seen some get dressed to go, in fact, dressed up in some weird outfits very much like "*Eyes Wide Shut*" and actually as far as that too and they have a jolly good old time for themselves. I know they did have an orgy at the end of it. I wasn't there though. I do know that the ones who attended were all the higher-ups of that particular area in Canada: Judges, police chiefs, people who ruled over the councils, the local councils, city council. Anybody who was anybody was there; and on the one hand, you could say they're all showing that they're completely modern and completely uninhibited; or else they're actually partaking in a ritual that brings them some kind of power.

However, I don't care who has power or how they get it, it boils down to the compliance of the public over whom they rule. No one in this world can say they're completely free or ignorant of what's been happening in the world. They read the same news as I read. They hear more of it in fact. I don't watch television. I've got rabbit-ear antennas. I don't have cable television or 24-hour news. No one can truly say that they are free or ignorant of what's happening across the planet. Who's suffering? Who's being bombed today with their tax money? So everyone is truly being compliant in a plan, an agenda that is utterly hellish – hellish is a good expression because it's definitely from hell, as far as the definition of hell goes, to wipe out a good proportion of this

planet cold-bloodedly. To manage the victims through it by the media as though it's all happening through some chance or freak of nature and pulling off the agenda so they can have their wonderful utopia, with their own life extensions at the top and a much reduced population of worker bees. Especially what they'll have is a basic gene pool to breed hybrid humans (special slaves) – they can do this. They're perfectly confident they can do that now. They have all the technology and the research is all done.

However, as far as is this an actual something, a force, that gives them power – you'll have to do your homework. I could go on and on about it and people automatically fall into the trained religion, if they have one at all, to try and understand it and that would be partially misleading because it's far more older than any of the given religions that have been given to the public. You have to go into much, much older stuff to get to the basics of things.

Danny: Alan, I know that you've gone into these older philosophies and religions and so I'm only asking and perhaps it isn't you don't want to – do you have an opinion on whether it's real or not?

Alan: I've got my experiences.

Danny: What have your experiences – what have they shown you? Is it real?

Alan: It wouldn't matter. I wouldn't tell because then it's a matter of believing me and then that's faith. Each person must come to it themselves by their own experience you see. Otherwise, it can't be real.

Danny: I'll say this. In the movie, "*The Ninth Gate*," there was one line that was I think rather eye opening. The old lady in the wheelchair, I believe her name was Kessler. She said, "*I met the devil when I was young. I saw him and I feel in love immediately*," and that just seemed to be a strange statement in the movie and I don't know whether it was giving us a hint of the reality of this or not. Now in my own research, I read things where they said at one of these major events where they were at a table and the person that wrote this was actually there and he said in this that this Lucifer showed up and was sitting at the table with them. I thought that was just – you know I was reading it and that was just so out of the norm and I keep seeing this throughout all of the studies that I've done on it, it keeps getting back to the actual incarnate of an individual.

Alan: The incarnate – here's the problem today, too, now this can be done through scientific means. You've got to always remember it could be – it might be highly unlikely in your situation, but it still could be done, because you could be made to see anything and they've had these actual sciences for a long, long time and they can project anything, a very solid creature, and put it right in front of you.

Danny: Well, I guess I'll ask you this then. I'll put it this way. Is this a contest that we're in now that we're currently losing because we don't even know that we're in a contest?

Alan: I think it's more than that. Again, it's back to much, much older understandings because--

Danny: You're giving us hints of it. Please, just tell us what it is.

Alan: You can't. You cannot tell incredibly in-depth things on a one-hour show or even in a few minutes because you have to lay the groundwork for people before you give them the answers, otherwise they're meaningless.

Danny: Is our problem against man or something else?

Alan: The problem is perhaps a bit of both. Put it this way, even if you were to take it as a bad elite, a nasty bunch of people, or say a demonic energy, regardless, whatever it is needs the compliance of everyone to go along with it; because without us, it couldn't get any of this agenda through.

Danny: Well, is there a counterbalance to this?

Alan: People ask that all the time because they think in the dialectic. You cannot think in this kind of war in the dialectical process. We always think in terms of saving our world, saving our system, saving that which is familiar to us in our generation, even though whatever you know in your generation is only familiar to you because the big boys decided to give you that particular culture at that time. Perhaps the battle has never been for the majority at all. That's something else you have to consider.

Danny: Again, I'm completely teased intellectually and I don't know – you're leaving it as an open question and I'll just say this. The dialectic is nature itself. There's night and day.

Alan: No. You're going back into the fake part. See, the fake part is what they gave the basic low freemasons and that's how they explained how to control nature, by understanding it, as you say, winter, summer, et cetera and then using those techniques. These mean much deeper things than what they're telling you. They're telling you of other sciences behind it and that's the low-level guys that get taught that kind of stuff. It's much, much higher, much deeper, much more intricate and much more involved than just that. The understanding of human nature is the main part of it. The perfect understanding of the male and the female is of absolute essence to pulling this whole agenda off. However, within the human being it's a battle ultimately for each individual to go through themselves. As I say, no one can live through these present times without making decisions their whole life long, and even the decision not to know is a decision. People will say that, "I don't want to hear this. It's bad news." That's the decision they have just made.

Danny: In this wealthy elite, is there a wealthy elite who doesn't go along with this program and who doesn't want to see man under a one-world enslaved situation?

Alan: Not at that high level, no.

Danny: And they're spending their money to try and stop it or to hinder it in any way?

Alan: No.

Danny: So in other words, the wealthy elite have their strategy in place and they're all in line with it, and the rest of us are up against it and what we have is we don't have the wealth--

Alan: No. Understand your entire reality that you're used to is not yours at all. It was a structure you were born into that they already owned in its entirety, including the monied system, including commerce. There are many different avenues – like Lenin said himself, he was trained by these guys. He said, "society could live in a thousand different directions but they mustn't know that. They must think the one they're born into is quite natural." You have to think beyond this system. Beyond working eight hours a day or ten hours a day. Beyond having weekends off. Beyond everything that you take for granted. This is an abnormal system from top to bottom that you're living in.

Danny: Well there must be or hopefully I guess I would hope there is – well, more than that. I'm sure there is.

Alan: Anyway, I've got to get off to the other callers.

Danny: I'll let you go and thank you for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Danny: You're welcome.

Alan: Now we've got Eric in Florida. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: My question tonight is: How can so many Americans be so dumb for so long and no less the 9/11? Even after you show them videos and the bombs, the plumes coming out of the buildings that are falling straight down on their footprint. They still refuse to believe and even open their mind to consider that maybe there was something in addition to an airplane that hit those buildings. It's unbelievable.

Alan: It is unbelievable, but again remember that Brzezinski and Russell and Huxley and many others talked about a coming system of perfect indoctrination where the public would be unable to reason for themselves. They would expect, not just depend upon, but expect the media to do their thinking and their reasoning for them. Well, as you say, it's happened. It's a perfect system of indoctrination.

Eric: Yes. It works really well.

Alan: It's perfect.

Eric: Is there anything that people could do to beat this system down? Obviously, the media has complete control over most people's minds, but there's got to be something that can be done to circumvent that.

Alan: What has to be done would have to be for people to put their cowardice behind them. See, most people live in their own little world. The parameters of their world is a small circle. It's where they move around in, their friends, their acquaintances, that's their micro-culture within the bigger culture and they can't think beyond that. They hope, personally, individually, that things will get worse after they're dead; that maybe they can kind of sneak through to their pension and enjoy themselves and die in their sleep. That's what everybody counts on. No one is willing to stand up and look this evil in the face, and say to them, no more. You see, we've been

trained that we're subservient and that's something that we don't think about consciously, but we have been trained again scientifically that we're managed by experts, like Bertrand Russell said that would happen. It's happened and because we are not fully mature people as adults, we in a one sense want to be taken care of. We have this Big Brother is looking after you mentality and life isn't like that. When you can't stand up for yourself, no one else will; and the people today have never truly matured to stand up for themselves, because this generation is the perfectly trained generation.

They couldn't have gone this far in a pre-World War II situation because people then had a memory of what life was not so long ago. They knew how to stand up for themselves. They knew how precious any kind even a little bit of freedom was. They knew how hard won it was and they also knew that you had to, and in every generation, stand up to keep it. We've had since World War II the scientific indoctrination. The school had a lot to do with it. The media had tremendous amounts to do with it. We had money flowing like never before to the ordinary people, even though most of it was credit and debt, and they were taught to do nothing but play. Play forever and then in one generation you have an infantile adulthood who are like mice in a cage in a laboratory and everyday the boys in white coats come in, the lab workers, and stick needles in them. Shock them with electrodes and all they can do is say "what are they going to do to us today? Oh, they're going to shock us today. Do you think so? Yes." We chatter like mice amongst ourselves because people are unwilling to stand up to evil at every level, right to the bottom even, and say "no more".

You see we were taught at one time we had as much right to live as a sovereign being as any king on this planet and that they had no more right to tell us what to do than we had the right to tell them what to do, but we've lost all that. We've been trained that we are subservient and inferior and most people are infantile in socialistic societies, which is perpetual infantilism, perpetual childhood; they've come to believe it. That's why they will never believe that their Big Daddy at the top there will do anything nasty to hurt them. They'll be in complete denial.

Eric: Yes, I hear you. Can you talk a little bit about the oil?

Alan: Well, the oil – it doesn't make any difference with the oil. They're going to phase cars out eventually. That's the United Nations agenda. You see, in a totalitarian system you don't have people traveling. That's the main point and in the United Nations habitat areas, they've said that. There'll be nothing except essential vehicles only, no private transportation. It's just a steady decline to take us off the country, get us into these habitat areas and then we're all contained, as we get changed, altered and population reduced. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got two more callers to go so we'll try to rattle through quickly before the end comes. It's not the end of the world, just the end of the show, hopefully.

Now we've got Don in California. Are you there, Don? Hello Don.

Don: Hello Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Don: So good to speak with you. I've been listening to your show for about two months now. First time I've called in. Yes, you're really helping put the pieces together. I've been studying this kind of stuff for a number of years. A little bit here and a little bit there, but you really bring a lot of wealth of knowledge together and I appreciate it. I had a question. Sometimes I hear you talk about food. It's all genetically modified and down here in California we have a lot of organic foods and I know that the standards are trying to be altered so that GMOs can then be labeled organic and whatnot. What are your thoughts on the organic food industry and like heirloom seeds, which are supposed to be original seeds? Is it all going to be swept under the rug?

Alan: Well again, even the heirloom seeds you'd have to get from a really reliable source or even know some Mennonites or Amish people. They tend to collect their own seed and haven't fallen for it; but the organic industry has already compromised and comprised and they're even allowed to use certain pesticides too, so you can't really trust that. Since they kept it secret for so long that they've even modified the food, it only broke out here because Canadians were told via Britain that we were the test guinea pigs for ten years without our knowledge for eating this stuff. Who knows how long they'd actually been tampering with it anyway? It could have been donkey's years long before that.

Don: All right. Also you talked about the New Age movement, hedonism and everyone's a god and a goddess, which is fascinating because I've actually been – here in California some of my circle of friends are in the New Age and they have these god and goddess parties, and what's really fascinating to hear you talking about that. Being around them, like it doesn't really feel right to me. It feels a little awful self-serving and multiple partners if you want.

Alan: Again, the whole New Age movement was created from London in the 1800's. That was the beginning of the movement. They knew it would take 100 years to catch on. That's how long it takes to get a religion going and it was tailor-made to go to the ego and to create a hedonistic society. Bertrand Russell mentioned that that they would create a hedonistic society, self-love, a narcissistic society that wouldn't care about anyone else as long as they were doing well, feeling good. It's emotion based but they also use a lot of high-tech wizardry there, scientific instruments to give them experiences. The CIA are heavily involved in this, have been since the set up of it, even from the beginning of meditation classes and so on, and they have used equipment – they've even imbedded them in some of the walls in the first big places they set up in the '60's. They could put thoughts into your head or even give you a little vision and you'd think that God had spoken to you. It's a perfect system for this time, but the music is coming and we're coming to the end of the show.

Don: Thank you so much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And to the other callers, please call in again. From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your god go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 24, 2008 (#92)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 24, 2008:
"MAJOR MOVES ON MINORS–
GOVERNMENT WANTS PREDICTABILITY
FOR TOTALITARIAN SOCIETY"
© Alan Watt March 24, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 24, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentiensentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 24, 2008. Newcomers, who contact me all the time, I advise to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much of the data from previous shows I've done over the years as you can and try and piece all the real reality together for yourselves. Look into alanwattsentiensentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download for print up and pass around to your friends. You'll find them in different languages of Europe.

The roll is on as we say. The roll is on. We're on a big roll towards this wonderful New World Order that most the people are oblivious of because they live in a TV reality and a 6 o'clock news reality, a magazine reality and an internet reality, all worked by the same puppet masters at the top. However, for those who understand what's happening for hundreds of years, especially the last century, organizations have come together and worked seamlessly together on all the big problems of the world and they had decided that the world is just too untidy. The dumb people

down below, the common people, they just couldn't manage their own lives and therefore those with intellect had the right to be their masters and overlords. This was written about by Professor Carroll Quigley in "*Tragedy & Hope*" and his other book "*The Anglo-American Establishment*." A new feudal order is in place.

It's here and it's working because democracy is run by lobby groups. Lobby groups which have offices opposite parliament buildings and congress halls and they have the biggest financing you could possibly imagine and they get a voice in everything. Little Joe Blow at the bottom has no voice whatsoever, and therefore the new feudal overlords are the CEOs of the big international corporations and they are authorized. They are authorized by even more powerful institutions above them to do what they do. Certain ones have been ordered to take over the entire food supply of the planet. This was discussed at the beginning of the 20th century and if you read some of the books printed for the League of Nations, which blossomed into the United Nations, you'll find that they said they'd eventually take over the food supply of the world. Well, it's been done, under the guise of private corporations and there's only five of them and I've no doubt the five of them, the big five agri-food businesses, are in reality one.

Water of course is the other big one because this is warfare strategy. The same techniques which were used thousands of years ago when storming a city-state. You go for the food supply and their water and everything else you need to live. That's what's happened and we're living through it as the monsters go ahead. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just pointing out that what's happening today is no surprise to a few of us because we've been looking into the old, old books and following the history of the totalitarian regime. The scientific dictatorship you might call it as well, because it's all run by those so-called "professional people" with all of the new sciences and sociology et cetera and anthropology and those scientists involved in Pavlovian doctrines. One thing they all believe in their big religion is social Darwinism, evolution, and they believe that those people at the top, themselves of course, are the most evolved types on the planet. They are superior. They are eugenicists you see at heart and they've been terribly worried for over 100 years or more about all of the people at the bottom. You those with junk genes, "the commoners" as they call them in the wonderful monarchies of Britain and the British Empire, the commoners, those who simply can't get up the ladder because they pass on inferior genes and they're not too smart up top. That's what they think.

Therefore, to remedy the situation and rather than lose control with too many of the commoners at the bottom, as Charles Galton Darwin was awfully worried about, they decided to rectify it by reducing the population through various and every means possible, but having to do it in such a way that the public would never figure in as to what was actually going on. In other words, they weren't going to ask for volunteers for sterilization or for euthanasia. They simply bring in the methods and make it work and they'd feed us a lot of propaganda as to why it was all happening. They blame the public in other words. It's your lifestyle. It's your lifestyle that's making you live less and less years. It's your lifestyle that's giving you all of these aging problems. Diseases that use to hit the elderly are now found in adolescents and younger people, but it's because really in fact they put it in the inoculations and it's true enough the vaccines there were given for polio and so on contained many cancer viruses. Live cancer viruses – the only purposes these particular viruses had was to produce tumors down the road, but we also know there were other things in these vaccines because they were designed in bacterial and viral warfare laboratories.

That's why the people today don't have the energy that their grandparents and great-grandparents had. That's why they don't have the stamina and that's why they're having all these aging problems prematurely. Not just all the junk that we're fed too, it certainly all contributes to it, but it's not the only factors involved at all.

As I say, when you read the books printed by the big boys including the ones by Brzezinski, in the "*Technetronic Era*" in his book "***Between Two Ages,***" the chapter called "*The Technetronic Era,*" he goes into a technique that will be used on the masses of the populations of the world which would control their minds; mind control. Now he was no piddley old player. This man was an adviser to presidents (still is) and he worked for the NSA and many other major institutions. He talked about this technique that would be brought in that would basically control the minds and subdue the people. After all, the best way to defeat an enemy—and the public you see are the enemy—is to attack their minds first and foremost. That used to be left primarily to purely psychological warfare techniques, but they've gone a step further and they're using techniques to do with HAARP and other types of microwave technologies combined to bring us all down, including the spraying in the air which goes on incessantly.

Stuff going back to the days of Teller, the grand inventor of the H-bomb, another wonderful example of the psychopath. He recommended spraying the air with metallic particles and then using ELF frequencies on them, and one of the side effects he said would be to alter the emotions of people. That has been tested on whole continents in fact. They have all of this data and just by altering the frequencies they can make you very happy, laid-back or rather anxious or angry. Very simple stuff in these days and of course they can also cause earthquakes by HAARP as well in conjunction with the spraying, tornadoes, hurricanes and all kinds of wonderful warfare mayhem. The masters of war are fascinated by such power, but then all psychopaths are. It's in their genes and they certainly do pass these genes on to their own offspring and we wonder why this hell continues intergenerationally down through the many, many centuries. Well, that's why.

Plato talked about it. He said if you can breed qualities in and out of domesticated animals, you can do the same with people; and long ago the aristocracies bred out those genes – those parts of the brain that gave us compassion and empathy and helped us to be sociable towards each other, and that collectively becomes a survival instinct when we all help each other out. They bred them out for kings and queens and the wealthy families, as they intermarried and intermarried closer and closer and closer until they are psychopathic by nature. They then because they're so rich they hire the rich men and all the scientists to do all their work for them down below so they can control the populations, but the one fear they've written about down through centuries and centuries is that one day the masses might reach a magic number and become uncontrollable. They're terrified of that and well they should be. Well they should be because now it's coming out, often by their old books that they wrote themselves and they were rather arrogant, of all the things they wanted to do to the masses. We're seeing it manifest and people in the populations are becoming rather unhappy to learn about what's being done to them and why.

Speaking about genes, the whole Darwinistic socialist movement of the 20th century blossomed into different factions to study specific parts of personality types. They tried to stereotype different families in categories and predict what their offspring would be, of course, amongst the commoners. When they were first measuring the size of their skull and doing all of these strange things that they were all into, Adolph Hitler was one of them but then so was President Roosevelt, so was President Wilson, so were some of the prime ministers of Britain. They were all into eugenics you see and the belief in bigger cerebrums and the right to rule those with lesser

cerebrums and they came up with all these crazy ideas measuring from the earlobe to the nose et cetera to try and detect criminal traits. Well, that's all been brought back together but under a more scientific guise, under genes.

Genes now are supposed to be the excuse that they're using for everything for all their theories. Now a theory remember is only a guess. They eventually get taught as fact but they're still called theories so they can't quite cross that line. Meanwhile, these theories are given the force of law and you'd never guess what they're doing.

Long ago in the various psychological magazines to do with America, the big ones, the big American psychological magazines and psychiatry, they wanted the rights given to social work departments to remove children from their parents if they had certain traits, including these strange measurements from the ear to the eye and all the rest of it. Here's what they're doing now and this is from the *Telegraph* on the 18th of March 2008. I've read a bit of this before but it's worthwhile going through again.

"DNA Database Plans for Children Who Could Become Criminals by Simon Johnson.
Primary school children should be put on the national DNA database if their behavior suggests they will become criminals. A senior Scotland Yard expert said yesterday."

Alan: It says:

Gary Pugh, the director of forensic science and the new DNA spokesman..."

Alan: A DNA spokesman. Can you believe that?

"...for the Association of Chief Police Officers..."

Alan: Now the Association of Chief Police Officers is a United Nations organization. You should ask your chief police of your area if he belongs to this. You'll find that he does.

"...and he called for a debate on the measures required to identify future offenders. He said: "If we have a primary means of identifying people before they offend then in the long term the benefits of targeting younger people are extremely large."

Alan: Now remember that term that's called "pre-arrest syndrome"? It was brought in during the first Homeland Security Act in the U.S. and under the Anti-Terrorism Bills everywhere else, where they're going to arrest you if they suspect you might commit a crime. Same idea you see. Same idea. Back to the old eugenicists with their measuring tapes and measuring your skull and your ears and your eyes and all the rest of it. They never give up but it's the same bunch.

"We have to find who are possibly going to be the biggest threat to society."

Alan: Now God help anyone with a functioning brain because that's who they're after you see.

"But critics said this was a step towards a police state that would risk stigmatizing youngsters who had yet to commit a criminal act."

Alan: Boy, someone's still got logic here. We can't have that, can we?

"The details of more than 4.5 million people including about 150,000 children under the age of 16, are held on the government's database making it the largest system of its kind in the world. Last week it emerged that the number of 10 to 18 years olds placed on the database after being arrested will have reached about 1.5 million this time next year. Police in England and Wales need parental consent to take a DNA sample from children under 10, the age of criminal responsibility."

Alan: Interesting. I'll read more of this after the break. Back in a moment. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and we're watching the next move towards the persecution of your children, if anyone out there actually cares anymore, because to be honest with you those who really are interested and take full time interest in their own children are dwindling. They expect the state to bring them up and that's only happened since about the 1970's but it's here.

To continue this article from the *Telegraph* to do with taking the DNA of youngsters and trying to label them potential criminals before they've done anything. This is what this is all about.

It goes on to say here:

"Children in Scotland can be charged with an offense at eight, but police cannot take DNA if they're younger. Julia Margo, from the Institute for Public Policy Research who wrote a recent report on the issue, agreed that it was possible to identify risk factors in children age five to seven."

Alan: It's possible. You know what possible means? Go into the definition of possible because it's not factual, it's possible.

"But she said that placing young children on a database risks stigmatizing them."

Alan: No kidding.

"Chris Davis of the National Primary Headteachers' Association said Mr. Pugh's suggestion could be viewed..."

Alan: Could be viewed.

"...as a step towards a police state."

Alan: Now what world has this guy been living in for the last few years, I wonder? Again, these characters are the ones who are always brought forward to pretend that they can't do that, that's naughty, we can't have that, so they bring these characters forward. They're all part of the act.

"He added: It is condemning them at a very young age to something they have not yet done. To label children at that stage and put them on a register is going too far."

Alan: I guess that's why he's a teacher, eh? He has the ability to say things like this. That's what they're doing you see and what they're really after are to find those children with leadership

qualities, the ones who haven't yet been stuck on Ritalin, and they want to destroy those youngsters. That will be on their records their whole lives when they go for jobs and so on that they're a potential criminal, even though they've never ever done anything. It's quite amazing, isn't it? Now we all sit back thinking that it doesn't affect us. "I'm okay Jack, but tough luck on you," because society has been so fragmented that we're allowing this to happen.

The old saying they came for the socialists and I wasn't a socialist so they left me alone, and then they came for this party and that party and all the rest of it and left me alone, it's so true. Then they come for you and there's no one to stand up for you. That's so true because this society has been purposely divided and conquered long ago. Man against woman, woman against man, children against parents, and we're watching the easy victory right now as they steamroll their agenda through. That's why it's being steamrolled. There's no opposition any more. It's been pretty well done.

Now here's an interesting article to that I'm going to mention before I take callers. It's about cell phones. Now people think cell phones are a great thing. You'll see people addicted to them, yapping to themselves behind you in stores or in queues for a coffee. They prattle on about their upcoming pap smears and stuff like that because they completely forget where they are and they're addicted. Totally addicted to yapping all the time, incessant chatter, it doesn't matter what they're chattering about as long as it's happening. It makes them feel alive. They think that the cell phone and all other things are given to them by the big manufacturers because the manufacturers just want profit and they love them; and nothing is further from the truth because the cell phone has been designed to track you and to go a step further, to track all your purchases.

This is from the *Los Angeles Times*, March 16th, 2008.

"You might not know it, but as of January it became illegal in California for companies to require workers to have devices implanted under their skin that would reveal their whereabouts at all times."

Alan: Did you know that had been brought into a bill that they tried to pass?

"State Senator Joe Simitian called his legislation a safeguard against the ultimate invasion of privacy. Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger signed the bill into law in October. But your privacy may not be completely safe."

Alan: See, these guys don't stop. They come back again and they offer you—the mice—more cheese and they go for it generally, the bait.

"The same chip based technology that California won't allow to be forcibly placed under peoples skin will soon be ubiquitous in cell phones, which the telecom industry believes will be increasingly used as electronic wallets to make purchases."

Alan: Surprise. We're all really shocked and surprised, eh? Yawn, yawn, yawn.

"Virtually all leading cellphone makers are already introducing this technology to their handsets. Payments by cellphone are expected to explode over the next few years as more stores are equipped to handle such transactions. Here's how it'll work: You go to the Gap, select a pair of khakis and wave your phone in front a reader at the cash register. The purchase price is

instantly deducted from your checking account like a debit card or applied to a credit card account. A record of the purchase is also entered into the Gap's database. That's very convenient and will undeniably be a boon to shoppers, merchants and cellphone companies. What the technology also means, though, is that all cellphone owners, which is nearly everyone, will be technologically "tagged." In theory, anyone -- or any company or government agency -- with a desire to do so would be able to identify you from as much as 300 feet away and track you as you go about your business."

Alan: Actually, they can do it from satellites. They can do it from satellites too. That's the real news about it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this matrix of illusion that's been propagated at the public from our birth and reinforced through repetition, through mainly the media who takes over from the educational system and we're being educated all our lives. We're educated and constantly upgraded like a computer system by upgrades in the program, and it's downloaded into us by the media like Brzezinski said and that's what we parrot about every day at work – but not the stuff that I'm talking about here. They parrot about the trivia. It's the trivia that grabs them. It's intended to in this surrealistic world.

To continue a little bit more with this cell phone tracking and your purchases.

This writer says:

"Your cell phone will be constantly broadcasting your location..."

Alan: Your location.

"...possibly your name, address and other potentially sensitive information. The public has been slow to appreciate the privacy implications of this technology..."

Alan: No kidding? I don't think they think too much at all about it. They'll sell their souls for convenience. That's what I said.

Here's what Simitian said.

"He says who has a variety of other bills in the hopper to address various aspects of what's known as radio frequency identification or RFID. Most people don't realize there's no law against who can read the information in an RFID tag and no limit on what can be placed on the tag Simitian said. OK, let's take a deep breath. RFID technology has been around since World War II, when transponders were placed on allied aircraft to distinguish them from German planes. These days RFID is everywhere. When workers wave an ID card or fob in front of a reader to enter their building, that's RFID. When plastic tags are placed on merchandise in supermarkets or retail stores to manage inventory, that's RFID. Tags are starting to be inserted in driver's licenses and passports. The Legoland theme park in Denmark recently experimented with giving RFID wristbands to children so they could easily be found by parents. (A spokesman said there was no plans to test technology at the Legoland in Carlsbad.) China is now the process of issuing RFID-equipped national ID cards to all of its 1.3 billion citizens."

Alan: Now remember, China is the model state for the world, according to the United Nations, which we must all start to emulate.

"There's no question RFID can make official documents harder to fake and make life much easier for consumers. Think how fast the checkout line would be if everyone were carrying an RFID equipped cell phone or credit cards instead of cash or old fashioned magnetic stripped plastic. Cellphone companies love the technology because they anticipate customers using more minutes and being less likely to switch services once they've turned their handset into an e-wallet."

Alan: The cell phone itself is only stepping stone towards the chip. Once something becomes indispensable, as these things do so quickly, like the computer, they can't think of going back to old-fashioned pencil and paper, or telephoning people and talking over the telephone or even face to face. Therefore, when they come out again with the chip, when it becomes mandatory, they'll accept it and be quite happy with it for most of the people. We will sell our souls for convenience sake.

Now I'm going to go to the callers and I've got Jim from South Carolina on the line. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Yes. Hey, Alan how you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jim: Hey, I just received your first book in the mail. I'm real excited to read it. I had one observation and one question for you. The observation would be I just flew for the first time in several years and I just found out how disturbing it was how they process people through the airport. When I went to go get my ticket at the counter, you can't even talk to any person anymore. You have to go through the computer there to get the ticket, which is very different than when I was just a little boy going through the airport, so right there they've taken away kind of the humanity of a person. We have to go with the computer and then you have to go through the Homeland Security that they have now to get checked and screened and you have to have your ticket with you in hand and you have to show it to three or four different people. Then, if you bring a bottle of water, I've noticed other people in line, they pull you aside and make an example of you and it was just amazing how people will tolerate this and it's just the continual – I see it in people that they accept this and I just found that disturbing.

The question I had for you was I was listening to the radio show that I heard you back on what's the guy called out of Texas? I can't think of it now, but he was talking about the Delphi Technique and I looked online and read a little bit about that and remember them doing similar techniques in school where it's group thinking and they try to break you down, where if you have an idea different than the group, then they try to use that against you is that you have the wrong idea. I was just wondering if you could talk about that.

Alan: The Delphi Technique has been used for many, many years. It came out of the same institutions as the human potential movement they called it and the whole idea was that they understood that a dynamic type leader could pretty well hypnotize an audience. Especially the people who were already true believers, that's why they come, to learn powers et cetera, inner

powers and all the rest of it, but they also thought they could use this for persuasion purposes on peoples – on councils for instance.

At council meetings where the public are invited in to listen in and for the big changes that they wanted to do with the world, even right down to taking down their water supplies from. They would send in these particular characters that were taught in the Delphi Technique and they would set the stage so to speak so that the public who would come in who would eventually have to give their consent for any of this to proceed, you know any projects to do with taking over your water supply et cetera, they put plants in the audience. What they do is they quickly are able to suss out those in the audience as well who are the people pleasers – the ones who would bring apples to the teachers if they were still back in school. They would make eye contact with those ones, therefore if anybody stood up at the conference and asked a serious question that the man didn't want to be asked or it was too hot on the topic, too truthful as to how the public would suffer, if a particular bill or whatever was passed, you would get the people pleaser to stand up and shout down that particular talker. It's a psychological process that's taught and the whole idea again is to bring everyone to consensus by using simple Plato-type dialogue techniques where they'll lead you into a form of logic.

They'll say we all agree that gravity keeps you on the ground and you all say yes, but if you jump off the ground you'll come back down, yes. Step-by-step they'll take you along their topic, if they want to take the water supply from you, and at first it will be logical. No one wants a poisoned water supply. That's correct, they'd all agree and little by little he'll take you in 180 degrees. When the few in the audience who are not under the hypnotic spell of consensus—because people in groups all tend to want to agree with each other, but there's always the few who retain their individuality and can still think—when the one person stands up and points out the obvious, the fact that they're going to be robbed of their rights and they'll pay a fortune for this new installation to be brought in or whatever, the people pleasers then stand up together and shout down. They'll say, "quiet! You're disturbing the talk. You're disturbing it!" – and that's how it works. It's pure psychology, an old psychological technique, and these professionals are sent across the country. They're flown in to get their way. It's generally for a continental-wide movement.

For instance, they did that with the watershed bills that they wanted passed, where they could say that everywhere in the planet was a potential watershed; and that's to take all your rights of land away from you, but it was never presented to the public in such a straightforward fashion. They used Delphi Technique to make it happen and ultimately the people will give their own consent to their own demise. They will lose everything through consensus building.

Jim: And it's extremely effective on most individuals.

Alan: Very effective. More so today because for the last 15 years, sometimes 20 years in different states, different places, they've been using it in school through groupthink where they'll all sit in circles and before anyone can leave the group or the circle, they must come to a consensus on everything. If one particular individual has a different opinion from the group or the mob, he's ostracized and he's "sent to Coventry" so to speak until he realizes the errors of his ways and comes back and agrees with the rest of them. They've already been conditioned to consensus.

Jim: Very interesting. Well thank you, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we're run by psychology and psychiatry and science and we are well understood because we're the most studied species on the planet.

Now we've got Jim from Buffalo, New York on the phone. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Yes sir. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jim: I've just been listening to your show. Great as always. You mentioned before but you said it in a different context about people not – nobody cares. I'm convinced that it seems to me that nobody cares about anything and when this kind of news like you're telling it's – when you're trying to put forth this info to people, people look at you like you have three heads because I guess if they didn't hear it on CNN or Fox News it's not true. This goes I guess it kind of blends right in to what you're saying about this Delphi Technique. If people are being indoctrinated to think that way, then they're not going to think outside the box, ever. It's a sad state of affairs.

Alan: It is. However, you go back into the books again and you'll find that many of the big players who understood and set up the think tanks that would eventually implement a lot of this agenda, like Lord Bertrand Russell, they stated in their own books that they would create a situation, a state, a mental state of apathy amongst the general population. They went into it in some detail as to how they'd bring this about. The whole idea was through constant repetition of daily news with little blurbs coming from government agencies that people would psychologically begin to accept they were inferior, their lives were being controlled, they'd accept it, and that they didn't have rights et cetera; all the thinking was done by their betters above them, these special people; and that's happened. You have a state of apathy where people feel that everything is out of their control anymore. Plus, with the wars on the family, which were very real wars, they were scientifically brought into play and promulgated through magazines and talk shows and so on until you have a dysfunctional system. People are in an apathetic state and when they're all divided and conquered, it's much easier to steamroll ahead with this scientific type dictatorship that they plan to ultimately admit is being used on the public.

Jim: Right, and the mainstream media and advertising agencies do this to us every minute of every day.

Alan: Again, Bertrand Russell in the 1920's and again in the '50's reiterated that very point. He says we must bring the experts in psychological manipulation, he says, "*Madison Avenue and the others in to work with us because they understand how to motivate the public and make them do things they would otherwise not do.*"

Jim: Yes, and this is why we have a nation of sheep. I don't know. Where are you from, Mr. Watt?

Alan: Scotland.

Jim: Scotland. Are you there now? Is that where you do the shows, where they're coming from?

Alan: No, I'm not in Scotland now. If I was in Scotland now, I'd be in some prison in London.

Jim: Oh I'm sorry. I forgot about that. Actually, once in a while the mainstream media throws you a – I like to say they throw you a bone, but then they don't really give you any details. Yesterday, just for the record, I think it was yesterday afternoon, National Public Radio here reported that the level of autism has gone up quite a bit and I don't know if you've heard this or not.

Alan: I get a lot of reports on that.

Jim: But they chose to then follow it up with someone who told us that they had no idea why.

Alan: Of course, of course.

Jim: So I don't understand what the point of even telling us was.

Alan: The point is to familiarize you with the idea of a form of inevitability that this is so. You accept it eventually, the more you hear it as being a new normal. They're always giving us new normals and however aberrant it happens to be, it does become a new normal in the minds of the public because they don't think through it on a conscious level. They just hear it through repetition.

Jim: Right. You mean as opposed to the complete absence of this disease say 50 years ago?

Alan: That's right. It used to be one in 100,000 and even then it was evident from birth; the new autism, the new normal autism happens within about two weeks after having its first inoculations and that's standard now.

Jim: And we just don't ask any questions anymore, right? I mean that's really--

Alan: Well, part of it was the mercury but that's a red herring too. Mercury is definitely not nice for the brain. They knew that back in the 1800's when they used it to fight syphilis. They knew the effects on the brain. However, I really do and I've come to the conclusion that when these characters a hundred years ago talked about bringing the population down, by sterilizing the populations, by attacking parts of their brain which gave them their critical thinking abilities, I think they have done it through the inoculations and I think they've inserted specific chemicals and viruses that target certain parts of the brain, because peoples IQs – you probably know that, we have a new normal for the IQ level; it's down a few points. They've dropped it officially.

Jim: Yes, yes, very interesting. Well, I would hope that people start to wake up. I don't know what else to say.

Alan: Yes, I agree. I don't think it's up to the masses. The masses will probably go whichever way they've gone in previous times, but big changes don't happen by the masses. It's always by the few who can retain consciousness, who can stand up at the right places at the right times and point to those who are doing this and speak eloquently enough with enough historical data and facts to back it up, and suddenly the king has no clothes and the spell is broken. You can appeal to the emotions of the public as well, because we have to get those emotions back. The bonding emotions that kept us together as your survival mechanisms, that can be appealed to because

ultimately it is true if the public eventually look down at the ground when you appeal to their emotions and ask them do you really care about other people or don't you give a damn? When they don't give a damn, it's over for them. There's no doubt about it, but we will go through hell, absolute hell through this scenario and we'll see the Battle of the Titans as they war amongst each other at the top. It does not look good for the general public but some of us will come through and hopefully the lessons learned can be taught to the very young forever so that they can avoid this kind of thing ever happening again.

Jim: Well thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Nate in Alabama here. Hello?

Nate: Hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving here.

Nate: I hear you. You have a pretty interesting show. Earlier, you was touching on the cell phones and having all your financial information in it and being convenient and everything. I would like to confirm that because when I was in Japan last year I actually seen this technology and the guy I was with he had all his credit card information in his cell phone. He used it to purchase stuff and you know it's really convenient. If you've ever been there in a train station it's really chaotic and you could pull up any train station and the schedules and the maps and pretty much anything you wanted to do is on the cell phone.

Alan: Once we're in it, of course, there's no going back you understand. Once a certain percentage of the population accepts something under this so-called term "democracy," it's made law and it will be the only way to go, because one way or another we've all got to get tracked and traced by the authorities. The cell phone will be used for a few years and then in will come the chip by law and that definitely – that's the whole object of us getting trained step-by-step. Computer to cell phone to chip.

Nate: Yes, I agree with that. Actually, pretty much everybody's got a cell phone except me and that's how they're probably tracking everybody right now.

Alan: It is, yes.

Nate: But I just wanted to confirm that because I have seen it with my own eyes and I know it's out there.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Nate: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Mark from New York. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes. Good evening, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: Good. Your show is great as usual and your last caller's right on the dime with the cell phones and the caller before that saying that he hopes that people will wake up and I sure hope so. They wake up soon because I heard a conversation today of truck drivers talking about a major slowdown coming very soon in the near future. He was talking to a baker who owns a bakery and he said he can barely stay in business because of the price of wheat, the price of flour; and the truck driver said with the price of diesel, he thinks that in a very short time he's not going to be able to deliver the goods anymore.

Alan: That's dead on. They're going to create a massive crisis in the food industry, as with everything else, because food is a weapon and just today even in Canada the price of a loaf went up 20 cents. It's going up by 40 cents in the next couple of weeks and they're creating this supposed wheat shortage across the world. They've announced we've only got 50 percent of last year's wheat because of bad crops, but it's all lies. The five agri-food businesses have been taking over the entire world supply of food.

Mark: Yes I know that. I'm trying to get my supply of wheat in right now for the oncoming food shortage. Unfortunately, other people don't believe me. They think that I'm fooling around.

Alan: You have to just do what you know is coming. Prepare for it yourself because food is going to go sky high and be used as an ultimate weapon. The United Nations Ministry of Agriculture stated that years ago they would use food as a weapon.

Mark: Right. Well, I hear the music and thank you for taking my call, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more in the next show. As for Hamish and myself (Hamish is my dog), up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 26, 2008 (#93)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 26, 2008:

"ZIMBARDO EXPERIMENTED TO DRIVE MEN DEMENTED

=
STANFORD UNIVERSITY PSYCHOLOGICAL
DEPARTMENT'S
INVOLVEMENT IN ROLE PLAYING PREDICTABILITY
FOR MASTER-SLAVE SITUATIONS"

© Alan Watt March 26, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 26, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Wednesday, the 26th of March 2008. Newcomers, who are always coming in, there's more and more people ask all of the right questions, I ask them to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous shows as possible. Take your time listening through them and eventually you'll start to get a very, very big picture. Knowledge is scattered they say and it truly is, even when you discuss so many topics, you can't help but scatter it yourself. No one book will ever give you the whole truth of all of this deception that's been going on, the deception that we call reality. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Now for those who look at my site, they'll see that they can buy some of the books I put up there for sale and DVDs and CDs. You should try and buy them because it helps me kick along here because that's the income that keeps all of this going. You can also donate and all the instructions are on the site on how to do it. Talking about the site, it's amazing the tricks that have been going on these last two weeks or so as this huge international operation to do with cyber warfare practicing worldwide goes on. I don't know if you know that every country is doing a joint exercise, including some of the big universities involved, as always, since they get grants from governments and institutes like the Rockefeller Foundation. They're all networking in a cyber war, supposedly to prevent terrorism, when in reality so many people are noticing that odd things are happening on sites and with their emails and on it goes. Sure enough, I've had someone into my sites, all of them, tinkering with little bits here and there over the last little while, so let's hope they have their fun and they get their jollies and pass on to more enlightened things and leave us all alone.

Not so much chance of that because the cyber war is the new field of warfare. They must always have so many fields of warfare going on at the same time to keep the young sons of the wealthy employed with their secret services. At least in this job they can sit on their jack duff (which is their gluteus maximus) and play their games on computer and get paid well for doing so, as they sip their brandy at their clubs afterwards. That's the real reality of secret services, at least the ones above all the small ones beneath them.

We are tonight going to talk about something I've discussed before in some detail and that is why people are so compliant with everything that's happening. No one in today's world can possibly plead ignorance that they don't know what's going to come up in the near future affecting them all. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how people obey authority. This is to follow-up on a previous one I've done and in the previous one I mentioned a movie made in Germany a couple of years ago, available in the Americas and Europe, and it's called "*The Experiment*." It's about how an experiment was set up in a university by a psychological department and they selected volunteers who were paid for two or three weeks and out of the volunteers they have some of them into prisoners, half into prison guards, putting them in a mock prison and observed how people become the roles they play. They become Mr. Uniform. They become Mr. Sadist or they become a groveling prisoner and this was based on reality studies, studies which had already been done, so try and get the movie if you can. It's well worth seeing. It's very factual. They follow the events that have happened each time this experiment has been done by those in control in different countries. And I say in control because these top professors are generally recruited and work for the CIA, MI6 and so on. The whole idea that the elite must understand why we behave so well when we're told to, what makes us tick and how quickly you'll adapt to new situations in a predictable, and that's the word, it's predictable fashion.

I'm going to talk about the original experiment that was done. It was a **Stanford prison experiment**. It says here:

"It was a psychological study of human responses to captivity and its behavioral effects on both authorities and inmates in prison. The experiment was conducted in 1971 by a team of researchers led by psychologist Philip Zimbardo at Stanford University. Undergraduates played

the roles of both guards and prisoners and live in a mock prison in the basement of the Stanford psychology building.

Prisoners and guards rapidly adapted to their roles, stepping beyond the boundaries of what had been predicted and leading to dangerous and psychologically damaging situations. One-third of the guards were judged to have exhibited "genuine" sadistic tendencies, while many prisoners were emotionally traumatized and two had to be removed from the experiment early. Finally, Zimbardo alarmed at the increasingly abuse anti-social behavior from the subjects terminated the entire experiment early. Ethical concerns surrounding the famous experiment often draw comparisons to the Milgram experiment which was conducted in 1961 at Yale University by Stanley Milgram, Zimbardo's former college friend."

Alan: There's your connection between the two. The only connection they won't admit to is the CIA, but that's who was behind this.

"Tom Peters and Robert H. Waterman, Jr. wrote in 1981 that the Milgram experiment in the 1960s and the later Zimbardo Experiment were frightening in their implications about the danger which lurks in the darker side of human nature.

The Goals and Methods of the Experiment.

Zimbardo and his team intended to test the hypothesis that prison guards and convicts were self-selecting of a certain disposition that would naturally lead to poor conditions. Participants were recruited via a newspaper ad and offered \$15 a to participate in a two-week "prison simulation." Of the 75 respondents, Zimbardo and his team selected the 24 males whom they deemed to be the most psychologically stable and healthy."

Alan: Here they are doing a psychology test to get the most psychologically stable and healthy.

"These participants were predominantly white and middle-class. The "prison" itself was in the basement of Stanford's Jordan Hall, which had been converted into a mock jail. Mike Shank, an undergraduate research assistant was the "warden" and Zimbardo the "superintendent". Zimbardo set up a number of specific conditions on the participants which he hoped would promote disorientation, depersonalization and deindividuation."

Alan: Very, very important. Now remember, this is a microcosm of what can be done on an entire continent. In fact, an entire world if need be. Disorientation is very important. That can happen with crisis creation, real or imaginary, as long as you believe it. They become hysterical, disorientated from their daily routine and then it's followed by depersonalization as a mass movement. You have to move there on mass, move here et cetera, do what you told. You lose your ability to function and reason for yourself as an individual and in de-individuation, you start to break down all the compartments that keep you together as a complete being.

"Guards were given wooden batons and a khaki, military-style uniform that they had chosen at a local military surplus store. They were also given mirrored sunglasses to prevent eye contact."

Alan: It's eye contact. Again, it's to dehumanize any contact between the two beings, the two humans.

"Unlike the prisoners, the guards were to work in shifts and return home during off hours, though at times many would later volunteer for added duty without additional pay."

Alan: Very telling for those who became the guards would volunteer for extra time without pay. That's how quickly people bond into their roles and a little fraternity.

"Prisoners were to wear only intentionally ill-fitting muslin smocks without underwear and rubber thong sandals, which Zimbardo said would force them to adopt "unfamiliar body postures" and discomfort in order to further their sense of disorientation. They were referred to by assigned numbers instead of by name. These numbers were sewn onto their uniforms, and the prisoners were required to wear tight-fitting nylon pantyhose caps to simulate shaven heads similar to those of military basic training."

Alan: Very interesting you see. They use a lot of these techniques in the military.

"In addition, they wore a small chain around their ankles as a "constant reminder" of their imprisonment and oppression. The day before the experiment, guards attended a brief orientation meeting but were given no formal guidelines other than that no physical violence was permitted. They were told it was their responsibility to run the prison, and they could do so in any way they wished."

Zimbardo provided the following statements to the "guards" in the briefing: "You can create in the prisoners feelings of boredom, a sense of fear to some degree, you can create a notion of arbitrariness that their life is totally controlled by us, by the system, you, me, and they'll have no privacy."

Alan: Very interesting, to make people believe that their life really had not meaning. They would be totally controlled by the system and those in authority.

"We're going to take away their individuality in various ways. In general what all this leads to is a sense of powerlessness. That is, in this situation we'll have all the power and they'll have none."

Alan: This was also on a *Stanford Prison Study* video, quoted in Haslam & Reicher(it's a book), 2003.

"The participants who had been chosen to play the part of prisoners were told simply to wait in their homes to be "called" on the day the experiment began. Without any other warning, they were "charged" with armed robbery and arrested by the actual Palo Alto police department, who cooperated in this part of the experiment. The prisoners were put through a full booking procedure by the police, including fingerprinting, having their mug shots taken, and information regarding their Miranda rights. They were transported to the mock prison where they were strip-searched, deloused, and given their new identities."

The experiment quickly grew out of hand. Prisoners suffered — and accepted — sadistic and humiliating treatment from the guards. The high level of stress progressively led them from rebellion to inhibition. By experiment's end, many showed severe emotional disturbances. After a relatively uneventful first day, a riot broke out on the second day. The guards volunteered to

work extra hours and worked together to break the prisoner revolt, attacking the prisoners with fire extinguishers without supervision from the research staff."

Alan: So they become innovative. That's part of it as they adapt to their roles.

"Prisoner counts, initially devised for the prisoners to learn their identity numbers, degenerated to hour-long ordeals where guards tormented the prisoners and imposed physical punishments, including long bouts of forced exercise. The prison became dirty and inhospitable; bathroom rights became privileges..."

Alan: That again is very important. Everything becomes a privilege.

"...which could be, and frequently were, denied. Some prisoners were forced to clean toilets with bare hands. Mattresses were removed from the "bad" cell block and the prisoners forced to sleep naked on the concrete floor. Moreover, prisoners endured forced nudity and even sexual humiliation. Zimbardo cited his own absorption in the experiment he guided, and in which he actively participated as Prison Superintendent. On the fourth day, he and the guards reacted to an escape rumor by attempting to move the entire experiment to a real, unused cell block at the local police station, because it was more secure. The police department refused, citing insurance liability concerns; Zimbardo recalls his anger and disgust with the lack of cooperation, between his and the police's jails. As the experiment proceeded, several guards became progressively sadistic. Experimenters said that approximately one-third of the guards exhibited genuine sadistic tendencies. Interestingly, most of the guards were upset when the experiment concluded early."

Alan: Isn't that interesting too?

"Zimbardo argued that the prisoner participants had internalized their roles, based on the fact that some had stated that they would accept parole even with the attached condition of forfeiting all of their experiment-participation pay. Yet, when their parole applications were all denied, none of the prisoner participants quit the experiment."

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and continuing with this little article on an experiment. One of many done across the world along the same lines to find out how people fall into roles quickly and how they obey orders and how they can be dehumanized in the process and how sadistic tendencies appear; but even talking about the prisoners, those who had volunteered, remember. Remember, this was a voluntary thing for this particular experiment. When they were on parole and the ability to get out and leave the experiment was given to them, none of them took it – even though the conditions were worsening in the experiment itself. They'd bonded in the role of the prisoners.

It says:

"Zimbardo argued they had no reason for continued participation in the experiment after having lost all monetary compensation, yet they did, because they had internalised the prisoner identity..."

Alan: That the victim again you see.

"...they thought themselves prisoners, hence, they stayed. A replacement prisoner was introduced; Prisoner No. 416, horrified at the guards' treatment of the other prisoners, went on a hunger strike in an attempt to force his release. Instead, he was forced into a small closet for three hours of solitary confinement while forced to hold the meal he refused to eat. The other prisoners perceived..."

Alan: This is an interesting part too.

"The other prisoners perceived Prisoner 416 as a troublemaker. To exploit this feeling, the guards offered the prisoners a choice: Either the prisoners could give up their blankets, or No. 416 would be kept in overnight solitary confinement. All but one of the prisoners chose to keep his blanket."

Alan: Here's how they could even divide amongst the people who are getting a hard time of it. Divide and conquer, because within that little statement there is part of the Delphi Technique. Here's a prisoner who goes on hunger strike to force his release and the other prisoners see him as a troublemaker. That's what happens at these meetings when someone with pertinent questions stands up to ask them. The do-gooders in the front row will hush them down and say, "be quiet, you're disturbing this meeting. Let the nice man or woman talk." That's how it works. We're very predictable.

"Zimbardo concluded the experiment early when Christina Maslach, a graduate student he was then dating (and later married)..."

Alan: It must be quite the sadistic masochistic relationship.

"...objected to the appalling conditions of the prison after she was introduced to the experiment to conduct interviews. Zimbardo noted that of more than fifty outside persons who had seen the prison, Maslach was the only one who questioned its morality."

Alan: Interesting again. You see, the onlookers who are unaffected passed it by without question.

"After only six days, of a planned two weeks' duration..."

Alan: Six days all this happened in. That's how quick dynamics occur in these experiments.

"...the Stanford Prison experiment was shut down."

Conclusions: *The Stanford experiment ended on August 20, 1971, only 6 days after it began instead of the 14 it was supposed to have lasted. The experiment's result has been argued to demonstrate the impressionability and obedience of people when provided with a legitimizing ideology and social and institutional support."*

Alan: Now the reason I'm reading this for you is to let you know what's coming with all of these military and paramilitary organizations. These are internal armies that have been built up around the world to be let loose on the public in the not so distant future. They're given an ideology and their social institutional support. That's what backs these guys in the uniforms, the black Ninja

outfits, and they're given the backing of authority. They've already been through the experiments of the shocks that were administered in the experiments. This is just another aspect of it.

"In psychology, the results of the experiment are said to support situational attributions of behavior rather than dispositional attribution. In other words, it seemed the situation caused the participants' behavior, rather than anything inherent in their individual personalities. In this way, it is compatible with the results of the also-famous Milgram experiment, in which ordinary people fulfilled orders to administer what appeared to be damaging electric shocks to a confederate of the experimenter. Shortly after the study had been completed, there were bloody revolts at both the San Quentin and Attica prison facilities, and Zimbardo reported his findings on the experiment to the U.S. House Committee on the Judiciary."

Alan: Here's criticism of the experiment.

"The experiment was widely criticized as being unethical..."

Alan: Well, that doesn't matter, does it?

"...and bordering on unscientific. Current ethical standards of psychology would not permit such a study to be conducted today."

Alan: What a lie. What a lie because our whole school system is being conducted with psychological conditioning in Pavlovian style indoctrination.

It goes on to say:

"The study would violate the American Psychological Associate Ethics Code, the Canadian Code of Conduct for Research Involving Humans..."

Alan: I guess that's why you're getting sprayed like bugs all the time.

"...and the Belmont Report. Critics including Erich Fromm challenged how readily the results of the experiment could be generalized. Fromm specifically writes about how the personality of an individual does in fact affect behavior when imprisoned (using historical examples from the Nazi concentration camps). This runs counter to the study's conclusion that the prison situation itself controls the individual's behavior."

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, just going over some of the experiments. Many experiments are going on all the time and have been your whole life long, put out by the big boys for what's to come because it's all to do with what's to come. They don't do these little experiments just to pass the time. They want to know how people tick and especially they want to know how we all behave during this big worldwide crisis creation period, as they step up the crisis, real or imaginary. They want us to behave in a predictable fashion. They also want to know that the training that they're giving all of their multi-leveled troops and paramilitary organizations how they'll behave in those situations. They most also behave as predictable and they must be innovative too, meaning they're going to be sadistic towards the public.

However, it goes even further because it also affects bureaucracies, these faceless people, the ones who take your number. They never meet you. You're a number assigned to them and they take you off this list and on to that list and so on and so on; and they say that that's why the whole Nazi regime was so efficient when it came to eliminating people in large numbers. They're very efficient with numbers but it's because people become faceless. You're just numbers on pages to them. You're not really human.

Another aspect of the dehumanization of the guards and the prisoners and the cops that will be facing up to the general public, it's also because these people themselves tend to go into these jobs. The ones who actually go in for a career and the sadistic part is already there. They like to see people cringe. It's an animalistic thing with some of these people and you give off a fear, which they get off on. It gives them their jollies and with the authority that they've been given when you look at all the laws that have been passed, remember what I said earlier, when backed by authority they go to the full extreme and out comes their sadistic tendencies. Many, many, many kinds of experiments have been done on the public, mainly through the big funded, well-funded universities funded by – look at the names of the associations that fund them, and believe you me, the CIA and MI6 have a finger in every pie. That's where the data goes back to, because what happens on the microcosm will work on the macrocosm, the whole world, and we must be predictable for total control.

You can find more of this on Wikipedia and other sources, other books put out on these experiments – rather boring books by psychology departments. I've read from some of them in the past, and for those who can hold their minds together past a single sentence or a phrase, wade through them and you'll be astounded at the conclusions you come to.

Now we'll go to the phones and we've got Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan. Are you there?

Alan: I am.

Mark: I might have some good news for you. The people most likely who are trying to hack into your website can be found at the following web address: www.scl.cc. I know it's not a dot com. It's a dot cc. People listening to this broadcast right now check that out. It will absolutely freak them out as to what they're doing to us with paid disinformation skills and hackers. With that said, I want to go on attention about you talking about people going down the rabbit hole, people really wanting to know the truth and I've experienced it first hand. I have yet to go to a family function and probably three or four months, everything from Christmas to just which is past Easter, because I refuse to get in a dialogue about what's happening on American Idol or who's going to win their way to sports situation. The problem that I find and I think a lot of your callers who call in are finding, they're frustrated that they can't really talk to people like you and me. We listen to you but we have no one to talk to about these very serious issues and there's a website that I stumbled upon and with your permission I'd like to announce it. It's called talkshoe.com and if people like me who listen go there right now we're discussing right now what you're talking about. It's a very fascinating discussion. I know you don't like chat stuff but this is for people who know something is wrong, don't know quite what it is and they need help getting to the next level, so I really appreciate what you've done for me over the last nine months and if people can go there and we can talk about that would be fantastic.

Alan: Okay.

Mark: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Bye.

Alan: The problem with the sites again is they don't last too long because they're infiltrated very quickly. The government has lots of people in their employe. They have many, many teams on their cyber teams that are trained to whittle their way in to these rooms and then cause dissention; and before you know it, it's like this prison experiment. One group is fighting the other in no time at all. They're experts at creating divisions and so they don't last too long and people should be very, very careful of the plants they do put into them because you can't put a site up now without plants coming in in these talk shows. It's going to happen so I warn people not to give out their phones numbers and so on. Don't fall for the people that are professionally trained who will take you for a ride. Be very, very careful. This is very real, very real. It's happening all the time, but as long as anyone can last, good enough, but don't volunteer things. That's why I always suggest to people. Don't volunteer information.

Now we've got, it says here, Gravy from Nebraska.

Gravy: Hi, Mr. Watt. First of all, I'd like to say it's a true pleasure talking to you. I've been listening to you for a while and like the last caller, I've had a lot of problem weeding through the disinformation stuff and you're really one of the first people I've heard that tells you to go look it up yourself with the references and do all that, so I also want to thank you for that. I got basically a little laundry list here of stuff that I've been writing down over the last few weeks meaning to call you. First one is I'd like to let some of your other listeners know that a simple Google search advanced with [isle] type ODM-PDF. You type in a lot of the books that are hard to find or you can't buy anymore, like especially "*The Next Million Years*," you can find old pdf documents with all that stuff on it. The other one is the area of Nebraska that I live in it's interesting that a lot of people in this generation how quickly they weed out the information. The area I was in was hit heavily by the Franklin Cover-up, which I'm sure you're familiar with.

Alan: Yes.

Gravy: In fact, I actually was as a child introduced to Peter Citron and told "he likes little boys" and didn't understand what it meant until I started reading about it and I even actually worked with Larry King's father for a while and until I was nearly 25 years old I had no idea what any of it was about. They just brushed it right all under the carpet. So I'd also like if it was possible – I remember a lot of things I've heard you say on the shows over the last few years because I've listened to most of them at this point. You've made the comment about Rumsfeld after 9/11 saying they have liquidized Prozac and Valium.

Alan: Aerosolized.

Gravy: And I've looked for some sort of all over the place for that actual speech and I was wondering if you would be able to post where you found that because I can't --

Alan: The only place that it could have been is either Global Television Canada, City TV or CBC, because that was the only three stations I got.

Gravy: Yes, I've looked for it and it doesn't look like they've got that up there anymore.

Alan: I'm sure it's been taken off by now because it's so telling a statement. It made so much sense to me. Immediately I thought my God they're actually doing it. As soon as he said it, I thought they're doing it, they've been doing it for quite some time. People forget the heavy spraying began almost daily in '98, long before 2001 came along, and I noticed the people then becoming rather hazy during the summer almost like dead flies with not much to bother them, even though there's a lot they should have been bothered about. I realized that when he made that statement I thought my God, the aerosolized Valium you see would kick in quickly. Fast-acting Prozac takes time to build up a tolerance in the bloodstream before it becomes effective, so one would be an immediate response. The other one would be a long-acting response and who knows by now, they might have some other kind of drug that's even more efficient. However, it makes perfect sense to bring people through massive changes with a murmur. You have to do something to sedate them and my memory also jumped back to all the books I'd read put out by the big boys talking about ways of sedating the public using pharmaceutical agents on them. Everybody including Huxley talked about methods like this being used, so it made perfect sense it was being used.

Gravy: I actually also remember a couple of days – I think it was Friday you read an article about certain financial institutions and credit agencies that were now scanning a list of names against government agencies that list names from the Office of Foreign Asset Control and I just wanted to also call in. That's actually what prompted me to call in in the first place when I heard that was because that's what I do for a living, I work for a large financial institution that I'm sure a lot of people would be familiar with. Basically all day long, 12 hours a day, I sit there, look at names, match them up against the list and if the things don't match I put dots on it and so that's really going on. I thought it might also be comforting to know that while I am doing all that and I'm objecting to it, at the same time I'm listening to your show the entire time and filling my head with good knowledge. That was about it and I really do appreciate you taking my call and appreciate the information that you put out there, it's great.

Alan: Well, you hang in there.

Gravy: All right, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Drew from New York. Are you there, Drew?

Drew: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Drew: I'm doing well. Going back to your original article that you were reading earlier, very real. A friend of mine just got back from London on a flight and he was given the rubber glove treatment before they even put him through the metal detector and missed his flight with about half a dozen other people from the same flight. He told me the story and he didn't understand it and I said it's the Shape of Things to Come, you're being conditioned. He didn't really understand the concept of that, but it's very real.

Alan: It's real. It is a conditioning procedure.

Drew: Absolutely. It has nothing to do with safety and it reminds me – I'm sure you remember, but very few people probably remember today. Back in the '70's the whole story about Barry Sands, the IRA guy that starved himself in front of the world and I really believe at the time it was put out there as some kind of conditioning to watch how this person could be sadistically killed for no reason. But of course we forget all these things. It goes right down the memory hole.

Alan: We think we do but subconsciously we've been altered by it, even when it's announced on the media and they follow it through, because you're in a sense detached from it. You take note of it and you're being desensitized to more of it as it comes along throughout your life with other cases and so on.

Drew: Yes. And I thought it was interesting that you brought up Eric Fromm again. Of course, he's right out of the Frankfurt School.

Alan: That's right.

Drew: Absolutely and that guy is somebody you should watch out for.

Alan: Definitely. One of the big players and again associated with the CIA.

Drew: Also I just wanted to let you know and let your listeners know that your broadcasts with Jackie Patru and Sweet Liberty over the years, which I've listened to all of them, are truly amazing and anybody that's listening should really go back and listen to those broadcasts because I think for people to get an idea of what you're about and what you do – what you did with Jackie was truly like something that everybody should listen to.

Alan: Yes. It's up on the site. They can download them.

Drew: Well anyway, that's all I wanted to say, Alan. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Karen from Oregon there. Are you there, Karen?

Karen: Hi Alan. This is Karen. How are you?

Alan: I'm surviving this weather. I got snow yesterday, again, six inches.

Karen: Oh no. I'm in Portland and it's snowing here too.

Alan: I feel better now.

Karen: Okay. This is the first time I've called but I just want to thank you for all this information and insight that you give us. I appreciate all of it. I listen to it all the time, but I just have this one question and I know someone that belongs to actually a Baha'i. I don't know if you're familiar with that.

Alan: Yes I am.

Karen: Oh okay. And so I did some extra reading on that and just kind of have a question as to you know Israel is so anti any religion other than their own and there's actually – that is where the Baha'i headquarters is. It's right there in Haifa, Israel and from what I've heard the military protects them.

Alan: They have their own armed guards there too. I've met some of them that were recruited in Canada. It is a religion. It was set up to be a world religion. The religion is to bring all the other religions together by taking all the good bits as they call them. The good bits, the bits they can all compromise on, and leaving out all the bad bits, but then you compromise the fact that now you're all one in one faith and it's the only religion that the United Nations has authorized that it accepts.

Karen: Oh okay. I just thought it was very strange that they were able to – you know that because they're part of this world government. I mean that's what they promote.

Alan: That's right. The UN promotes it. The UN – it seems to be an atheistic or humanistic society, the United Nations, but they do have their own meditation room for their own members in the building itself and they brought in the jade stone, which they use in their little ceremonies there in the United Nations building. However, as far as an external or an exoteric religion goes, they authorize the Baha'i faith.

Karen: Oh okay. Well I thank you so much for letting me know that.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Karen: All right, thank you.

Alan: Now I hear the music coming and we'll continue with the callers after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up on the last caller's question about the Baha'i faith, it's a faith that was found around the 1800's I think by some fellow from India with the purpose of creating this international brotherhood. It was a take off of Sikh religion because Sikhs are also a fraternity and one of their mandates was to create an international brotherhood when they set up, so this was an offshoot from that with the individual that begun the Baha'i faith. It's taken bits of all religions and stuck them all together so we'll all be one big happy family under our masters and that's the purpose of it.

Now we've got Will in Missouri. Are you there, Will? Hello, Will?

Will: Oh hi. It's Will in Philadelphia but that don't matter.

Alan: Oh, they got that wrong. Oh, okay.

Will: I love this show, Mr. Watt. I'm a long-time fan. I love your work. The point of my call was the aerosolized Valium and Prozac. I looked for that thoroughly and it's been scrubbed.

Alan: Yes, I'm sure it has been scrubbed because it's so blatant when you saw the trails.

Will: What I received at one point was the word panic, even though I didn't type it in you see. It was all over and it was actually Prozac, Prozac sales. Panic, panic, panic.

Alan: Very good.

Will: The royal elite has installed a coke sniffing, alcoholic C student who probably didn't even get one-third the popular vote and they must be laughing heartedly at us.

Alan: They're laughing. They're laughing and I remember when Georgie was knocking the French for not going with his first invasion policy and he said, well, the French, he says, "those guys don't even have a word for entrepreneur."

Will: Hey, I wanted for the longest time I wanted to get your take on as far as the Jesuit order and the Vatican, what role would you say they play in this New World Order?

Alan: The main role they have is intelligence gathering and liaison between different departments. A lot of their power and purpose and function was taken over, absorbed into the big intelligence services back in World War II. The whole Catholic Church is going down with the rest of the religions, as science is elevated to the top and governments have massive intelligence services worldwide all interconnected today. They're role has definitely gone down.

Will: You will find them in the Royal Institute and CFR and what have you.

Alan: You'll find the same characters in many different professions and religions too. Yes, you'll find them scattered all over the place.

Will: Now one final thing sir and I'll hang up. These Straussians, these neocons, who are the puppet masters of these ruthless nefarious creatures would you say?

Alan: The puppet masters are much, much wealthier people, very old families, much older than those ones, who literally have been running a banking system and a culture industry for every country in every era for thousands of years and they don't come out into the public view.

Will: So these neo-conservatives--

Alan: That's the end of the show for tonight, though. For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 28, 2008 (#94)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 28, 2008:
"THE APPLICATION OF APATHY
AND
LEARNED HELPLESSNESS
FOR GUIDING SOCIETY THROUGH A
POST-CONSUMERIST, TRANS- AND POST-HUMANIST ERA"
© Alan Watt March 28, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 28, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on 28th of March 2008.
Newcomers, look into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and try and piece as much as
you can of this wonderful New World Order together. It's very, very old in fact. At least their
plans have been laid long, long ago. We're just living through the culmination of this final phase
of this part of it. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download
and print up in the various languages of Europe.

I should also mention off the bat that you keep me going because you buy the books and the
DVDs, CDs I have for sale. That's the only income that comes from this. I don't get paid. I don't
ask for pay from the shows I'm on, TV or radio, because the word has to get out. However, I do
have to live and for those that want to donate as well, you'll find that you can donate by PayPal

directly to me. Be careful of other sites out there using my name because the only authorized site is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can make sure that any money you send actually goes to me, because things have really slacked off and thousands and thousands of people across the planet listen to me every week. I know that because of the bandwidth draw on all the sites I have up, so therefore it would be very helpful if you keep me going or it will go the same way as Sweet Liberty went when I was on there, when everyone else thought everyone else was going to send money and the result was no one did. Once the show went off the air suddenly, then comes the howls and squeals like what happened and the obvious answer was well you left it to others to pay and that's why you go off. It's like a light switch going off. It's here one day, gone the next and then all you're left with are those who have been geared and groomed for the positions in what's called the patriot network and you'll be led in circles for as long as this phase lasts.

The last show I did I was talking about particular experiments that they used on volunteers in universities. Not just in the United States, although the U.S. usually led them. They did these experiments all over the world to create a form of apathy because they knew that after the Cold War, under a world system, they'd have a lot of people on their hands, a world society going through massive transition as the UN would amalgamate different countries together and bureaucrats would be rushing back and forth doing all their deals, bringing all this world system together, and they'd have a population in the West who had been trained and I mean trained to be good producers and consumers. That's the definition of a good citizen under the United Nations, but they also knew they wouldn't have to keep us happy for so long. We'd end up not having the money to purchase all this stuff, all the little carrots they give us, so here was their plan. I'll get back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the world and how to control the world as they envisaged it during the Cold War. They knew it wouldn't last forever. They knew as far back as the early '70's how long it would take before the Soviet Union came down and they'd merge the two systems together. This was known that they would eventually be merged together because we have the Reece Commission and the Dodd report on it where he was sent off – Senator Dodd was sent off and talked to the top institutes in the United States. These big multibillion dollar foundations and he was told and he published his findings too that the purpose of these big foundations, you know the Rockefeller, Carnegie, Ford and so on, all the big ones. The ones you think are philanthropic in nature.

Their purpose was to merge the Soviet system seamlessly with that of the West and it's completely integrated. It's also called The Third Way and we're going through it now as they now retrain the public of the whole world from all systems into The Third Way, which is to be run on a scientific type of system. The type that Aldous Huxley talked about, "scientific dictatorship," where the world will be run by the experts and we've been trained our whole lives especially since the '50's onwards to always listen to experts. "Don't think for yourself. You don't know anything and you're too stupid to think for yourself. Leave it to the experts," and we get experts on every television show you can imagine, even during the weather shows in come special experts to tell you how to dress and so on. That's to stop you thinking for yourself and then the build up of fear they said would be necessary. Fear works wonders with people, because the great hero of the Soviet system was Pavlov and Pavlov did incredible experiments with dogs. The man was an utter, sadistic, evil psychopath but his experiments were experimented with and repeated all over the world.

Now those that are squeamish, even though this isn't in very great detail, don't listen to the next little part because this about Martin E.P. Seligman, United States, who was doing experiments in the United States in the '60's and you'll find some of this from the University of Pennsylvania, the great universities. "The lights" they call themselves since they're all high Masonic. The lights are the ones who are to guide us all along this path, the luminaries. This is about learned helplessness and it's to be used on the whole population, so believe you me, when they're experimenting with dogs or animals or chimpanzees, they have you in mind.

"In early 1965, Martin E.P. Seligman and his colleagues, while studying the relationship between fear and learning, accidentally discovered an unexpected phenomenon while doing experiments on dogs using Pavlovian (classical conditioning)..."

Alan: That's used in many areas, also school, classical conditioning.

"As you may observe in yourselves or a dog, when you are presented with food, you have a tendency to salivate. Pavlov discovered that if a ringing bell or tone is repeatedly paired with this presentation of food, the dog salivates. Later, all you have to do is ring the bell and the dog salivates. However, in Seligman's experiment, instead of pairing the tone with the food, he paired it with a harmless shock..."

Alan: He's talking about electrical shocks here.

"...restraining the dog in a hammock during the learning phase."

Alan: So the dog was to be taught through getting shocked when it had its natural responses. They had it in sort of a strung up hammock.

"The idea, then, was that after the dog learned this, the dog would feel fear on the presentation of a tone, and would then run away or do some other behavior."

Alan: This is all on taxpayers money too, remember, and foundation funding because you'll find Pentagon and big players are involved in the findings of this are tremendously interested.

"Next, they put the conditioned dog into a shuttle box, which consists of a low fence dividing the box into two compartments. The dog can easily see over the fence, and jump over if it wishes. So they rang the bell. Surprisingly, nothing happened! (They were expecting the dog to jump over the fence.) Then, they decided to shock the conditioned dog, and again nothing happened!"

Alan: Now, can you imagine these guys who could live next door to you with families going off to work and here they are electrocuting an animal and the only emotion they have is excitement of their findings, just like Aldous Huxley. He was the same.

"The dog just pathetically laid there! Hey, what's going! When they put a normal dog into the shuttlebox, who never experienced inescapable shock..."

Alan: Inescapable shock. That means no matter where you moved, what you did, you'd still get shocked.

"...the dog, as expected, immediately jumped over the fence to the other side. Apparently, what the conditioned dog learned in the hammock, was that trying to escape from the shocks is futile."

Alan: Did you hear that?

"...trying to escape from the shocks is futile."

Alan: The dog has been trained that no matter what it did, where it jumped to, it would simply lie there and quiver in apathy and that's the point of it. It's a teaching and the learning of apathy.

"This dog had learned to be helpless. This result was opposite to that predicted by B.F. Skinner's behaviorism, which argued that the dog must have been given a positive reward (like a yummy dog biscuit) to just lie there. (In order to salvage their position, they even went so far as to suggest that the cessation of pain acted as the reward for the dog to sit, but this was not a very good argument. One could alternately argue that when the shock went on while the dog was sitting, it was being punished for sitting. Reminds me of that old joke, "Q: Why did the man pound his thumb with a hammer? A: Because it felt so good to stop.)..."

Alan: They love how the little jokes they can put in with all this cruelty.

"These observations started a scientific revolution resulting in the displacement of behaviorism by cognitive psychology. What you are thinking, determines your behavior (not only the visible rewards or punishments). The theory of learned helplessness..."

Alan: Tremendously important as to what's happening today and it will get worse too as they bring up the expenses of everything that's transported, that's everything you buy, and horrify you with the coming terror that's supposedly everywhere and the plagues and all the rest of it. It's all to create a state of learned helplessness, then you look to the big brothers, the big ones, the experts for advice and they'll tell you exactly what to do, where to go.

"...providing a model for explaining depression, a state characterized by a lack of affect..."

Alan: That's now normal emotions and responses.

"...and feeling. Depressed people became that way because they learned to be helpless. Depressed people learned that whatever they did, is futile. During the course of their lives, depressed people apparently learned that they have no control. Learned helplessness explained a lot of things, but then researchers began to find exceptions, of people who did not get depressed, even after many bad life experiences. Seligman discovered that a depressed person thought about the bad event in more pessimistic ways than a non-depressed person. He called this thinking, "explanatory style," borrowing ideas from attribution theory. For example, lets say you fail a math exam. How do you explain why? You could think: 1) I am stupid. 2) I'm not good in math. 3) I was unlucky, it was Friday the 13th..."

Alan: That's a Masonic joke.

"...4) *The math teacher is prejudiced.* 5) *The math teacher grades hard.* 6) *I was feeling ill that day.* 7) *The math teacher gave an especially hard test this time...*"

Alan: Et cetera, et cetera.

"...Seligman found that these explanations could be rated along three dimensions: *personalization: internal vs. external, pervasiveness: specific vs. universal and permanence: temporary vs. permanent.* He found that the most pessimistic explanatory style is correlated with the most depression: *The statement "I am stupid" is classified as internal (use of I), universal, and permanent. This response conveys a sense of discouragement, hopelessness, and despair.*"

Alan: Now understand, this is really for warfare purposes, although they will always say it's for mental health or whatever excuse they use.

"*On the other hand, a more optimistic person would blame someone or something else, such as "The math teacher gave an especially hard test this time." The most optimistic explanatory style is external, specific and temporary. Conversely, for a good event, the explanatory style reverses. For example, for a perfect score on the math exam, the depressive would say: "I was lucky that day," discounting his intelligence. The optimist would say something much more encouraging, such as "I am smart." We often learn explanatory styles from our parents.*"

Alan: Well, that's been broken too, which must mean there's more pathetic and apathy type people out there today.

"*There are advantages to both optimistic and pessimistic explanatory styles. Certain jobs call for an optimistic outlook, such as inventing or sales. Other jobs, such as accounting or quality control, call for a more pessimistic outlook.*"

Alan: Seligman wrote a book called "Learned Optimism" and that's one of the external things that they do. They'll often do these big tremendous, many years in fact, of investigations and experimentations and they put a book out to the public and you think that's what they're really all about. Of course, there's a whole series or many volumes of books gone to the big boys that control us to the Pentagon to the PSYOPS warfare departments because that's where the real data goes. It's all about controlling the public through the creation of apathy.

Remember, Lord Bertrand Russell also talked about creating apathy amongst the public in order to control them all the much better. Very, very important in psychological warfare and they've used both methods up until recently, the optimistic one and the depressive one. The depression one is now setting in and I'll explain these after the following break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I was explaining how they create different types of moods in society according to the time period that's being planned and we're working through. During the '70's and '80's and starting off first in the '60's, we saw this explosion in the West of supposed freedom and "*do your own thing*" that came from the top down, not from the bottom up, and we know that the CIA and MI6 were in the culture creation business. We're told to be happy, happy, happy and have a lot of fun and act like bunnies at Easter, which wasn't hard to encourage, especially when the pill came along. And who was to

think about it at the time that the whole idea was to destroy the old system and relationships and marriage for the coming system. It was already planned to occur after the Cold War was over and the world all became as one. Then of course they would have subcategories of genders until any idea of what once was normal would be eradicated, even the memory of it. That was very, very important to them, not because they like all kinds of people or those in-between, but because they had to eradicate just as I say the memory of any sort of normalcy whatsoever, because they had it planned to go through into a New World Order, these new types of creatures that would be grown specifically for their tasks, right out of "*Brave New World*," and that is on the cards and it's coming down.

However, during the time period as I say when we're told to have fun, out came credit cards for the first time. Cheap easy credit for everyone, whereas before that you couldn't get a credit card or you couldn't even get a loan unless you had something to back it up with, a house or something of value. Here they are, throwing them at you because they wanted to create a feeling of optimism and consumerism, just buy, buy, buy, and when you're all buying and happy and content with all this glut of stuff, then you're not really watching or thinking too much for yourself and we never ever had so much entertainment churned out.

I can remember in the late '70's, it said that one of the biggest exports of the United States (I think it was the second largest outside of missiles and weaponry) was movies from Hollywood churning them out and people just ate them up. Very important part to go through, but now is the time now that everything is over; the fake East-West scenario is done. They're bringing the new scientific era into view. The New World Order: The one that Bush Sr. talked about on September 11th, 1990 and he also repeated it on September 11th, 1991. They love that date. It's very important because that's when you see a goddess is born out of the head of Zeus – a new type of goddess, kind of male/female warrior type clad in armor, born by her or its own free will. It made itself be. Came in to be. "I be" as they say.

We're going along this path and now they're taking away the credit cards. We saw that happen when they started to come after people who couldn't pay and confiscate all their goods and make them pay regardless by law, because before they could just declare bankruptcy. We see everything going up through the roof, the cost of living, because now is the time to induce the sense of apathy and fear. As people happened to notice, many years later, mind you, but now they're noticing we have no factories left. They were too busy enjoying all this stuff with their credit cards when the factories were getting put abroad into China by their own governments and by their own tax money funding it, by the way. We paid for the uprooting of the factories, the setting up of the factories in China and we're paying for any losses incurred up to ten years if the companies so declare. All done through the GATT Treaty, another thing that most folk were oblivious of because we were too busy having fun; and the GATT Treaty was the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. It was a whole new world system.

As I say, now the time for bringing in apathy comes. Apathy and it's coming in all around us. People are going into psychiatrists like never before and therapists and all kinds of New Age therapists because they're so unhappy. They can't explain why. They just know that things are kind of wrong and apathy eventually gives you this learned helplessness, "there's nothing you can do about it," and that's reinforced by all myriads of governmental agencies now in operation telling us all what to do. Training us for another part of the scenario, which is eventual depopulation of society in a fairly rapid scale if they get their way.

It's also part of the agenda to move whole peoples from one area of the country to another area of the country under the guise of either a terrorist attack or plague. They want a full-scale scenario of refugees like a real war. This is a war remember. They don't use this word lightly, a war on terror, even though it's all hypothetical to the average person. It's all rather vague and abstract. They're using these terms deliberately because it's a war for the public, but there's another meaning to the war for those in the know; and they have their war rooms for instance at Yale at the Skull and Bone in all the high major Masonic institutions. I'll explain what I'm talking about after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm going to take a call because we've got Allen from the UK calling from a phone box, I believe.

Board Operator: He just dropped off, Alan.

Alan: Oh, he just dropped off. It's a pity. He might call back. If he does, I'll try and grab him quick. Talking about the apathy and so on that's been created today, now they're taking all the goodies away and manipulating the oil prices, gasoline, diesel and all the rest of it, which means everything transported to the stores, everything you need is shooting up in price. However, they also want a full-scale war scenario on the go, a constant war. Remember what Rumsfeld said. "*This could be a hundred years war.*"

Look into your history books and look into all the knights and all the wars that they created down through the centuries. Look into the 100 years war and the 30 years war and all these numbers they put on the particular wars, because each war was designed to bring a different society out at the other end of it. Remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said. Professor Carroll Quigley said "*that you can get more done in five years of war on a social level (meaning social change, cultural change) than 50 years of peace and propaganda.*" War has a different function than the general public understand or comprehend it, and war too has always been to loot countries. It hasn't changed. Never will change as long as they have wars; they loot because there are masters in this world who believe it's their right to loot, as long as they do it cunningly and craftily. That's how it's done. They make it legal to do so, you see.

What is legality?

It just means that those in power have written the law to allow themselves to do as they wish.

Just like the whole anti-terrorism bill and the Patriot Act and all the rest of it, that means you're stripped of all your rights. In fact, you have no rights. You can be lifted, imprisoned without charge and held indefinitely and no relative needs even be informed that you've been taken or what's happened to you, and this is in the 21st century. Quite amazing really, because in the United States that was one of the beefs that they had about the British and Hessian troops who came in. Mainly Hessian troops stationed on American soil after they'd finished off the French and grabbed it for jolly old England and then before the American Independence War started, one of their beefs was the fact that they could grab anybody and hold them indefinitely without charge. And here you have it. It's happened here on a whole continent without a whimper from the general public who live in television land. They live in the conditioned fantasy land that's been promoted, indoctrinated into them and they have no ability to perceive things for themselves, mainly because they have no true identity of themselves as individuals. They are

composites, composites of their indoctrination. That's why can't stand back and perceive and look and come to judgments for themselves.

You don't need the media to come to a conclusion for you. Remember, that's what Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about. Others talked about it and published it in their own books. These are big players in warfare departments and PSYOPS warfare schemes because **rule is always by deception**. Always by deception and the whole idea is to alter your perceptions at the bottom level so you think nothing is going wrong, even though the evidence is all around you that it is going wrong.

We're already in a scientific dictatorship and Brzezinski said, "*shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves*," and how we judge our sanity as individuals is to bounce ideas off others in conversation. We don't realize we're having politically correct conversation all the time, because what comes out of the mouth of the other person will be the latest indoctrination from television or a show they've watched or even the topic itself. You see, it's all politically correct; as long as you parrot the same stuff back, then you must be all right, so we're all sane together. We're all talking about the same things. We all understand the same shows that we watch. That's how they come to the conclusion we're all sane and here's someone coming along and saying "*do you know what's really happening?*" and you start filling them with the data. Well, you're from a different planet. That's not in their indoctrination. It does not compute, so they'll think that you're the crazy one and they'll think they're doing the world a favor by having you locked up or put away. That's what's really happening.

We're living in scientific dictatorship of which the public knows almost nothing. Even those who think they're waking up inside a patriot movement are going round in circles in a hundred thousand directions and blaming one little group or another little group without getting the big, big picture of how it's much bigger than all of that. Much bigger than ALL of that and there certainly are powers above powers, above even the groups you might hate specifically thinking they're the ones who are doing it. It's much, much bigger than that and much more clever.

Now we've got Nadira from Toronto here. Are you there, Nadira?

Nadira: Hi, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Nadira: Okay. Hi, Alan. I just want to let you know I've been listening to some of the callers and whatnot and I just wanted to let you know that the book your wrote, I read it, and for anyone questioning whether or not to get it, they have to get this book because it explains so much. Thank you so very much. A great book and they should get it. Another thing is I don't want to hear you having to tell people about supporting you. Everyone who's listening can surely afford a \$10 or \$20 money order, so they're all going to go out tomorrow and send that to you. And while we're talking, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Nadira: You talk about how this – you say anger and how the powers that be want to keep us subdued. Then you on the other hand say anger is not too good a thing, but don't we need to get a little enraged here, a little, you know, passionate about--

Alan: What we have to do is – I call it righteous indignation.

Nadira: Right, right.

Alan: And you see once we're angry, it's like Judo or Karate. If you lose your temper you lose the sight of what's happening immediately and you're beaten and so you must get righteous indignation, which is like a little bit irked without losing your cool. Therefore your intellect must always work full blast all the time, but you don't get to the angry phase until you end up just shouting at cops and that's going to do no good at all. You've got to – it's the same thing with the riots in the streets, which will come. They know it's going to come and they will agitate them into being in fact. There's no point bashing the guys in the Ninja suits there with the shields because they're just low-level minions, just like the faceless ones in the Star Wars series. They're just low-level employees and the big boys, as always, sit above at any war smoking the cigars and drinking their brandy and laughing at it all.

We have to go much higher than that and it would take an awful lot of people at the right places to simply tell the big boys, and I mean every parliament building on the planet, that "we know what's going on. We know and we're having no more of it," because if we don't do it shortly you know we won't have a chance to do it at all. The big boys have this plan. They've planned a totalitarian system, which is truly coming into view. I've lost count of the laws that have been passed every day. I do get a lot of stuff sent to me I never mention on the air. Some of it is too scary and I don't want to petrify the public into inactivity, but yet we're going into a big scenario in the near future and people are going to be horrified. I mean a real war situation when they will forcibly move perhaps even cities out to other cities and that kind of thing, real refugee stuff, full-scale war scenario, that's coming.

Nadira: Right. You know, keep talking. I mean this is the only place where you know after a while in society because everything is so numbed. Your brain gets kind of numbed out too. So keep talking. You've explained so much, so much about words and I really like that March 6th talk was beautiful. Keep talking. Thank you so, so very much, and people, come on. I need to hear this guy every week so let's do our part. Have a good night, Alan. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Nadira.

Nadira: *Ciao.*

Alan: Yes, we're living as I say in tough times and I mean I've watched this for many years. I've grown up knowing what was happening. My parents didn't even know. I didn't know. I couldn't even get through to them because I went to books very early, adult books. I read all the Russell books and the Wells books and the Huxley books. All the Huxley members of the families wrote books and I read them all, as far back as Sir Thomas Huxley, the pal of Darwin, and I went into Darwin and his friends too. These characters are much more than the professions they were given or the titles that they were given. They were much, much more. Look at the contacts who came to see the very young Charles Darwin. It tells you all you need to know about the world revolutionary system. It's all interconnected and it was all basically given royal blessing from the top. All culture, remember, as Plato said, comes from the top and is promoted downwards. They don't allow grassroots culture. They certainly don't support it financially. They would rather it

wither away because anything from the people could have unforeseen consequences with rippling effects and knock the whole agenda off kilter.

Now we've got Will from Pennsylvania there.

Will: How you doing, Alan?

Alan: Yes. Is that Will?

Will: I wasn't expecting you so quick. I look at a police state, the impending police state lately [inaudible-audio, bad phone] even if it does scare them. [inaudible-audio] documents and you see that their [inaudible-audio] what are they planning to do to us that they're expecting the people to riot and from what I've learned, as you've said, we're going to be walking antennas. [inaudible-audio] talking about frying people's brains.

Alan: We already are walking antennas because we've been breathing in metallic particles for the last 10 years.

Will: A battery of heavy metals, right?

Alan: That's right, and so we already have these doses in our systems. We're breathing it in. We swallow it. It's on the food. It's in the vegetables. It's in some peoples' drinking water, especially those in the cities where they take the water right from reservoirs. That stuff's getting sprayed over every day and so we're already walking antennas and we do know from the declassified documentation on HAARP type technology the ELF technology and the microwave technology that it makes it much more easy to target individuals or whole societies because you are basically a walking antenna.

Will: And people don't understand, Alan. I talked to some of these people, they think it's – they say well why are they still living here if they're polluting the air? There's a polymer fiber in the chemtrails that they can pretty much direct to an area.

Alan: I know.

Will: Well I know you know. I came across a guy Michael Aquino, NSA General, this guy is scary. He looks like a grown up Eddie Munster. His wife's name is Lilith and she looks like Lillian Munster. I never heard you touch on this guy. I just came across him. It freaked me out. Do you know any--

Alan: He's just another front man – they put these characters out there to actually entice young people into – I think he was part of the Church of Satan, and Aquino of course--

Will: Yes, well he founded his own Temple of Set.

Alan: Yes, but remember where he worked for. He worked for the American military in the PSYOPS department and that's your first clue, and so here's a Pentagon man starting one of these sects off. See, they made it all exciting for the youngsters during the heavy rock, heavy metal era to go into what they call Satanism and to experiment with drugs and all the rest of it. They have

to get people experimenting with drugs. It knocks them out of action. It makes them very placid. For the rest of their lives too they become easy to control, more easily manipulated.

Will: It's [inaudible] they call culture creations you talk about.

Alan: And the same with Anton LaVey, they're all connected, and Anton [Levi] I think his real name was.

Will: Your site is a wealth of – it's a treasure trove. I love it. Do you have anything up there about the MKULTRA program?

Alan: I've talked some on it. With MKULTRA, I should say that the CBC television series was done on it. It was called I think "*The Sleep Room*". You'll find that in CBC archives.org and you can download that. I think it's free, but it was also a whitewash. Remember, whatever they expose to the public is a whitewash for the higher stuff they were doing. They weren't just using rock music or repetition while they strapped a motorcycle helmet on to you and using LSD. They were also doing more remote type – again, electronic warfare techniques on them as well and they also had a lot of young children there they didn't mention in the movie.

Will: Okay, I'm going to check that out. And they also have like in the media they'll have buffers, where like Paul Harvey beyond the headlines which is another whitewash. Even the people that are giving you the inside scoop are whitewash and they've pretty much infiltrated us.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. If you look there's a book called I think it's "*Famous 2,000 Freemasons*". I think everybody you've ever had in politics and every country is one. It's all there.

Will: Well, you keep up the great work. I love your show, man.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Will: Thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Jake from Texas. Are you there, Jake?

Jake: Yes. I won't tell you to keep up the "great work" because I know what that means.

Alan: What it means, I know.

Jake: Okay. The thing I would like to talk to tonight is the special weapons progress report. Have you ever gone into those? I know Boyd Grey's has done some work on those talking about the development of AIDS as a weapon.

Alan: It first came out the money was allocated to find something that would destroy the immune system completely, after Kissinger came out with that particular bill when he declared that overpopulation is the number one enemy of the state. That's where the money was funded and it's well documented.

Jake: Well I'd like to point out that – okay, I hear the music coming up.

Alan: Hold on and we'll discuss it after the break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Jake from Texas still on the line there. Are you there, Jake?

Jake: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jake: The thing I wanted to get across is that this sort of thing has been going on --

Alan: For an awful long time.

Jake: Yes, since like the 1840's.

Alan: I know, I know.

Jake: Yet, most people don't even know that. From what – I haven't read all of these reports and I haven't read every little page because there's thousands of pages in this, but I would like the listeners to know that they are out there. They are in like university libraries--

Alan: They are.

Jake: And things like that. The reports that they want are the *Special Weapons Progress Reports number 8, 9, 12, 13, 14 and 15.*

Alan: And also the laws that the U.S. passed only about four years ago allowing them to test anything on the American public.

Jake: Yes. That would probably be a good place to go too. If you get into these, you realize they've been doing this since the 1840's.

Alan: They really wrapped it up. They really started it heavily in World War I with all the troops when they could inject them. In fact, that's when the Spanish flu broke out; the troops brought them all back from Europe and spread that Spanish flu all over the place.

Jake: The flu virus was created, from what I can deduce, from what I've read, is that all viruses have been created in a laboratory by people.

Alan: And I wouldn't object to that because I tell you I've studied them and the people don't know all the qualifications I've got but I've studied them all right and they look like tiny robots. They don't look anything from life, from nature and they act like little robots. They even have legs that detract and retract and they'll detract and come down and land on a cell. They have a little proboscis that comes out like a drill – it will drill right through the membrane and then it empties its contents into the cell inside. It really does look like a robot. However, I've done a talk once on the Soviet system. They used viruses instead of antibiotics from 1917 and there was a Canadian doctor that went over there and it's called "phagocytes." Try and look up the program on the CBC archives.org on what's called "*Phagocytes*".

Jake: Phagocytes, okay.

Alan: Incredible. It tells you that they had these things bred and they had viruses that could go after any other virus or bacterium. They still have it today. The rights were bought up by a company in New York and it's been suppressed in the states, although I believe a little place over in Europe has opened up – it will cure any known disease. I'm talking about infectious disease.

Jake: Okay. Well, I just wanted to make your listeners aware of this sort of stuff and where the references are. Thank you very much for your work.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jake: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Yes, we're kept in the dark like mushrooms and we're fed pabulum and trivia. Pabulum and absolute trivia. It's quite amazing you know when you look at the whole communist agenda because they did publish the communist international meetings every year and you'll find compendiums of them in books that nobody bothers reading. It gives you the whole agenda for the world and yet here's the Western countries that supposedly won the Cold War championing all of these parts of the same agenda. Why is that? Well, it's because the Cold War was a necessary setup as an evil empire that could both be taxed to tremendous weaponry and all the weaponry would eventually be used on us.

Now I think the music is kicking in for the end of the show and I'll be back next week with more. So from Hamish and myself, up in a cold Ontario, Canada, it's minus 17, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 31, 2008 (#95)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 31, 2008:
"RAID OF THINGS TO COME–
INVADING POLICE BATTALIONS STIR HATRED
IN LONDON'S ETHNIC COMMUNITIES"
© Alan Watt March 31, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 31, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 31st of March 2008. I've been tremendously busy over this weekend, as I am with all weekends. I don't have a day off here. I'm trying to answer mail and email and so on, and so for those I don't get back to, don't feel I'm just knocking you out. It's just that there's too much to do here. There's no staff and I have strep throat as well, which doesn't help matters any. That's just the way it goes.

Over this weekend I was also looking at different articles from across the world about how the world is being taken down and over at the same time, all in unison everywhere. Same techniques that were used, techniques which show you that planning was done such a long, long time ago for these events. Before I go into it, I should also mention to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the official website for me and look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in the various languages of Europe and hopefully I'll be adding more to them. I've got more translators coming in all the time. The reason people are coming in is because a lot of people are waking up as they see the system, the old system, disappearing. It's a shock initially because most folk never notice anything unless the media tells them to look. The media tells them what to worry about, what not to worry about and people actually disregard their own sensibilities and perceptions and observations if it's not on the media. That's how easy it is.

A good example of that is the spraying in the skies. It's been going on now since '98 continuously. They were testing it long before then but continuously from '98 onwards and it's become such a normal occurrence that NASA has put out a movie for junior schools so that they'll all get taught these are condensation trails, which tells us all this is long, long term project. They're going for the next generation. They'll be growing up and seeing this their whole lifelong no doubt.

Most folk think in short-term planning. Very few people have the ability for long-term planning and by short-term I mean how many things can you do in the next six months, a year, two years, five years at a stretch and we hope to see things completed in our lifetime; and because of that natural way of looking at things, they don't see the long, long term planning of big foundations, institutions which work and hire and retire men and hire more men every generation. They carry on in the same agenda and that's how the world truly is run.

A long, long time ago, when I was small actually, I remember reading in a newspaper about the United Nations and how it was going to bring the minimal healthcare across the world and of course those countries who were paying for it all at the time, the Western world, it never dawned on them that they would be brought down to minimal as well and that's been happening for years. As far back as the '70's in Canada, instructions went out from prime ministers one after the other over a ten-year period to start crisis creation in the health industry. Now they're going the same route as Europe, where they're bringing nurses in to stand in for doctors as they pull the plug on the healthcare system and it will get more difficult to get treatment even for simple things. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and discussing some of the effects we're seeing today. That's what freaks people out really is the effects you see and that's why people go round like little mice chattering about what they're doing today and what they're doing now, what they're going to do next week and without realizing that nothing is happening today that wasn't planned probably long before they were born. Much, much longer in fact before they were born because you don't set up a system to take over a world, a long-term war, without massive input with think tanks and logistical experts and experts from all different parts of the warfare facilities – the big complex, the military-industrial complex. You don't spend 20 or 30 years building up front organizations which are real institutions or real corporations even, which sell real products to the public, but really they're all backed by CIA and staffed by it. It takes a long, long time to set the groundwork and most of the guys, the big builders (remember what they say about the builders), it would sometimes take seven and sometimes eight generations of stonemasons to build a cathedral in Europe in the Middle Ages. The guys who started it and the guys who worked through it knew they'd live their whole lives on projects they would never see completed. That's how the system is run.

Today as I say we're seeing the rumblings of the effects just starting throughout the whole world because in warfare to conquer a people you must conquer the mind first of all and that was done primarily through a standardized international education system. It was also done by making sure that a few main news handlers like AP and Reuters and so on are really all one. Repetition, remember, as Russell said, is very important to indoctrinate the people, and the media, all the media cooperates. All the media cooperate in this big plan to shape your mind and I remember in Britain when the news would come on at 6 o'clock at night and I was very small and there was no sports in it. There was no Hollywood in it whatsoever. The only sports that came on was on a

Saturday in the afternoon for a couple of hours and it was almost overnight one week – at the end of the week there was nothing but sports, sports, sports. Everything was changed and they gradually brought the Hollywood bimbos in and their affairs and all this stuff, fashion and all the rest of it, until you had this surrealistic – in no time at all, a surrealistic of supposedly news where horror was mixed with trivia and farce. This was a technique of course they discussed and it was published as well and various people who worked at the Tavistock Institute in London, the institute for mind control you might say.

I saw it. I lived through the stages where they changed everything until everything is sports and Hollywood and so on mixed with horror and slaughter and so on until nothing is real. Nothing really is real and the newspapers at the same time changed as well from being very conservative. In other words, just newspapers and no commentaries by the journalists, just straightforward fact that was given to them, and it changed to more commentaries and you'll find that with reporters now. They give a commentary, their take on whatever they're discussing or writing about. The same newspapers suddenly became full of sports and then in came the rock era and so on, drugs, yah-de-yah, and promoted from the top down and I was so amazed to see the BBC, but I knew at that time, too, it was all staffed by people from Eaton (Eton). They wouldn't take any members of the public unless they came from Eaton on their payrolls to keep it all in the upper crust families you see. Here's the upper crust, the ones that you would think would be the last ones to push the base rock and roll, sex, drugs and all that stuff. They were the ones who were doing all the pushing and at that time the BBC was the only station on television you could get in Britain. It was rather phenomenal and I noticed that and I did ask questions to older people and they couldn't answer my questions for me. In fact, they were astounded that I was even asking why those who control the country were promoting what seemed to be the very anti-establishment system from the top; they were promoting it.

We all know today and there have been many exposes about it that the big secret service type societies like high departments of CIA and even ones above the CIA, and yes there are people above them too, were bringing in drugs and MI6 was doing the same in Britain and funding lots of the big black-ops. Their budgets with this kind of money knowing darn well that down the road they'd have a situation where people would be crowded into inner cities and there would be problems there, but they wanted the problems. You cannot build up a police force into an army and that's what they've done in every country in the Western world. They've built police forces into armies, huge armies. You couldn't do it without a reason. You have to create the problem to give the solution and this war on drugs was the greatest one they could think of and it's worked very well.

All the science fiction movies that came out in the '60's, '70's, and '80's showed a future of overcrowded cities with a tremendous poverty at the bottom. The masses would be in poverty and you would have these storm trooper type cops that would go in to the inner cities all dressed in this strange body armor that we now see appearing, but the sci-fi guys got it right apparently 30 or 40 years ago. They got it right because they had it from the horse's mouth. They got all those stories to write about from the Futurist Society.

Predictive programming and also when the video games came in, that was the clincher. I knew a generation were going to be raised into adulthood at least in time to join the forces and with the breakdown, the destruction of family and even a war between male and female that didn't exist before, being pushed by Gloria Steinem and others, who now it's publicly admitted they were

funded by the CIA, then I knew there would be no opposition to this. Children growing up pick up the powerful ones to follow. They pick the same characters as they had in their video games, the guys who win with the big guns and the Ninja outfits with the black suits; and I knew by the immigration they were bringing in, massive immigration, and in a country – I remember during the '60's and '70's in Britain which was being de-industrialized, de-industrialized heavily. Massive unemployment. Welfare rolls were incredible at that time, all by design because it was planned to de-industrialize Britain when they signed the last part of the United Nations treaty. Old Winston did more than just lie to the public over and over.

I knew as I say that one day they were actually setting up a chessboard for trouble down the road, which they would spark when it was time, because I knew an age of chaos was being planned to bring a whole new system in with a totally different way of living, and I mean so alien to where we are even now, they'd have to create total chaos. That's chaos from every direction: For food, for work, for gasoline, for shelter, energy of all kinds and now they've built up these massive armies of faceless creatures we call police and military. They built them up for the present day.

In the *Daily Mail* they're starting to use these faceless characters just like the sci-fi's as I say that they brought out in the '70's and '80's. The *Daily Mail* has this particular article from the 27th of March 2008.

"Thousand police raid drug gangs..."

Alan: Drug gangs.

"...in north London."

Alan: In other words, they sent 1,100 cops, an army of police all dressed up with their gear into the streets in parts of London.

It says here:

"Police today smashed gangs dealing in class A drugs and stolen goods in a series of "unprecedented" swoops."

Alan: Remember, this is an official cop release, so you don't know what's true.

"In one of the Met's biggest operations, more than 1,100 officers stormed 40 addresses..."

Alan: Isn't that overkill?

"...and 19 firms in Islington. Investigations focused on a network involved in heroin, cocaine, stolen goods and fraud."

Alan: Now the heroin – anyone who's followed the drug wars should drag out a book called "*Dope Incorporated*". *Dope, Inc.* with the history of these particular drugs with all the evidence in it of who brought it in, who set it up. We know forever for instance that the French connection – they even made movies about it. All the heroin comes from France from Marseille, some from Germany now; but they bring in cocaine, stolen goods and fraud supposedly for this raid.

"In one raid, police stormed Blackstock Road, hitting 19 businesses from butchers to internet cafés and fast food outlets."

Alan: Now you've got to understand this is also a training exercise not to just get the public accustomed to this but also to get the cops accustomed to it, to get them hardened.

"A stretch of the north London road was barricaded as more than 40 vans ferried in officers in riot gear. Police hope to pick up at least 70 suspects. Hours earlier, 40 warrants..."

Alan: Forty warrants.

"...were executed in dawn swoops in north and north-west London. Other addresses in Hertfordshire and Gloucestershire and Leeds were also targeted."

Alan: You should see the photographs here. Nothing but cops, armies of cops in streets. Back with more after the following messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix and I've been reading from an article from the Daily Mail, 27th of March 2008 concerning these massive armies of police now raiding homes, businesses and so on in parts of London. Get used to it because that's how they're training us for the future because we're all going to get packed into these big overcrowded cities and they'll have their goon squads to rapidly deploy – and that's what rapid deployment forces are all about. These combinations of police from other areas all come together called rapid deployment forces. You thought it was just the military under the United Nations; no, it's also your police as well and they'll be raiding your places to see if you have an extra tin of beans that wasn't on your debit card and you didn't get marked off for it, or whatever else is in your home. They're training you to be helpless and to feel powerless as we steamroll into this New World Order. It's coming to a place near you. Read the article for yourself and look at the photographs that they give you. Incredible photographs, just thousands and thousands of these goons, a lot of women there too, if that's what they are, and it's just incredible – an army going through streets to raid the people. Fantastic. Who would have ever thought in jolly old England?

Now I'll go to the callers since we have a bunch already. We've got – I'll take John from London. I think he's a long distance so we'll try him first. Hello John. Are you there?

John: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: Yes.

John: It's a pleasure to speak to you and I've been listening to your show now for about a year and it's just good stuff, keep up and I just wanted to ask you a little bit on what you know on Manley P. Hall and what your opinions on his thoughts and philosophies and stuff. After you answer, if I could come back and speak to you about the Blackstone raid on the weekend.

Alan: Manley P. Hall was definitely a high mason. This is an interesting phenomena. You'll find some of the high masons were funded by very wealthy women and it was a multi-millionaire who funded him to sit and write all of his books for the Masonic institutions; and part of it was to set up what they called the Philosophic Society, a front cover for all New Age (what we now call New Age) type books and phenomena, but a long time ago he talked about interdependence –

global interdependence would be brought to the world. Everything in fact in this whole system to do with the end of private property or the end of marriage and so on might come as a shock to people to realize it comes from the books of freemasonry. The very high books of freemasonry and even the gender, the end of even traditional marriages and so on, and avocation that a school system, a universal student school system, would indoctrinate the children. That was all pushed by high freemasons worldwide and it's almost exactly the same as the Communist Manifesto. It's an interwoven completely with it.

Manley P. Hall in his speech at Carnegie Hall in New York, December 2, '42, this is what he says:

"Mere physical reconstruction of ravaged countries and the reorganization of political, economic and social systems is a lesser task we will face."

Alan: That's a lesser task.

"The larger problem and the great challenges in how to setup a New World Order or a new order of world ethics firmly established on the foundation of democratic idealism. They are recognizing the necessity of conceiving the world as one interdependent structure."

These are the same terms that Margaret Thatcher later on used and George Bush and so on, but it's all from freemasonry all of this whole agenda.

John: Just one more thing, Alan. The Blackstone raid that happened over the weekend, and I don't know if you heard about it over there, but in the UK it was news these people are basically being targeted for Algerians. That was the way it was portrayed in the news, you know, our guys are going to get these foreigners, these foreign [inaudible] because they're doing drugs and doing illegal things; and that's the way it was sold here.

Alan: That makes sense. As I say, I saw them setting up the chessboard by the massive immigration and then concentrating these immigrants in specific areas and it was evident to me that one day they would cause explosions in those areas. That's why they were doing it.

John: Okay, Alan. Thank you. Good job. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Take care. Yes, they set up the grand chessboard long ago and now they're stirring it up because they want riots to start and ethnic strife to start. Britain is a past master at this. No one else has these techniques down off pat as they do. They're the world's leaders for it.

Now we'll go to Morris in Austin, Texas. Are you there, Morris?

Morris: Yes Alan. I appreciate your show and just wanted to talk about a situation that's going here in Texas with the Trans-Texas Corridor toll roads. Basically what they're doing is they're having a change agent voted in today during an executive session and this is something that they slipped in, which they normally do during their monthly meetings, Capital Area Metropolitan Planning Organization. They have CTRMA which is the capital area of metropolitan – they've basically taken the place of – basically what they've done, Alan, is we have a board with people that are building the roads are not the same people; it's taxation without representation. The

people that are building the roads, Campo and CTRMA, which they don't line up. There are people who are voting for roads that the CTRMA can't even build.

Alan: Hold on and we'll finish this after this break. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Morris from Austin, Texas, on the line talking about the toll road situation down there. Would you like to continue, Morris?

Morris: Basically we have in my opinion a [inaudible] and I'll make it real brief, but the bottom line is that the people that are voting for roads are not even the same people that are building the roads. That's how convoluted it's gotten. If you look at our capital – CAMPO, Capital Area Metropolitan Organization, we have another organization that's taken the place of Tex-DOT which is puppet called the CTRMA. They're the ones that are actually going to borrow money to build these roads and so the bottom line is the same people that are building the roads are not even the same people that we elect that are funding the roads. Hays County is not even a part of the CTRMA, but they're on the board and we have unelected officials. So what I'm saying is so convoluted that you'd have to be totally insane to realize unless you – probably 60 percent of Austin doesn't even know what CAMPO represents but the problem is that it's so convoluted. The people that are building the roads are not the people that are voting for the roads to be built and some of the people in other counties voting for these along with people that are on the boards that are not elected, so it's like building the autobahn. Whether it's the Trojan horse or whether it's the autobahn or whether it's the Trans-Texas Corridor, it's all done the same way.

Alan: It's by deception. It's done by the ignorance of the public who are not kept informed or else they don't want to be informed and everything is contracted out today as you know. A lot of money goes into pockets during these contract deals. I know that for a fact because it's people within state governments who keep me informed. They're up in the offices that actually deal with this and the corruption itself is massive. It's an old boys network and it's all done – really, it's outside of law in a sense. It's kind of like a parallel system and it's done with the acquiescence of the people because they don't know in order to object. They don't know what's happening.

Morris: Right and we collect over \$120,000 a month at these cash toll booths where people throw in their money instead of having a tracker chip on their windshield and so they pay the tolls and it's a break-even proposition, which I believe is a losing proposition, but the CTRMA has even admitted that these toll booths that collect \$120,000 a month are break-even and yet this is supposed to increase our transportation and relieve congestion. But hey, I just wanted to tell you that you and Jack Otto, and John Stadtmiller and Republic Broadcasting, I have never called into your show before but you and I really connect. I just want to let everybody know that I do believe in Yahweh my creator, that's my God, and I thank you and I really appreciate your show.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Everything today is so convoluted because it's done through corruption and at the top they don't see it, being good psychopaths at top, they can rationalize anything to suit themselves and they take their payoffs quite simply and usually with no difficulty whatsoever. Most money ends up in private pockets and the rest of these big deals like Halliburton is an umbrella company and they seem to – we've never been told why they're the only company authorized to bring in this global structure across the planet. Really, they simply take the cream off the milk and they pass on through subcontractors all the jobs down below. That's how the system really works, from the federal government right down to your local.

We've got Mohammed from Oregon there. Are you there, Mohammed?

Mohammed: Yes of course and thank you very much for taking my call, Mr. Alan, and not only your last caller, I appreciate you. We all appreciate you for what you're doing to RBN and WTPRN and you have give us the truth and let us get the truth from you. Otherwise, we don't get the truth in CNN or MSNBC. My comments are on Iran situations are very, very tense right now. It's called operation [inaudible] ethnic attack by U.S. forces on Iran planned. Russia and military resources [warned] and they are asking for emergency UN Security Council to possibly to not that this happens and United States are going to use B52 bomber from Diego islands in the Indian Ocean and they are going to bomb Iran 4 a.m. April 6th until 4 p.m. local time. And I have seen two other version of the same story, one from Officer Jack from RBN that he's respected too like you. He said that actually there is going to be three cities nuked in United States--

Alan: I wouldn't go along that line, to be honest. All these predictions end up being nonsense. These guys have been at this for a long time with predictions. I'll tell you how things work in the real world. In the real world no one has a clue. When it hits you it's when you least expect it and it's generally the last thing you would expect. Right now, united Europe is amalgamating all of the armies and the top military boys have just announced it. They must unite the armies because they're going to have riots across the whole continent of Europe in the very near future over food, the lack of food because of the supposed decline in crops. That's what's happening too. You see, we don't look at what's really there. These guys, remember, are long-term planners and they'll hit us with plagues when it's the right time and more than anything else. There's an age of chaos where they're going to bring in everything in at once and that's the only way you can terrify the public. Very simple animalistic behavioral control – you terrify the victims and that's what they're going to bring down. They have sitting ducks today. They have a dumbed-down stupefied spoiled TV ridden culture that can't imagine it ever changing and they could never feed themselves if they had to. They wouldn't know even how to pick a vegetable out of a garden if they saw it. They're sitting ducks for what's coming down. They have no clue of the real world. They live in the matrix that's been given to them and they'll crack up completely and there will be riots.

That's why the Department of Defence published 30 years of rioting starting very shortly and escalating. The big boys have taken over the world's entire food supply. They've used genetic warfare on the crops of the world in certain areas, Africa. Now they've got a crop disease, a wheat disease that goes for the stem and has spread now into Iraq; and remember those Iraqis were forced to use Monsanto. Monsanto's particular crop is wide open to this particular disease and the same thing is now going into Iran and Pakistan. It's spreading, so they've going after your food supply. They've already contaminated your water supply. They add chemicals and drugs to it and they're spraying us like bugs. These are the things that we do know about and that's the things to keep your eyes open for, because the boys are playing for everything that you need for individual and collective survival.

Mohammed: But you remember that two months ago there was three places Homeland Security had the drill, the dirty bombs. Portland was one of them and Phoenix and another island in United States, so they had [inaudible] already in Portland. So with the [inaudible] analogy of the situation, I mean I was just worried that maybe we will have something coming this week or very soon in Portland and we were worried.

Alan: If anything happens it will be either a pandemic which is real (it's been released) or else they'll just show someone on a stretcher carried by people in biochemical suits. That's all we have to get shown and then they go into panic mode, just like the mad cow disease. They kept showing the same one cow staggering across the farmyard in every country over and over for the whole year, the same cow, and because of that they killed off the whole meat supply of Britain. We're dealing here with masters. These guys do the biggest deception you can imagine. It's like Adolph Hitler said, if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a really big lie because people can understand little lies, because they do it in their little lives too, but it's the big lie they can't imagine ever telling; and that's what they do. Therefore, be very, very careful about predictions and so on. Now we do know that [Gordon] Brown in Britain has been in the national papers. He himself has hyped up right now telling us it's definitely going to be the plague and we also know that those particular exercises in the U.S. were primarily geared, not what they said to do with fallout from dirty bombs, but actually to do with plague containment. That's what it's really all about.

Mohammed: Yes. Actually in Long Beach, California, in the northbound freeways, there have been many, many tanks and many, many are more cars going northwards in Long Beach, California. So I don't know. So you're telling us we don't need to be worried, or half-and-half, something like that?

Alan: I'm not worried about the predictions. I've listened to these guys talking about nukes for years and given predictions of when it's going to happen. Most of that comes out of disinformation, info specialists and PSYOPS, and it's spread down to the bottom to keep everybody in a panic.

Mohammed: Oh, okay. So that's good. Thank you for your clarification in this because so I feel a little bit better and calmer too because I was worried.

Alan: Don't let it get to you. As I say, it's a common thing. They've been passing this disinfo forever. A while back, it was yap, yap, yap all over talk radio about something going off in New York Harbor. That came from PSYOPS as well.

Mohammed: Oh, I see. Thank you very much indeed for all the clarification you have made. Thank you, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Maggie in Texas there. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Hello Alan. I have a question about freemasonry, but first Morris' call reminded about the Trans-Texas Corridor and toll roads reminded me that quite recently a very, very key player in that whole situation died unexpectedly. He had been in the news on an almost daily basis and he was chairman of the Texas Transportation Commission and there's definitely no difference whatsoever. It's absolutely amazing. It was like a non-event. It shows you how interchangeable they are.

Alan: They are and what they do is they set up what they call "must-be's." A must-be means that they go ahead with their agenda. Nothing is going to stop it. No public input, complaint, demonstration is going to have any effect on it whatsoever. We saw that in Australia. In Australia when Prime Minister Howard was in, he said on national television and radio in Australia, he said I came into this office with a mandate. "A mandate" and he said that nothing

and no amount of protestation is going to affect it. He said go ahead and make as many protests as you want. He says nothing is going to change this mandate; and that's the same the world over now.

Maggie: Yes, I can see that. My question about freemasonry, I've wondered about this for a long time. You're the person who can answer it. I'm noticing how many people of importance are high-level freemasons and assuming that it must take some degree of time and work to get there, I would like to know how do the truly ambitious people advance through freemasonry? Is it done like in classes like a school?

Alan: Actually up to the 32nd degree it's not difficult. Lots of folk go into the Blue Lodge. They all go into the Blue Lodge to start and in the Blue Lodge they do their 3 degrees and from there they can go into either the York Lodge Rite or they can go into the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. They have the two to choose from to go up the ladder quickly. If you can pay the money you can get up very quickly. You pay up to the 32nd degree. The 33rd is honorary; however, you're also tested along the way according to any particular gift that you have that they could use. If you have importance as a newspaper man in the local area, anything like that, they'll help you up.

Maggie: Okay. Now as far as the actual reading and study that must be done, is it self-paced so that each person goes at their own?

Alan: Some of them, when they want them up badly enough, they're almost carried through it you might say. All they have to remember is they'll be asked questions and they have to give repetitious answers.

Maggie: I see, okay. So say they want someone, they want to promote someone, then that person can get up there relatively quickly; is that correct?

Alan: There's a guy on one of the talk radio stations who got up to 32nd degree in a week.

Maggie: Oh my gosh. Okay. Well, that explains a few things. I've often wondered how people found the time to do this.

Alan: They don't do heavy study into anything at all, to be honest with you, and even those guys don't know an awful lot. However, if you have particular abilities or you're in a good position of control over people in some way, there is also a side-degree they can pull you off from the main lodge and you're given the real inner truths to the agenda.

Maggie: Okay. Thank you very much. I've also noticed that there's a resurgence of women's lodges, not Eastern Star but women's lodges.

Alan: Yes, there's hundreds of them, different names. You're right.

Maggie: Cuba. Some of it is starting in Cuba and going to Latin America. Okay, I'll get off. Thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, there's only one religion running the world and that's it, it's masonry and it's in every little village. It's in every town, every city and just look at the billboards as you drive into the towns across Canada, for instance, and it's the first big billboard

you'll meet. "Welcome to Sudbury," for instance, and there's all the myriads of different associations of freemasonry, male and female, and that tells you who runs that town—and they do.

Now we've got PJ from the UK there. Are you there, PJ?

PJ: Good evening, Alan, and thank you very much for your program and thank you for highlighting this police raid in London. The size of the raid is important. The most shocking thing is and it's probably a number of years since you lived here but it's even shocking for me who does live here. They are wearing the European Union uniform of blue and yellow. That's the European rapid reaction force uniform. Do you believe that?

Alan: I do and that's the right terms. We all thought that rapid reaction was to do with the UN and military going abroad somewhere. No, it's at home.

PJ: Oh yes. Just one brief thing, I know you're running out of time, but under the [inaudible] he signed the European arrest warrant which is the European police--

Alan: Can you hold on for this break? Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got PJ still on the line from the UK. Continue please.

PJ: Okay, thank you very much, Alan. I'll just be very brief. Now this is the culmination of Tony Blair agreeing to the European arrest warrants because the way it would be worked is it doesn't have to be police coming across the channel on a boat. It's a combined operation of British police; but that is quite a shocking photograph, blue and yellow. No police force wears blue and yellow. That's the European Union arrest warrant and you probably know this. The European arrest warrant has a clause in it. If they come in here and arrest you, say French police come in to arrest a British person, and if in the course of arresting you they shoot you dead, they have immunity for life. That's been written in legislation and you can check that out; but that photograph is massive and I'll save that and if you'd like to save it I'll send it down to John Stadtmiller because it's such a telling photograph. But thank you for highlighting that.

Alan: It's the shape of things to come everywhere.

PJ: Oh, even I who am immersed in this almost as much as you are, I'm quite shocked to see that photograph. It's quite shocking, but the Daily Mail is a campaigning newspaper and it's – how many years since you lived in the UK by the way?

Alan: I've been back and forth up until ten years ago.

PJ: I lived in Bronte, Ontario and in Alberta too. Very different parts of Canada but I have to say one thing, last point. Canada is the home of political correctness. I think they invented it. How do you put up with that there?

Alan: I'm very "non-correct." I'm very "incorrect" in everything here, but the people understand it.

PJ: Okay. I'll talk to you again but thank you for highlighting that.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

PJ: Thanks a lot.

Alan: It's incredible what they're doing. They're also eradicating the histories of Ireland, and again, de-culturalization. There's many ways of genocide and destroying history is one. Tara, one of the oldest, oldest, ancient sites in Ireland is being destroyed for a motorway to go through it and Tara goes back to ancient times, pre-biblical times even. Although some people say it was founded by the daughter, whether real or imaginary, of Jeremiah. There's an old Pictish fort there, even a wooden one underneath the other one, that dates about 5,000 BC and it's being completely destroyed to eradicate the history – part of the history of Ireland. You wouldn't believe what's going on in this world today because they want to bring a world culture, a new type of culture where we're all one, all the same, all politically correct. What a world that would be, eh? We'd all talk like robots to each other and we can't say anything unique. Mind you, most folk can't say very much unique today because they don't think for themselves.

Now we've got Rick from California. Maybe very quick we'll try and fit him in.

Rick: Hey Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Hi. I was just curious. What happens up in the 300's degrees and who occupies those kind of positions?

Alan: Then you're in to the real money boys and high royalty as well, because the noble orders take over from the 33rd degree.

Rick: Who occupies 360th degree today? Do you know?

Alan: I don't know who it would be. I'm sure they're even above Brzezinski and the guys that you see on the media. They say they're the hidden masters; they never appear in the public limelight for a good reason. These are the characters who really control the world, but there's very, very old family names involved, but they do tend to keep themselves out of the newspapers, out of all media, so anyone who appears in the media is a front, even the Rockefeller family. They're high up certainly but they're not the crème de la crème.

Rick: You mentioned a certain family. I can't remember the name of it but it's the people who do the astrology books and stuff is the same name. I can't remember.

Alan: Anyway, the thing is we'll carry this on the next time--

Rick: Yes, definitely, okay.

Alan: The show's ending right now.

Rick: Thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up in a wet and cold Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 2, 2008 (#96)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt April 2, 2008:
"THE NEW AGE TEACHERS' MANDATE,
TEACHING UNIVERSAL CONSCIOUSNESS
AND THE
NEW GLOBAL FAMILY"
(Handkerchiefs Supplied)
© Alan Watt April 2, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 2, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 2nd, 2008. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many shows over the years I've done on the great, big, Great Work, the New World Order, as you want to and put all the pieces together for yourself. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

We're surely on the highway to hell here because this great new utopia that's emerging out all around us and being publicized in newspapers everyday is conditioning the public to this new great prison system. I was thinking about the last talk I did on RBN concerning the raids, these massive battalions of police raids in London area, and that's to condition the police and the public to a new order of things. It reminds me of the old prison movies you see. Very boring

depressing movies on prisons and you'd see the prisoners getting thrown up against the walls every so often and in come the goons and they throw them around the floor and look under the mattress and so on, and it's just the same thing that's happening now. They're getting the public used to the fact that their apartment or their home is just a prison cell and it can be raided at any time and eventually over the years this will become the normal, the new normal, and everyone will adapt. All the politically correct people will adapt and say, "well, I've got nothing to hide and I don't mind," as their place gets ransacked. That's what's coming down.

In the U.S. the police are trying these voluntary search to get them used to the same idea and some U.S. states have simply turned around and said no; and I hope they can keep that going because this is a must-be agenda. In other words, it was planned a long time ago. They never give up. They always come around in another direction and hit you again with the same thing. They may call it a different name or whatever but they don't give up. These characters do not compromise. They don't know what compromization means and they'll come back again for the same thing, so they're turning the world as I say into a giant prison and training the public. It's all Pavlovian training and they're using the guise of drugs, too much drugs, and we know that the CIA and MI6 and so on have been bringing the drugs in for many, many years. You can trace the drugs even to Britain back to the Rothschild's when they started up the Bayer Company. That was the real family name and it's now based in Switzerland I believe. It's still going too and they were selling lots of different potions in little chemist shops they called them and in every potion there was opium or opium derivative and they couldn't quite get the public hooked on that because the British pub system was too popular. Beer won out over the opium eventually. However, they've been at this for a long time controlling the public through drugs and the big massive amounts of drugs that come in to the countries are not smuggled in through condoms inside someone's stomach. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through some of the conditioning processes that are occurring right now. Now for many years they've gone by the old Stalinist agenda of making sure you build up an internal army, the secret police and the open police. They simply recruit vast numbers of them and pay them better and better gradually until they are your men and women. They're bought and paid for and they'll do whatever they're told, and they've done that all over the Western world and using drugs to do it. The 'war on drugs' has been going on forever and it will never end, of course, because they keep bringing the vast quantities in and too many people have come forward and admitted from Special Forces especially that they were part of bringing in heroin et cetera into the major countries.

We had the whole Oliver North scandal and you couldn't get any higher than that; and it was basically admitted they were bringing it in, the heroin in and cocaine in and so on, for weaponry for their black budgets. That's what they used their money for, supposedly, but it was all sold on the streets of the USA and people got hooked. They didn't care because in total war the whole population are involved, whether you know it or not, and so it was deemed quite okay to have so many of the population marked down as expendable.

This war on drugs has enabled police forces to basically become internal armies for a different purpose. For a purpose that was planned long ago, long ago. As I say, nothing happens spontaneously. It's a result of long-term planning. You don't make mistakes at the top. You don't make those kinds of mistakes. Nothing is a surprise. You don't pay thousands and thousands and thousands of people and think tanks to project the future and how to implement scenarios and look at the comeback and the fallout from those scenarios. You don't pay them that kind of

money and give them the kind of lifestyle they live in, very high. You don't pay them all that to make mistakes. They don't do that and it's basically run as a science.

Stalin also said the next ones you must pay very well are the teachers because they are the ones who will control the generations by implanting the first indoctrinations into the minds of children; and that goes back to the willing fools. The willing fools are those people who must be used to indoctrinate others. In other words, it's far better to have people who truly believe in what they're doing. You have to be conditioned and indoctrinated first in order to indoctrinate other ones effectively. I'm talking about the Teacher Federation and the International UNESCO type idea of bringing in this world culture, this new world culture all based and mixed in with the New Age.

You might be surprised to know that Khrushchev in the 1960's had spies out working full-time, departments checking up on the New Age movements in the West to see if they were prospering and blossoming and having an effect on the people. Very interesting, that part of it. Here's the teachers and the Teachers Federation.

This is a mail that went round to many, many teachers in the United States and elsewhere to come to a meeting and the meeting is called "***Seats of Compassion***" from April 11th to the 15th, 2008 in Seattle it's being held. "*Seeds of Compassion*" and listen to this and how it's worded. Now it's worded towards a matriarchal system, which primarily the teacher associations have come under; they've fallen into that. Very politically correct inside there.

"Seeds of Compassion" is a five day gathering to engage the hearts and minds of our community."

Alan: Our community. Everything is community. Communitarianism is the word first given to the West by Bush, Sr.

"...our community by highlighting the vision..."

Alan: The vision you see.

"...science and programs of early social, emotional and cognitive learning. Science, philosophy and the world, the world's wisdom traditions..."

Alan: Here you have wisdom traditions you see. You don't have religions – wisdom traditions.

"...have shown us that we are one humanity, one earth family with a common destiny."

Alan: I guess that's the crystal ball part, the destiny part, because that's part of it. It's a religious term you see. You either have an agenda, a plan or you have a destiny.

Then they go on to say:

"There's the perception and the experience of this interconnectedness..."

Alan: Well, we're all one, you see, interconnected.

"...this interconnectedness that brings a profound change in human consciousness towards the realization of a compassionate, just and sustainable world."

Alan: Where have we heard all this before? That we're all one and interconnected?

"In this 90-minute workshop for educators, parents, community leaders and youth will explore some creative examples of how schools and other learning communities that instill a sense of global unity."

Alan: Global unity.

"...and compassionate action. Co-host voices in war time, Yes Magazine, compassionate listening project and the Heritage Institute..."

Alan: They're funding it too.

"...will showcase several projects that open the mind and heart to the sense that we're all part and responsible to a larger community of life in which our individual lives gain greater meaning. You'll be enriched by music writing, story telling and group discussion..."

Alan: No doubt they'll throw a bit of Yoga in there too and mediation and visualization, and maybe some tarot reading as well; and that's what the teachers who go round to these workshops they get taught you see. All of this stuff and this is politically correct. In other words, it's almost like a religion. You couldn't speak out against this if you were a teacher. They'd look upon you as the leper of the community and if you have individual ideas you'll be ostracized from them in fact. It's very strict in its political correctness. It's a religion that runs the educational system today and they're all working towards the global system and that's why they are so keen on indoctrinating the very early youth, young children, into this great New World Order, where we can all sit together and meditate together and have a great jolly old time. Just thought I'd read that about that meeting that's coming up.

While all that's happening and they're having a jolly old time and all being one, here's from the BBC – it's from **BBC Home Page** and this is about the hybrids which they've created. This is just a predictive programming blurb in itself, by Fergus Walsh, Medical Correspondent, BBC News, 1st of April 2008. It says:

"UK's first hybrid embryos created."

Alan: Now they're not the first hybrid embryos. It's actually human and animal combined, but it's not the first time they've done it. It's to get us all used to it.

"Scientists at Newcastle University have created part-human, part-animal hybrid embryos for the first time in the UK..."

Alan: Listen to this little way that they said this.

"...the BBC can reveal."

Alan: The BBC is the British Broadcasting Corporation run by the government, so they're allowed to tell you this. They can reveal it to you now, even though we already know it's been happening before.

"The embryos survived for up to three days and are part of medical research into a range of illnesses."

Alan: Now that's always the con. You can tell how concerned they are about illnesses since they keep talking about the same illnesses for 100-odd years and put millions of your charity money into it and tax money and they've done nothing to help it, but they can make new humans if they want to from scratch—but they just can't cure these diseases. However, they always use the poor, the ill and the infirm as an excuse for their research. That way we're not so horrified. We'll say, oh well, I guess, maybe, maybe.

"It comes a month before MPs..."

Alan: That's Members of Parliament.

"...are to debate the future of such research. The Catholic Church describes it as "monstrous". But medical bodies and patient groups..."

Alan: Now we have official patient groups now. They always make sure there are NGOs (like the Soviet Union) that pretend they speak for the public.

"...patient groups say such research is vital for our understanding of disease."

Alan: Yes, they really have helped us a lot in the range of disease.

"They argue that the work could pave the way for new treatments for conditions such as Parkinson's and Alzheimer's."

Alan: Now they had that about 50 years ago. Now here's the excuse too.

"Egg shortages: Under the microscope the round bundles of cells look like any other three-day-old embryos. In fact they are hybrids - part-human, part-animal. They were created by injecting DNA derived from human skin cells into eggs taken from cows ovaries which have had virtually all their genetic material removed. So what possible justification can scientists offer for doing what the Catholic Church has branded "experiments of Frankenstein proportion"?"

Alan: Well, guess.

"The Newcastle team say they are using cow ovaries because..."

Alan: Now listen to this.

"...human eggs from donors are a precious resource and in short supply."

Alan: I almost fell off the chair laughing when I heard that because it's in the paper (the same papers) and the BBC almost every week about couples buying eggs from women in Britain and

having them fertilized, sent over to India and put in a human host in India to carry it for nine months, generally by male couples. So I mean this is quite a farce as always.

"The hybrid embryos are purely for research and would never be allowed to develop beyond 14 days when they are still smaller than a pinhead. Scientists want to extract stem cells, the body's master cells, from the embryos, in order to increase understanding of a whole range of diseases from diabetes to stroke and ultimately to produce treatments."

Alan: Which is another lie.

"Professor John Burn from Newcastle University says the research is entirely ethical."

Alan: Now here he goes.

"This is licensed work which has been carefully evaluated."

Alan: Now who evaluated it? Well, is it bioethics committees? –which are the eugenics societies, you see.

"This is a process in a dish, and we are dealing with a clump of cells which would never go on to develop. It's a laboratory process and these embryos would never be implanted into anyone."

Alan: Ah-ha, ah-ha, ah-ha. I added that part on. That's not in the BBC one.

"We now have preliminary data which looks promising but this is very much work in progress and the next step is to get the embryos to survive to around six days when we can hopefully derive stem cells from them."

Alan: Now I think this is a break coming up, so I'll be back in a few moments. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got some problems with the sound, at least on my end. I think it's a dirty slide switch and these things happen in studios, not that I'm in a studio here, it's at the other end. So I'll try and hear the breaks coming up.

Now we'll go to the phones. We've got Robert from New York there. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Hello. I have two completely separate questions I'd like to ask. The first is in regards to your discussion about the drugs in the beginning of the show. My question is: Do you know if they altered the drugs they ship in at all? Meaning do they make them more addictive, maybe more toxic, have them produce different effects when you get them on the streets?

Alan: I've no doubt that they do. They do grade them and depending on the process they use to extract the opium and clean it and so on, the same with cocaine, you can end up with different effects on the user as well. Of course, yes. Also it's very possible, I wouldn't put it past them, to have made really good hybrids, maybe even genetically modify them, just like they did the tobacco plants. They give more nicotine. I'm sure they've done the same things with these particular plants as well. They wouldn't miss that opportunity.

Robert: Yes, probably, definitely, for sure. My second question is: You've mentioned that the technology we see on the ground is decades behind. The internet in the '30s. Cell phones in the '50s. What do you know or believe to be the most advanced technology that we've had attained?

Alan: Some of the most advanced definitely is to do with – well, apart from the fact that they can actually control your mind remotely right now if they want to. That can be done. They can affect your body and your functions in your body remotely by any cell phone tower. Now that was published this year or late last year from Finland of all places where they were doing research and they can actually from a cell phone, an actual tower, analyze the patterns, the signature patterns of different bodies around in that area, it's the line of sight so it's miles and miles, pick out an individual if they wish and literally beam from that tower – without moving anything on it, they can actually zone in on you in a three-foot radius and literally affect your body functions or your mind or whatever. That was declassified from the Finnish government. They have that kind of stuff. They also have their 'flying saucers' that have been going around since about the '40's, '50's and they've been making them not just in the U.S. They're making them in Britain too, the North of Scotland, at least, they were very famous for getting seen off Lossiemouth and Findhorn area and you could sit and watch these things. Some of them came out the water. Some of them came out of underground bases, just like Area 51, and this kind of technology too is amazing because the speeds they travel at are incredible and they can literally zip across the sky and stop on a dime. Now if they're piloted at all, they have to be altered to handle those kind of velocities and stopping. They have to have new technologies to create a different kind of atmosphere or gravity within the ship itself or you'd break the neck on any pilot, and it can stop on a dime. These things have been around for many, many years. We don't know – we're not told at least, how they're powered. They can blink out of sight and reappear again maybe five minutes later in the same spot. Whether they have some kind of cloaking device or what, we don't know; but these are very, very advanced craft and they were here before this Roswell nonsense.

Robert: So we probably have much more advanced space program or interstellar travel achieved than we can imagine?

Alan: We don't know how far they've gone into interstellar travel. They still haven't explained the Van Allen Belt and how they'd get through it, because technically anything going through it would be fried by radiation and that's never been explained to us. They couldn't even answer that in their question of it going to the moon, how they got through it. They didn't have any answers.

Robert: Wow. Well, that's all I've got, Alan, so thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Antonio from Maryland there. Are you there, Antonio?

Antonio: Yes. Hello Alan? How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Antonio: That's good. I was calling – if I may, can I add on to a couple of things that your first caller just mentioned as far as drugs being a little more addictive and everything. Crack cocaine – do you want me to hold over?

Alan: We'll carry this on after the break. I think it's coming in. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Antonio from Maryland on the line talking about the alteration of these drugs to make them more addictive. I think you were going to say something about crack, was it?

Antonio: I was going to say crack cocaine was the government's more addictive formulation for the America public, and I guess for the rest of the world out there it spread; and their official statement on that is: that the CIA or any U.S. government organization was not involved in that, it was a Soviet lie that was spread to pretty much displace the American people on the origins of crack cocaine.

Alan: The same thing too with some of the variations of marijuana. We know they were hybrid too by the military and even eventually declassified the fact that they'd done it with the actual product numbers and so on, according to particular plants. They have made things far more potent than ever before.

Antonio: And to get back on topic real quick. The only other thing I wanted to talk with you about was that I guess pretty much most of your listeners probably realize that the government has been pretty much consenting almost with vast approval from the majority of the public sending their countrymen overseas to learn and to be conditioned in the techniques of urban combat warfare, so that when they do come back that almost coincidentally they will almost not notice that these individuals will join the law enforcement department through the local, state and federal agencies, private agencies, and these are the same individuals that as I say have become conditioned for combat and for killing. We know all the news stories we have heard about torturing and everything else without any--

Alan: It was published in the newspapers here that 95 percent over the last five years I think it is of police recruitment in the U.S., 95 percent is taken from guys who are returning immediately from overseas right into the police forces. It also was published in Canada that the multi-jurisdictional task force – now these are cops from SWAT teams in every town and village has them now – they're sent over in batches with the troops and they showed a segment here on CBC television of them doing the same thing along with the soldiers bashing, kicking down the doors and going in with their guns and dragging all the people out. They're training the cops as well. They're getting their turn over there as well to get trained in the same type of techniques, and you're right. They won't care. They won't care who you are. It's all the same job to them and that's all part of the conditioning, so you're quite right.

Antonio: Yes, you're right, and I guess these will be the individuals that they will turn loose on a docile and apathetic public if they do not awaken and realize what's going on.

Alan: There's no doubt that's coming.

Antonio: Well, I'll let you go, Alan, and nice talking to you again and you have a good evening.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi, Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: I can hear you pretty well. I have a question I've been meaning to ask you. I've been reading some of these Afrocentric or African historians about people coming over to America from Africa before Columbus and I was wondering would you could say about the voracity or lack of those claims.

Alan: I haven't really gone into that. I've gone into some of the much more ancient migrations of people into the Americas. I've no doubt whatsoever that people in Latin America, the Inca and different cultures, were brought over from a place of the north of India called Mustang; because if you look at their drawings, the steles they've carved out in their monuments and so on, and even the hats they wore for ceremonies, they're identical. I think they were probably ferried back and forth by the Phoenicians because part of what they did was to move populations across the world to be slave labor, and when they died off or moved off, I think they left them behind. There's too many similarities between them and the natives of the north of Mustang.

Rick: Thank you for answering that. I have another question. Do you think that we earthlings are going to be able to travel to planets on other star systems in the future, or do you think that we're getting close to that kind of technology?

Alan: We earthlings would never be given a snowflake's chance in hell of traveling in outer space.

Rick: I mean did the elites though; have they marked out any planets that they are going to conquer?

Alan: They've marked out planets. NASA did a two-hour documentary with David Suzuki narrating it on their plans to go to other planets and for mining purposes and by huge projects with machines using new kinds of energy drives, but these will be very long-term agendas. As far as I know, they wouldn't take any humans along for the ride. They don't particularly like us commoners. It will be special people only, I'm sure, and maybe even specially-bred people for the long journeys.

Rick: I was reading something about NASA is going to put up something in 2014 called Terrestrial Planet Finder and they'll be able to find even chlorophyll in the atmospheres from radio spectroscopy analysis and we'll be able to see optically planets--

Alan: Most of what NASA tells us is nonsense. It's public relations. NASA's job is to put satellites up there to track us now and for all the tracking and gizmos and gadgets that will be tracking us very shortly. It's a military-industrial complex and NASA is one of the biggest parts of it and they give us all this nonsense about doing experiments in space to see if spiders can breed happily and that's all nonsense. That's just drivel to the public. It covers up their real agenda. NASA is definitely part of the military-industrial complex and all these satellites, these masses and myriads of satellites, one day will be controlling everybody—and I mean controlling them—who have a chip implant in them, and that's what they're putting up there now. They're not into it to see if one planet has chlorophyll or not.

Rick: Okay. Well my last question is Monsanto means Holy Mountain, right? Okay, all right. Well thank you very much, Alan. You have a nice day.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Daniel in California. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: I'm here. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Daniel: Hey, what's going on Alan? Check it out. You know a couple of months back you had a guy call in asking you all these Jesus questions and you guys got into a little beef over – you were telling him basically that you weren't going to argue with him over his belief, which I thought was great because you were right. There's enough pro and cons for religion to keep the argument going on forever. But recently I went on YouTube and this guy put out a video trying to refute what you were saying and what strikes me is that this guy he's not thinking you see. Because you were basically saying that there's a lot of religions out there with sun gods and virgin births and everything, which is verifiable because even the Mayan texts say that and the Incas too and how about [Vericoa] who was born of a virgin birth who died on a cross – actually on two planks of wood. The story is verifiable everywhere but this guy is basically trying to say that you're part of this, the illuminati, in saying that even though you were invited at one point to these functions and you were asked to join higher level ups. He's taking that as you're actually part of them. Do you have anything to say about that?

Alan: I would never comment on one little individual's thoughts. Why bother?

Daniel: This guy is a perfect example – you know it's funny because at the beginning he is agreeing with you. He praised you for exposing the things that you do, but then again when it came to his belief and when you shook that it basically scared him. It's kind of like you know your mother. You've known your mother for your whole life and when somebody comes and tells you look this, this and this about your mother a long time ago, they're going to be like, no, they're going to shut you off. Plato's cave basically.

Alan: You frighten them in their paradigm, you see, their little safety box that they live in. You threaten that. You suddenly make them afraid and generally when people are afraid they attack that which is unknown to them. That's standard.

Daniel: I just find it funny because these guys like they don't go and do the research otherwise. They just go do the research that, like you said, they follow the truth under their conditions. They don't want unconditional – truth is not wanted in the world, you know. That's understandable but these guys they can agree with you on certain things but when it comes to their faith in a certain god they're going to try to--

Alan: That's why we've had war and conflict down through the ages and of course the elites use all of this as we fight each other. It's very handy for them as we all kill each other. I mean personally I wouldn't care if Jesus had a virgin mother. I wouldn't care. It wouldn't matter to me.

Daniel: That's not the point.

Alan: And I wouldn't care if he walked on water or not. I think all you're left with are the parts that he said which are eternal truths and basically if you followed some basic simple laws it would be a much, much nicer place, but unfortunately the dogma of the old religion was dumped right on top of Christianity and covered it from the very beginning once Rome took it over, because they already had the Alma Mater, the Queen of Heaven, and they put her back in as Mary.

Daniel: It makes it evident that how the heavy overdose that our country has of religion.

Alan: It's incredible. It's incredible and Benjamin Franklin talked about that and he brought over Wesley to talk – even though he himself, Franklin says I can be a Mohammed in Arabia. He says I can be a Buddhist with the Buddhists. He says I can be Christian with the Christians. In other words, he was a man for all seasons, as a good mason is supposed to be. He brought over Wesley because he said that religion is going to be necessary for the mission that the United States has to fulfill. They'd have to use the U.S.

Daniel: It's crazy. I even get pamphlets in the mail telling me that this one book that they sent me, I got it in the other day and I was reading it. I was going through it because I like to read the other side's stuff. I'm not going to close myself off to them. I'm going to read and see the stuff that they're trying to feed people and I know people eat it right up, but they sent me a book trying to say that they had all the answers. They know the mark of the beast. They know who it is, what, now and all this. You know who, what, when, where, why. They know all of it and the answers are all in this one book and they just happen to send it to me in the mail.

Alan: They've had many final answers and final books over the last 50, 100 years.

Daniel: That's why I find it so funny that they're going to send me this stuff trying to feed me these ideas. What's a little scary is that people actually believe this stuff and do you believe that we could bring this about ourselves just by the character is fate deal?

Alan: What you can be sure of is that these characters who are running the world are using Revelations as a plan. Step-by-step they're using it. They're using it because the conditioned public who will put it all down to as God's will and they'll simply accept it all as God's will. That's how it's done.

Daniel: We'll just lay down our arms, right? All right, Alan. Well thanks. It was good talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we have Kevin in Connecticut. Are you there, Kevin?

Kevin: Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How you doing?

Kevin: I'm very good. Hey, I've been listening to your show for a while now and a friend of mine told me about your show and I'm really glad he did. I've learned a lot and I just want to say thank you. I have a couple of questions – two actually. 1) From listening to what you're saying over the last couple of months, what I'm wondering is you see a turn in the Book of Genesis

where they refer to the Nephilim and I'm wondering if that's maybe some kind of Masonic joke or whatever. What, to your understanding, is exactly what's being referred to in there?

Alan: You're talking about the Nephilim?

Kevin: Yes.

Alan: It's all a very confusing term. It's also actually – Nephilim is also the name of the Nordic land of the dead, Niflheim (in Old Norse, "Niflheimr"), as well, so there's a play on that there too and the giants and the sons of God that looked down et cetera. However, it goes much, much deeper than that because in ancient times the human god (very human gods) lived up high in the mountains in caves. We know from Sumer that they used to go up there and feed them and leave offerings at the mouths of caves for these characters, and they became the first priesthoods really. They studied the peoples for long, long times, watched their behavior from above and let you know the seasons, studied astronomy, the stars, charted it all and they became the first priests. Technically, those 'on high' were the giants, those who lived up in the hills, the mountains and studied the people.

Kevin: The other question I have is: I listen to a lot of patriot radio and the question I have for you is it just seems like there's so much going on here. You talk about the fact that as far as your concerned with the elite, with the "big boys" as you put it, is right on chorus; so what is the best thing that we little people, for lack of a better term, what can we really do? What's the best way to stand against these people, because it seems like all the cards are stacked against us?

Alan: You can never stand against them as a physical army, because, number one, you don't have an organized physical army to stand against them. You have to start – if you live in cities, get out of the cities if you can. Learn to live simply with less and at least you're outside of the major harm's way. Cities will be cut off. They'll have ration cards eventually in cities for the food and there will be chaos there. A lot of these big exercises in terrorism is to do with riots in the city. That's what they're really there for: to contain riots that will come down the pike. You don't want to be near them. Get out of the cities. Stock up on food and basics and learn to live very simply with as very little money as possible and give yourself at least that much of a breathing space from what's coming down.

Kevin: What kind of timeframe do you think we're looking at?

Alan: The Department of Defence in Britain has already stated from about 2010 for the next 30 years there will be escalating riots as they cut down our energy consumption, gasoline, food. In fact, food is going to be a major one. Medical here has gone to the pits. Medical attention and care is going down the tubes. They're going to give us minimalistic healthcare. It's already happening in Canada big time and Britain and other countries, and so you should stock up on different antibiotics, things that you might need in the future while you can still get them.

Kevin: Wow. That's good. Well thank you very much and I'll get off the phone so somebody else can call. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this jolly old matrix. We've got Eric from Ohio on the line. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: Hi, Mr. Watt. How are you?

Alan: How are you doing, Eric?

Eric: I'm doing pretty good. One person earlier was talking about the GM drugs and genetically modified drugs and the marijuana from like 30 years ago did not have the THC that it has now, so I'm sure that's all been modified.

Alan: Yes it has.

Eric: And then last show some lady was talking that she wanted to talk about the masonry and how they advanced and my experience when I was a mason – let me specify that very clearly--

Alan: You were 32 degrees there, weren't you?

Eric: No, 3 degrees. When you would come up to situations that were kind of shady, they wanted to make sure – they'd want you to go a certain direction and course. I was a little bit too ethical for that so I never really passed the test, but they were really insistent upon me getting or taking something, the York Rite or the Scottish Rite. It's mostly Scottish Rite around here, and getting those particular sets of degrees and if you show an interest in those things then I'm sure they'll advance you into other things, as far as making ranks particularly in government bureaucracies and things. But I also heard the same thing from people working in say with General Electric. If you were a mason then they would progress you up faster in the different chains in the organization.

Alan: Sure. It's the same in the educational system with Eastern Star; it's rampant through there, and school boards and police as well.

Eric: A lot of your police are masons. I can't remember it was a book about the Masons in Scotland Yard and there was lots of them and lots of strange things that went on and supposedly Jack the Ripper was protected from other Masons and in fact I saw one of the Mason publication was talking about that. The movie called "*The Good Shepherd*" that came out, that one is sort of like Masonry on steroids, but you'll notice in the process that they immediately provided him with a wife. They didn't want him with a deaf woman because she was probably genetically inferior. When he did – they would approach him and he would do what they wanted him to do, nasty things. You'll notice he kept progressing up the ladder that way and they really wanted someone without a conscience and that particular character didn't have much of one.

Alan: No. He was psychopathic in his own right.

Eric: And so that's a pretty good example of it. Now a lot of your Masons probably, if they're listening here probably would say oh I never had that experience and it's quite possible that they were already screened out earlier on that they weren't even going to approach them, or maybe they didn't have any particular power or things that they – authority that was useful for the other Masons, so they were basically left alone.

Alan: If you have some ability or power of command in an area, you could be advanced very quickly, even within a week, up the ladder.

Eric: Well, listen, that's all I have to say and take care of yourself.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Eric.

Eric: All right, bye-bye.

Alan: Talk to you again. Bye now. Eric was a mason and bureaucracy too. Well, I hear the music coming, so from Hamish and myself, up in a still kind of cool Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 4, 2008 (#97)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN:

Title Copyright Alan Watt April 4, 2008:

"DEMOCRACY BY BUREAUCRACY BY WELL-FUNDED NGO
HYPOCRISY"

© Alan Watt April 4, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 4, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers, look into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, that's the official website that I put out, and download as much as you want from all the previous talks that help to fit the pieces of the puzzle together, because I go into the histories and the foundations and the groups and the people who are giving you what is now called a "New World Order," why they're doing it and where they're taking it, and it's a never-ending story. We're taught to always look upon starting a project and finishing it; you don't realise that we are the building material. We are the raw material and they truly believe they can go on indefinitely using us, our basic DNA, for creating infinite types of human species forever and ever and ever. Their agenda goes on forever and ever and ever, conquering this, conquering that, conquering the stars eventually, they hope, and it's all to do with conquering; because they believe that when you lose your ability to conquer, you fade away as a species, you become decrepit and under their laws of nature, you are no longer fit to survive.

Also look into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** for transcripts which you can read in the various languages of Europe; download them, print them up, pass them to your friends. This is April the 4th, 2008.

It's truly amazing to live your life, always knowing what the next part of an agenda is going to be. Early on you catch on, at least I did when I was young, that there was no point in trying to tell most people what was really, really happening in their little worlds. We live in little worlds, our "immediate circle" as they call it, those around us, how far you travel in a day generally,

back and forth, and that's your little world. Because we're all so separate, even little counties are separate from other counties, you don't realise there are big, big machinations going on all the time and things are coming from not just federal governments affecting your little circle, but coming from world government—which is United Nations. You simply see the effects of it, thinking it's just local or whatever, and the job of the media (even your local media) is to keep you in that mode of thinking, like your own separate little cage.

A few years ago in Canada they were talking about making voting mandatory because people were so sick of politicians and political parties and the accumulating debt, never mind the scandals that we all see breaking out all the time, that they were getting so fed up and jaded with politics altogether; which isn't a bad thing, because once politics goes, then you'll find that the world will continue and those who really rule it must come to the fore and show their teeth. They're simply doing it, that very thing actually, in a different fashion by ruling the world by front groups and organisations, and using the politicians as the yes-men that sign the demands into law that these NGO groups make.

The Soviet system was the model for all of this, the big test bed, the second big experiment, "The Great Experiment" they called it, the U.S. being the first. Believe you me, the U.S. and the Soviet system have been vastly studied, intensely and minutely studied for things which would come to pass as they combined the two together, more and more, into one. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this strange system called democracy, something written about thousands of years ago by different philosophers in ancient Greece. They played out for us the scenarios we go through in democracy and how it ends up in the end—it always ends up with a form of dictatorship.

This particular article I'm going to read, which is very important to do with this because they're trying to make everyone vote now. This is from the mirror.co.uk, 25th of March, 2008, it was published, by James Lyons the political correspondent. Because they use the Soviet Union as I say; in the Soviet Union you were allowed to pick Politburo member 1, 2, 3 or 4, the idea being that once you voted them in, by law, you had to vote them in, you had to vote someone in, by law, then whatever they did to you was on your own head. It's a legality involved on it: "well, you voted us in, what did you expect?" That's the kind of attitude that you have, and that was found out even in local elections here in Canada, where a member in Sudbury complained about even the local council that was voted in and the strange direction they were going on and all these weird things they wanted to build that had nothing to do with serving the public. He was told that in democracy the only right that you have is to vote someone in; there is no recall, there is no complaints department once they're in power, and it's the same at the federal level. However, they want everyone to vote for this strange legality so that they can tax you and abuse you, and always telling you that they're helping you, as they grin and bear their teeth, and teaching us through propaganda that we don't see the teeth. That's how it's done, very, very simple; it's like a fairy story you tell the children.

From this particular mirror.co.uk article, they're talking about Britain and it also affects Canada too because they're trying to do it here; they already have in most of the British Commonwealth countries voting, by law, like Australia and other countries too; I think Holland has to do it and Belgium and some others.

"Radical fine plan to boost election turnout" by James Lyons, Political Correspondent, 25/03/2008

People who fail to vote at elections could be fined under controversial new proposals being studied by justice minister Jack Straw.

Alan: I'd love to call him the "straw man" because that's really what it is.

It is one of a series of radical reforms being considered to boost flagging election turnouts.

More than one in three voters snubbed the 2005 general election.

And MPs are concerned that unless the falling turnout trend is reversed...

Alan: Now listen to this:

... it will undermine the principle that governments rule in the name of the British people.

Alan: There's your trick, you see, if you vote then they pretend to rule in the name of you the voters. It's quite interesting.

In Australia non-voters are fined up to £30 unless they register in advance as someone who objects to voting on religious grounds.

Alan: You could join the UFO Party for that one, I suppose.

Labour chief whip Geoff Hoon is said to be in favour of fining non-voters. And polling experts reckon Labour...

Alan: That's like Democrat in the U.S.

...would benefit more than the Tories...

Alan: Which is Conservative.

...or Lib-Dems.

But welfare minister James Plaskitt warned it could backfire.

He said: "In a democracy the freedom not to choose is as important as the freedom to make a choice.

"Parties need to put up proposals to win over voters otherwise you can get a grudging democracy which I don't think is good."

Alan: Here we are, under totalitarianism, and they're still pretending that you've got democracy. We're getting watched more closely than scientists watch bugs in a cage, and they still have this pretence of democracy going on in these articles.

And he warned that extremist parties like the BNP...

Alan: That's the British National Party, the extremists, because under the United Nations (which we're all under) if you still think that your country should be nationalist, you're called an extremist.

...could end up benefiting. He said: "If you are forcing people to vote they may say I'll teach you a lesson by voting for someone you don't like."

Alan: Ha ha, there's another good one. Bring on the clowns

Shami Chakrabarti of civil rights group Liberty said: "It would be a sad indictment of politics in the oldest democracy..."

Alan: There's another good joke right there. These guys are really good.

...if the only way they could persuade us to vote is under threat of criminal sanction."

Other proposals in Mr Straw's reform package include holding elections at weekends and allowing voters a "second preference" vote if their first choice candidate fared badly. The most recent poll on compulsory voting showed the public were narrowly opposed by 49 per cent to 47 per cent.

Alan: What a joke, isn't it really? We're going into—we are under totalitarianism. We have homeland securities in every country all working together, all linked completely together, intertwined to the hilt, joined at the hip, sharing the same data on every citizen on the planet. They don't have enough data; they want to know what you're eating everyday. They've already got the whole genome project done, they know what your DNA type is, they know what your great-great-great-great-grandfather's type was too and what his IQ was. They know more than you'll ever know about you; because you, being part of a herd, which they claim they own, they have to know all about their animals and so we truly are living in "Animal Farm" here and we get these joking stories to keep us all amused. Unfortunately people will be arguing over these stories thinking it's all awfully real.

That's the con game of democracy that we have going on. As I say, the Soviet Union was a prototype where they made it compulsory that you had to vote. Now they're just spreading their wings and they have to have us vote eventually, even though it's getting worse and worse and worse, and it's hard to keep up any façade of democracy whatsoever. Then they can say to you, "well, you voted us in," as they take your homes away, as they tax you to the hilt with their ever-increasing taxation—which is part of the agenda, of course, the end of private property—and all the other manifestos that they've created in the world down through the years; their combining together to get their way.

That's the real set-up of the world we're living in. We're under the microscope, every single one of us, and it's not enough at the moment; they want us ultimately to be chipped, even, so they can track and trace us and watch the meetings we meet with other chips at—we'll all appear on their screen as these chips meeting together, and they'll know what you're talking about and we'll all be categorised. That's only one phase of it, because, as I say, at the end of this "hundred years war"—the same phrase that's been repeated over and over and has been again recently by the top players—they plan to have a completely different society emerge at the other end of it than anything you could possibly imagine; it's beyond science fiction, in fact. They haven't shown us that sci-fi bit yet.

They've shown us the riots that will happen when they start cutting back on the food supply. Now remember, as all this hype about the coming food shortages escalates and also everything you purchase including the food goes up in price, as gasoline and diesel and all methods of transporting it to the stores goes up and up, remember that it's all part of a warfare type strategy. They know there's going to be riots down the road; they've written about it. The Department of Defence from Britain, its top think tank, has given out its 90-page report on it. It's on my website, look into it. They talk about the coming riots of all kinds and they foresee 30 years of escalating riots. Now think about it: what's going to get the average Joe and Jane away from the television set and rioting on the street? What it will be is your basics. Your basics: a roof over your head, food to eat, water to drink, heat, from energy and so on. You're going to pay through the nose; we're already doing it for all energy resources and that's under the Kyoto agreement that we had no say in. It was spearheaded by Non-Governmental Organisations and signed into law by all the governments of the world because it's the plan. There is no democracy, there's only an agenda: when we start to get that through our heads, then we can plan from there.

If you still think it's just a matter of voting in someone or some party, then please go back to sleep because you've never really woken up. This is beyond that. We never had that; we never had that system at all.

I grew up watching an agenda unfold, reading about it when I was very young, watching the stages of it unfold, predicting what was going to happen because I knew the agenda; they printed and published it in many of the big books that were available at libraries. It was almost like seeing déjà vu with each part of it come into play. What was more astonishing was always the same reaction from everyone around me, including all the adults, of being utterly stunned, still thinking mistakes were being made and it was just this party or that party, or this particular prime minister or that one, or a president in the U.S. or whatever. They would argue over that and no amount of evidence would break through their conditioning; because, you see, to break through conditioning you have to crash, technically. You have to crash to a stage where you're wide open to learn from scratch and to use your own perceptions and your own logic, and not the constant barrage of propaganda that assails you every single day of your life from a hundred different sources. Remember what Russell said: Repetition, repetition, repetition, is how they get their ideas into the minds of the general public. That's how it's done. You have to crash in order to see and use your own perceptions. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I just got told (before everyone starts complaining) there's problems with the line, I think it's the carrier on the other end somewhere, so this voice might be coming in like some kind of warbling bird or a Dalek, perhaps, from Dr. Who, but there's nothing I can do about it. It's not this end here.

The thing is, though, there's never been democracy. You understand China had tried democracy about 500 or 600 B.C. Greece tried it. Other countries have tried it in ancient times, and it's a circle you go round and you always end up, regardless of right-wing or left-wing, you always end up with dictatorship at the end. Not only do you end up with dictatorships, we already have a scientific elite telling us that they will be the natural heirs to democracy. Because democracy, remember what the Club of Rome said (the Club of Rome that published "The First Global Revolution" towards world government), they said that they looked at all the previous systems running countries and vast nations and they said that they favoured collectivism over any other system, because in collectivism the scientists, the bureaucrats, the technocrats have nothing in their way; there's no barriers in their way and they can steamroll full ahead. In other words, run it in a scientific manner; and that's the same thing that Bertrand Russell and the Royal Institute for International Affairs basically promote. Democracy is too cumbersome. Margaret Thatcher said the same thing, she said we ex-politicians, ex-prime ministers and -presidents, constitute a parallel government, she says we know each other, we work outside of politics now but we work towards this agenda because democracy itself is too slow and cumbersome and there's too many conflicting parties to get anything done.

Every elite of every nation on this planet belong to one big club and they're all in cahoots together. It doesn't matter what they call themselves, the ones running Christianity, Judaism, the Moslems or whatever, they're all part of the multi-billionaire club and they've been intermarrying each other for centuries. They don't care about religions; they have their own high religion and they truly believe that they are all technically the Darwinian proof of superiority.

Now we'll go on to Steve from Denver. Are you there, Steve?

Steve: I had a quick question for you. You had mentioned something on another one of your shows, someone brought it up to you and you agreed with them, something about the Dalai Lama being a 360-degree mason. Could you expound on that and tell us are there any other 360-degree masons and what does that mean?

Alan: I didn't say he definitely was a 360 but it wouldn't surprise me if he was certainly way up there; that's what I said. Any one of the top ones that run religion is always in on the big agenda; they know what religion is for. They've been trained since a very young age as to not only what it's for, but the whole history, not only of the religion that they're put in charge of, but the history and the social histories and the governmental histories behind all the religions, and so they are way above simple rituals for the public, waving smoke in front of their eyes and all this kind of stuff. They are in on the importance of their role over the public.

Steve: Are you agreeing or disagreeing with that premise that there are 360-degree masons out there?

Alan: Of course there are. There's 360 degrees in a circle. In ancient times they used to have 360 days in a year; ancient Egypt ran on 360. You see the serpent eating its tail and that's what it symbolises; it's in so many of the high Masonic emblems it's incredible. It's not just the beginning and the end, the alpha and the omega, or simply the rebirth as you go around in the circle of life into another reincarnation; it's also the whole circle. That's what they talk about too, when you're going around the circle or the block, you're circling the block. It still doesn't occur to most of the guys who even perform that ritual the full significance of what they're involved in.

Steve: I hear you're going to break and thank you very much, and if you could, mention any others that attend.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and I understand that the phones on the other end are all kind of warbley and we'll just have to put up with it because there's nothing we can really do at this end here at all. It just means that I'll be up for another hour on top of the four hours after the show uploading to all the sites after I've taken it off of a backup tape and try to rectify it. Because that's what I do here, it takes five hours after I finish a show to get everything uploaded to the sites and that's another hour from a tape to a disk when the show goes warbley, stuff like that. Just to let you know what I do myself, I don't have a huge team here at all, I don't have a team to do all that kind of stuff for me.

Now we've got Richard from New Brunswick on the line. Are you there, Richard?

Richard: I actually called in initially to report the fact of the technical difficulty you're experiencing, but the interesting thing is that all your advertising comes through clear.

Alan: It does?

Richard: Absolutely impeccable, but when you're speaking it's all warbley.

Alan: I guess the advertising is already on disk, though; that won't be coming through the phone line from here to RBN.

Richard: I don't know how you're doing things over there, Alan. I mean I've run a few pieces of equipment like what I suspect might be being used, but if they just change the channel that you're on perhaps that would rectify everything. I don't know. I think you're down in Ontario and they're in the States somewhere, right?

Alan: They're in Texas.

Richard: Oh, I understand what's happening. Maybe it's your microphone.

Alan: It's not my end. It's the telephones at the other end, their server that's doing it.

Richard: Well I called in initially to report it, then I found out listening on the phone I could hear you and understand what you're saying, whereas I can't through the internet, so I stayed online. Maybe you could just leave me online and carry on with the conversation.

Alan: Yes, I know what you mean. That would be the way to go, maybe.

Richard: Hey, good luck on everything, Alan. We love you out here, man.

Alan: You take care. Bye now. There's nothing I can really do, but as I say this does add to it, I'll be up till four this morning uploading with all this back effort, and this is the sort of thing you

put up with every day, this kind of stuff, and people ask me why I don't have time to write the books.

Now we've got Tony from Massachusetts there. Are you there, Tony?

Tony: How you doing, Alan?

Alan: I'm trying to keep cool.

Tony: I understand. I heard you when I first tuned in tonight and I thought, wow, he must really be sick or something is wrong. Hearing the other callers I realised you definitely had this problem and I'm sure it will be rectified sooner or later. Well, I had two questions for you. The first one was in relation to, you mentioned not too long ago, in a few of your talks, you mentioned how they plan mass displacements of populations possibly out of cities and moving people around and depopulating entire areas when they believe these pandemics or whatever it is they decide to do. I was wondering, looking at the whole Katrina disaster, could that have been some sort of a dry run perhaps? It just seemed that the way after the whole incident took place and information came out on it, you kind of wonder, wow, you know.

Alan: It was a dry run. It was a dry run because ten years before Katrina a movie was made by the backing of the big foundations and institutions including, I think, the Cecil Rhodes foundation; that was on at the trailer at the end. It was about a hurricane hitting Louisiana and the whole premise was we were causing it, global warming, yada-yada-ya, World Wildlife Fund and all these characters helped make this movie. You saw these people, thousands of people moving northward en masse into another state to implant the idea that mass migrations of people will take place in the coming disasters.

There's no doubt about it, we know for instance that when New Orleans gets with hurricanes all the buses from the entire state know the procedure. They practice this procedure, they'd done it just the year before, and they all come in by the hundreds to evacuate the people to a safe place and so on. FEMA stopped all that happening; they turned the buses back two or three times in a row; they forbade anybody to go in and help those people. The whole idea for about four or five days was to show us, the viewers, how helpless everyone was and it made us all feel totally helpless because nothing was being done to help those people at that time. That was to get the sense of apathy and impotence across to us all. Then of course, later on, once they got underway with FEMA, FEMA said that they were the only ones authorized by law to work in an emergency; no one else was allowed to do it by law. Then you saw the mass evacuations, so that was indeed part of the whole process to get us ready for mass migrations.

It's a wartime scenario, they've written papers on this of people getting moved from countries if need be, mass migrations. They want a mayhem situation, chaos, for the next hundred years to bring out this whole New World Order that they've been looking forward to; so you're right.

Tony: Wow, that is incredible. In light of that, you would think that the general public would at least, just from the way that disaster, that whole thing actually turned out, you would think that they would at least see that and say, wow, if that's how that whole situation worked out, what's going to happen when they really drop the bomb? It's just really, really scary.

My second question was I had a question on Mr. Alvin Toffler, I'm sure you are familiar with his writings. Is there anything as far as the whole agenda and the New World Order and would I be able to glean anything from his writings?

Alan: Alvin Toffler is one of the players from the futurist society and he wrote "Future Shock" and it was a whole new, again, society to come into view. He also wrote "The Third Wave," as they term it, which is a Masonic term (Plato called it the third way). He's friends with Newt Gingrich and Newt Gingrich was handing out that book "The Third Wave. It's about the coming together of Soviet system and the capitalist system creating a third way; it's a Hegelian dialectic with the synthesis in fact. Newt Gingrich was handing that out free to all the congressmen in the U.S. when it came out a few years ago.

Tony: Wow, that's interesting, well I guess I'm going to pick that up and take a read of it. I saw it in the bookstore the other day but was kind of hesitant on grabbing it, but I definitely will. Well I appreciate your answers and I will continue listening to you and thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling. Now we're going to go to Ken in Fort Worth. Hello Ken, are you there?

Ken: Hey, you know they're trying to merge the United States, Canada and Mexico, right? Have you seen the New American magazine issue with forty pages of information on it?

Alan: Not the latest one, no.

Ken: Hey, if you google New American, real simple, and you'll find a story, the cover says U.S., Canada and Mexico merger mania. It's got forty pages of information, it's worth reading and passing around you know and telling other people about it. You know what IRS stands for?

Alan: I've heard a whole different bunch of meanings, but I know it's a scrambled "SIR" as well.

Ken: "I Resemble Satan," that's what it means.

Alan: It's quite a little statement, though, it's scrambled as well for SIR; "you always pay Sir," as they say in medieval English.

Ken: Hey, people ought to do a particular on their mail and bills and cheques and write down: IRS, where is the law? You know, file 1040, where is the law?

Alan: It doesn't matter; I know what the law is: Whoever has the arsenal and pointing the guns at you, they're the law. Mao Tse-Tung said "power comes from the barrel of a gun," and these guy literally own the army. They are the government and they own the armies and they're not kidding anymore; they're not even giving you the pretence of a constitution or rights anymore.

Ken: I think what's happened is they wanted a constitution convention here and we stopped it in Florida and Alabama back in '88, and they're mad.

Alan: They're not so mad. You see they don't put all their eggs in one basket; they have three plans on the go at one time: A, B, C and sometimes D as well.

Ken: I believe that they wanted to have a constitution convention and say, hey, you folks didn't want it no more and we trashed the constitution and we're going to do something different; but we stopped them, now they don't know what to do. You've got political butts come out, you had Randy Weaver, you had Waco, you had [inaudible], they took the guy's church away in Indianapolis. They don't care anymore.

Alan: These characters don't care anymore. They have the power, they have the means, they have the organisation, nothing else is organised against them; they know that. They've made sure of it, in fact, and they have such high-tech weaponry and snoops everywhere, we're all being monitored every time we turn round.

Ken: Have you seen this current popular science magazine that shows a C-130 with a laser?

Alan: I've seen that. It's interesting that they showed that laser because remember there was a big airliner shot down a few years ago and people swore on the east coast that they saw like a light beam going up to it and the thing blew up.

Ken: How long have they been using this laser?

Alan: It was probably lasers that did that at that time; that would be their experiment as well.

Ken: That's a good point; just because they tell you now, they might have shot Roswell thing down, you don't know.

Alan: Of course they've been using it in space satellites too. Remember that was the Star Wars program, they could blast not just satellites, they could pinpoint anyone on the planet and burn a hole through you.

Ken: Now who's going to stop that?

Alan: Exactly.

Ken: Hey, nice talking to you, buddy.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Anyway, I'm just going to read something here because maybe my voice will be a little bit better; the callers—it's just too much like Donald Ducks talking to Donald Ducks on this end of the line here. It's happened a few times on this show and I think it's just a harassment thing of some kind because I can't spare the time to fix every problem and re-do tapes and so on. It's just burning out, it can't go on.

This is from Britain again, Times magazine, March 28th, 2008.

Head teachers to get powers to 'stop and search' for drugs

By Greg Hurst, Political Correspondent

Schools are set to be given further powers...

Alan: Even further powers; they already have so many already.

...to search pupils for drugs, alcohol and stolen goods to help head teachers to enforce discipline among the most disruptive students.

Ed Balls,

Alan: What a name.

...the Children's Secretary, wrote yesterday to Sir Alan Steers,

Alan: Another name, Steers, cattle.

...the head of a review of behaviour in schools, asking for advice on how such powers could be introduced most effectively. Head teachers are already able to search pupils for guns or knives under the Violent Crime Reduction Act 2006, which also allows them to make random searches or to install walk-through metal detectors.

Alan: Now the reason I'm reading this is to show not just people in Britain, Canada, or the U.S., but across the whole planet what's been happening here. Remember what Russell and others said: The state would eventually destroy all family input so that the old contaminated culture would be destroyed. That was all part of it. The state would give the students their new culture, their new morality. Now we see what they've been fed, we've all been through it, for about 40-50 years, what's been fed steadily to the youth and they simply mimic what they see. They take the drugs that have been flooding into the country, brought in by the big boys, the CIA, MI6, Mossad and all the rest of them out there. They're fed a steady diet of massive violence like never before in history, massive violence. All their heroes win by brute force and being psychopathic; they simply slaughter their way from the beginning of a movie to the end, last man standing. They emulate what they see; they mimic it, as Charles Galton Darwin said. They mimic what they see, that's why you're given this particular culture. You can't have all of this anti-criminal law and so on getting passed if you don't have crime. You create the crime. You create the behaviour to warrant the introduction of new totalitarian laws, so you create the culture to suit, very simple technique.

To continue with this particular article from The Times:

Sir Alan's initial review proposals included a requirement that all state schools should take a share of disruptive pupils and if they expel students they should accept others who have been excluded from neighbouring schools on a "one out, one in" basis.

Mr Balls also yesterday attacked as "wrongheaded" the call by the National Union of Teachers to campaign against military recruitment by the Armed Forces in schools.

I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just prattling on here because I can't take callers because they sound like Donald Duck or the Daleks from Dr. Who, and it's no fun for listeners when they can't really make out what you're saying. I'll just continue, hoping that you can hear what I'm saying, although it might sound duckish as well, and maybe one day we'll find out what's causing this because it's happened a few times and it just gives us all extra work. I'll be up extra hours taking this from tape, trying to smooth it out and putting it up on the site.

Now people should check into the Irish Times business section, this is an article on the brain-enhanced world, management groups to do some predictive programming, I think it was March 28th it was published. It says:

A management group called Net Results has looked into the crystal ball for 2018. Some of what it finds is wild and wacky but other predictions have a ring of truth, writes Karlin Lillington.

Robot workers, microchip-enhanced brains, computers you speak to, terrorist cyber and infrastructure attacks that bring down the internet, and travel hubs such as Heathrow and JFK - sounds like the latest Hollywood blockbuster. Think middle management instead. Such are the predictions for the business world of 2018 that trained managers will be expected to negotiate, according to a fascinating study released this month by the Chartered Management Institute in Britain. Not in their usual fare, I should think. And yes it does sound wild and wacky. The report does make business management sound the most exciting place to be. Here was I with the stereotypical picture of boring management conformity, whereas in future your bank manager may be busily uploading new information packs to her embedded brain chips, heartily chastising the PC, bravely fending off terrorists and hackers, and sending the robot to the canteen for a tray of coffee (although maybe that will be outside the robotic union agreement). Among 16 "possible futures" highlighted in the report are "the world under cyber attack" in which an unleashed virus shuts down much of the internet and systematically deletes business and private data.

Alan: Now you can be sure that all of this stuff is going to happen and the viruses will be released by those in charge, because you have to have ongoing war and only they have the means to make that happen. Ongoing war—look into the causes of war, the funders of wars, the planners of wars; and to stay in power, people at the top need war. This upcoming war that is to last 100 years is on the general population and the general population are totally oblivious of the fact. Through war they can get so much done through taxation; they have a compliant public who want to be kept safe and the wolves make hay in those particular periods of time.

Upcoming is a microchip world to enhance abilities of employees, but more chillingly, "some also use them to monitor and control their employees".

Alan: There's the real part of it, will be given:

...to monitor and control their employees. That may sound laughable - especially only a decade away - but the report soberly notes this "scenario may be closer than we think". And remember - these are managers making these predictions, not Daily Mail headline writers.

Alan: These are top managerial staff making these predictions.

That's it for tonight, so from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

Transcribed by Samantha.

April 7, 2008 (#98)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt April 7, 2008:
"THE CREATED FOOD SHORTAGES
AND THE
COMING FOOD RIOTS – OLD TECHNIQUE,
WORKS EVERY TIME"
© Alan Watt April 7, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 7, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over as many of the older talks I've given down through the years. Talks which try to put a very complex system into place for your mind to perceive how it all interconnects, how you're managed in a global system and have been for quite some time, where even your culture and the alterations in culture are preplanned and simply marketed into your minds and you adapt to them—and you wonder why you live in a dysfunctional society. It was planned that way. I try to fill in a lot of the blank spots for you by going over old documents, old books, by big players in the field, players employed to work towards this global fascist type system. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various languages of Europe.

We are on the fast track now, as they love to say themselves, the fast track. They love the term "track." A track is a line you see and everything starts with a point and then you draw the line. The old mystery religion is still in place and they want everyone "onboard" being pirates all. They want us onboard their system and on track with their agenda. Everything that goes into the creation of your system, from kindergarten to cartoons, to the books put out for children, to the movies made for adults, is all part of the predictive programming process which you're exposed to and have been your whole life long. Your children now are exposed to the upgrade version – the society that will be prepared for them when they reach 20 to 30 and it's not a pretty picture at all because we're in the age now of crisis creation to pull off the final stunt, the final part of this part of an agenda.

They have to create crisis everywhere. How can they do that?

It's very simple. They've taken over everything that you need from food to clothing to shelter, heat, energy. They've taken it all over and put it into the hands of a few of their front international corporations. They've killed off the old farmers. They've driven them off the land. They've taxed them off the land. They've paid farmers not to grow crops.

What happens when you don't grow crops?

You get shortages you see and that's the next step because food is going to be used as a weapon, as I've mentioned for years, and we're seeing the scenario now loom above us as the major media, you know the brainwashing predictive programming bunch, start to talk about what I've been warning the public about for years. I'll be back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and this is April 7th, 2008. I'm talking about the new crisis creation techniques. Everything suddenly is a crisis, from terrorists everywhere, terrorists under the bed. My goodness, it could be your next-door neighbor. It might even be you if you haven't been tested for it yet. Apparently it's catching and they're going after food.

Now, food has always been used as a weapon down through the many, many centuries, thousands of years in fact of the same techniques and I've talked about the United Nations speaking about using food to control people. Ultimately the UN is to be in charge of the distribution of food across the planet and they're going to use it as a tool to force people, a big stick to force people to reduce their population. If you don't bring your population down, you aren't going to get more rations. That's in their charter, Department of Agriculture at the United Nations. Now look it up for yourself. And I talked also a while back about the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this front organization that does the real legwork of running the global system, implementing it and propagating it to you via the media. They've been talking about the coming food shortages. Suddenly it's a crisis across the world and of course they'll blame global warming, which is another farce as well—another creation of one of the other think tanks, the Club of Rome.

Here's an article from the *Telegraph.co.uk* from today the 7th of April 2008.

"Soaring Price of Food Leads to Riots."

Alan: Now, I've been telling you they're predicting 30 years of escalating riots and that's from the top think tank from the Department of Defence for Britain. It also is a top think tank for the whole bloc of amalgamated militaries for the Americas, Canada, Europe and Britain. It says:

"Soaring Price of Food Leads to Riots by James Kirkup, Political Correspondent
"Rising food prices threaten economic stability and could trigger riots, Gordon Brown..."

Alan: He's the prime minister of Britain.

"...has been warned. The World Bank..."

Alan: Another UN creation.

"...said this week that the price of staple foods has risen by 80 per cent in the past three years. For consumers in wealthy nations such as Britain soaring prices are squeezing household finances and keeping inflation up. But for developing nations they can lead to malnutrition and social disruption."

Alan: My goodness, they are bright guys. They've been using this for centuries for developing nations and keeping the population down.

"Food prices are being driven up by shortages of supply - often caused by bad weather..."

Alan: They own the weather, remember. That was in the newspapers a few years ago when the American Air Force said it would shortly own the weather. Well they do, by HAARP and by spraying us everyday like bugs from these aircraft that criss-cross the sky.

"...and by rising demand. Mr. Brown chaired the Progressive Governance..."

Alan: Progressive Governance Summit. Did you know there was such a thing? A Progressive Governance – governance, remember, summit. Now this is what they're calling it. **Not GOVERNMENT. GOVERNANCE.** That's where they order you to do something and you obey.

"...in Watford at the weekend and heard a string of warnings about the rising price of food. António Guterres, the UN High Commissioner for Refugees, told the summit the cost of food is leading to riots. He said: "The biggest problem today is rising food prices in democratic countries everywhere. This can trigger social unrest." The summit drew together some of the world's most important Left-of-centre politicians, including former US president Bill Clinton. Many at the meeting blamed the price hikes on US and European Union moves to use biofuels such as ethanol to curb greenhouse gas emissions..."

Alan: Another bogus creation.

"...Ethanol, an alternative to petrol, is made using corn and its increasing use has pushed up maize prices."

Alan: That's not really true because Monsanto you see had some how either by aerial methods or other means of delivery put in their GMO maize products into Latin America where they were denied entry, so they just flew over them and scattered the stuff and now it's taking over their crops.

"The EU wants biofuels to make up more than five per cent of transport fuel used by 2010, and the US may triple the amount of maize it uses for ethanol over the next decade. But Mr. Clinton said: "What's really hurting the food markets is America moving into ethanol. People there are moving into corn and you have pasta riots in Italy related to what some people are doing in farming in America."

Alan: Now I said at the beginning of the show, for those with memory, since World War II governments of all Western countries got heavily involved in agriculture, first handing out freebees and little tax-free havens for farmers to go into. They took the bait. The next thing they knew, in came the government to regulate your farms and ultimately they're being pushed out of business. Margaret Thatcher and others have said the same thing and they said at the United Nations Agricultural Department that farming was just too important to be left to farmers. You have giant agri-food businesses, international corporations, five of them mainly that now own the entire food supply of the planet. Not only that, they have made sure they will always own it because they've put in the modified seed with the killer gene so that they cannot reproduce themselves. You can't save seed and plant it next year. It already caused riots in India a few years ago when they were forced on it. Many of the farmers there committed suicide because they knew they've have to go back cap-in-hand to the masters every year and buy food, buy the seed to plant; whereas before they collected their own and planted it.

This is the start of the drumbeat to tell you that your food supply is going to go up and up and up in price as it becomes more scarce when those at the top bring on utter crisis and they're also raising the price of gasoline and diesel which transport everything including your food to wherever its final destination is. That's tacked on to the consumer at the bottom. Food, shelter, clothing, energy, everything you need for survival is pretty well out of your hands and what they mean by that is interdependence. You're now an interdependent person. In other words, you're completely dependent on them for everything that you need. You are a slave. That's what it boils down to by design.

A war has been going on against the general populace of the planet for an awful long time and the public have been completely oblivious to it. When you start to give up the ability to feed yourself, heat yourself, cloth yourself, barter with each other for what you need and so on, you're now dependent upon the system which you do not control. Someone else does. That's your new master. It's called interdependence, global and individual interdependence.

Here's the prime minister of Britain, a good Royal Institute of International Affairs member using the old standard technique of that very organization to terrify the hell out of people and get them ready for riots, riots and now you know why the Department of Defence published that 90-page document where they foresee nothing but escalating riots for 30 years. Remember, we're in a 100 years war according to those at the top. Cheney, Rumsfeld and others have used that term over and over. It's a 100 years war – not just against the Middle East. It's to radically alter every country, every culture and the way of life across the entire globe and out of it will come a drastically altered society. Their perfected society, a society that's much, much smaller, a society which they'll have no male and female as we know it, no family as we know it. They're going to

genetically modify, create, perfect, ideal design humanity to serve them better. A humanity which will be unable to think for themselves, to even wonder what's happened, they won't even have that ability.

At the World Science meeting held at Loyola University a few years ago in Louisiana, the top geneticists were there. The top bioengineers were there and the top computer people were there and they said that shortly it will be unable for an individual to even perceive themselves as a distinct separate individual. That ability will be gone. The top guy from Tokyo said think of it more like the beehive. You'll hear the buzzing or whispering of voices going through your mind from central computers or regional computers as they program you and you'll hear the voices of the recipients going back to the central computer. You'll hear the buzz, just like the Borg in *Star Trek*. Star Trek was one of the greatest forms of predictive programming for this whole agenda. They're very enjoyable. They make sure your poison is very enjoyable as they program you.

What a world we're living in and people call in all the time asking to the solutions, and I tell them the solutions can only start individually. A little light goes on here, a light goes on there and you've got to bypass the organized groups that have been put out there for you to join, because generally they're led by the same people at the top. They give us the leaders we follow. That's why they never lose.

We're down to the question of what is life. What's the meaning of life? Are we good enough as we are, or do we allow ourselves to be changed alongside the agenda? Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through this matrix, this thick, very thick multilayered system we think is reality, and casting away all the illusions and all the delusions that have been promulgated into us by a very scientific indoctrination system, coordinated with media of all kinds, along with the educational system and we do enjoy our downloading. They make it very, very interesting, especially on the fictional side of things.

Now we'll go to the phone now and we've got Vic from Hella. Hella of course is hell, for earth, and that's where we are right now. Are you there, Vic?

Vic: What's going on, Alan?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Vic: It's good to talk to you. I wanted to ask you does Plato mention the creation of money in "*The Republic*?"

Alan: He kind of avoids it. He accepted it of course as a way of exchange. It was also used for buying back slaves who were of nobility actually who were caught during wars. They would ransom them back with money, so he thought it was essential for that purpose so they could save their own elite if they were caught in some other territory and sold into slavery.

Vic: Because money was a problem way before the Federal Reserve, right?

Alan: It was always a problem. It was the same with the Phoenicians. The Phoenicians had it worked out that they would loan money to countries and then loan them to go to war with other countries. Part of the deal with the Phoenicians was that they would get a proportion of the vanquished and turn them into slaves and they worked gold mines with them as far as the Ural Mountains they had gold mines back in those days. They worked out that one-gram of gold per life (human life), because it was terrible working conditions, you died generally within a week of working for them, then that was worth it because slaves were so plentiful. Money and riches and any medium of exchange has always been tied to armies, slaughter and slavery.

Vic: What do you say to the people that just want to blame the Fed and if we could just get rid of the Fed then everything would be okay?

Alan: They'd have to do their history and look into the system in America before the Fed came in. Read "*Robber Barons*". Look at the depressions they caused in the 18th century with three men. They were so easy to collapse the banking system, which they ran primarily. Then they'd buy up all the stocks for peanuts, put all the pensions out the window and collect it all for themselves. You'll find that with Gould and a few other ones, Morgan and so on, they got together and collapsed the banks twice in the 1800's and confiscated everything and the businesses et cetera. That was normal business practice back then, so you would just go back to the same system.

Vic: Could I get your opinion of the Black Panthers?

Alan: I don't know too much about them.

Vic: Because if everything comes from the top, is it possible that they are, because it seems to me they were the one people that were going to do some real things.

Alan: They certainly drew a lot of attention from the feds at the top who immediately went into the business of hiring people, training them to infiltrate them; so probably in the beginning they were definitely a real force to be reckoned with and probably dedicated to their cause.

Vic: What do you think of Malcolm X?

Alan: It's hard to tell. He said a lot of the truth. There was no doubt whatsoever. Did he have any other agenda at the back of his mind? We'll never know. We'll never know now if he was completely genuine and if he would stay that course or would he go further and perhaps be part of the problem. I don't know.

Vic: Do you figure he was more genuine towards the end?

Alan: It's difficult to say. I mean everything is so muddled because most of the scholar work done upon him is being done by people outside the groups. In other words, the established media, so you don't really know what's true anymore as they muddy the waters.

Vic: I'm really curious about this in your book: How is it possible for them to arrange the Lincoln-Kennedy symmetry you know with all the dates?

Alan: Oh, they love this. It's almost like schoolboys at a private school.

Vic: How could they have the dates happen on the same--

Alan: They love this kind of thing and they go to extreme lengths sometimes to get the right names, at the right place, at the right time just to have their in-house joke. That's how they boast to each other "we are gods" and play with the public and the public haven't a clue.

Vic: But wouldn't that mean you have to arrange a birthing for a certain person at a certain time? Like how does one do that?

Alan: It certainly would, or either you have them change their names a generation beforehand or you could use them down the road, which, mind you, they have been known to do.

Vic: In your opinion, are there any good guys in the public view?

Alan: I don't really see the good guys at the top.

Vic: Anybody on TV, in any music-wise, political-wise, anything?

Alan: I kind of doubt it. Many people might be genuine but they're not in on the big plan and if you're not in on the big plan and you don't see the overall picture, you can be used as a dupe; a very honest dupe but a dupe nonetheless.

Vic: So even as far as dupes go, who are your favorite artists or celebrities even though you know?

Alan: It's hard for me to say even today because I never watch television and I haven't watched for a long time. It's so zany now I don't really follow it you know.

Vic: Well, I mean as far as music-wise and movie-wise and actors or musicians that you like?

Alan: I can't really go into that now. It will take too long.

Vic: Can I ask you another question when you get back?

Alan: No, that's enough for now. I've got other callers.

Vic: Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Charles from Nova Scotia on the line. Are you there, Charles? Hello Charles.

Charles: Hello. The purpose for my call this evening is I wanted to ask you about the special closed session of the U.S. House of Representatives that was discussed back on March 13th. I wanted to know what you thought about that.

Alan: I think they're just going the same way as all the British Commonwealth countries have gone. We have what we call Privy Councils. Here we are electing people in, yet they have a private council where the public are not allowed in. We're not allowed to know what's being

said. It's just the U.S. version of the same thing and I was waiting for them to do it because it's all the same system worldwide now, regardless of republic, democracy, constitutions or anything else. We're already under the system and they're just showing us that we don't have democracy anywhere.

Charles: Supposedly it was leaked that they discussed the imminent collapse of the U.S. economy to occur by September 2008. I was wondering what you thought of that date.

Alan: Well, I don't know about that. It's hard to go with leaks or even supposed leaks that end up in rumor. I know that when they said that oil went past the \$50 a barrel then \$100 a barrel as predicted by Rumsfeld at the beginning of 9/11, he said it will probably double by two or three years time. He says don't be surprised. That's part of the agenda and then *The Economist* came in on the same act and they said generally it takes four years for the economy to catch up and show a decline or a boom. Well, it will be probably four years from I would say now. That's when the major bust will come. That's when it catches up and all comes home to roost.

Charles: Do you think these supposed leaks are just like a fear-mongering tactic to get people worried about what's going to happen?

Alan: It gets you worried and then once you're worried enough and you're terrified, they'll come out with a United Nations organization or department then that will say we'll have to take over the system. Now remember too, they're using this fear mongering to amalgamate the Americas even faster and that will also be used as an excuse to the public as to why they had to amalgamate. "We cannot have all these separate governments, separate occurrences et cetera, and the only way we can fight this and compete with China and Europe is to amalgamate in the same way." That will be used. Yes, it's to create fear before they give you the answer.

Charles: The claim of the imminent collapse of the U.S. federal government, their finances and such, I just saw it as another step towards the American Union. It's almost like the preprogramming to get us even more into it.

Alan: It is. They also used 9/11 for Fortress America, which they published in 2005, the reason why they have to amalgamate the Americas is because we can't defend ourselves with separate governments. This economic chaos that they're bringing in is also going to be the next nail in the coffin, the second reason why they have to amalgamate and that will suit most people. They'll say, "well, I guess they had to do it, they had no choice."

Charles: Also, I'm suspicious of the push right now to buy gold. It seems to me like it's just a fleecing of the populace to remove their assets so they can't actually invest in things that would be more useful like food and things that would help them survive through the coming crisis.

Alan: People always push these products during crisis times and I always go by the Rothschild's dictum, which was you buy when low, sell when high. That makes more sense.

Charles: Okay. And they're also predicting the possibility of a civil war inside the USA as a result of the collapse of the economy.

Alan: They've been preparing for civil war for 20 years by building up internal armies to deal with it. They knew 20, 30, 40 years ago exactly where they'd take us by 2008 and 2010 and

they've been writing about the coming civil unrest. As I say, they published it a 90-page document for the top think tank for the Department of Defence of Britain and all NATO countries, so they haven't told you why you'll be rioting but it's obvious—it's going to be your food, it's going to be money, it's going to be increasing taxation while all that's happening and you've no money to pay. No doubt, too, if they need be, they'll throw a plague into the mix as well.

Charles: They've even claimed advanced roundups of insurgent US citizens likely to move against the government and the detention of those rounded up at the Rex-84 camps can start to [inaudible].

Alan: They published them initially back in the 1980's and then '90's again and they've been building them ever since, so this is a long-term plan. They know where they're talking us and they're causing the crisis every step of the way.

Charles: Also, the possibility of retaliation against the members of Congress for the collapse, so they're basically going to sacrifice their front men, I think.

Alan: They'll be well shielded behind lines of security men. They already are. They have their private security forces, generally ex-CIA guys, protecting them. Every prime minister, every ex-prime minister has security guards supplied by the RCMP and CIA for life. They're already prepared against all of this kind of stuff.

Charles: They're making the promise of those safe locations, the safe facilities for members of Congress and such and their families during the masses civil unrest coming.

Alan: That's right.

Charles: I caught your show on Alex Jones today, a really good show. It was really well done. Also, I wanted to ask you one last question. Am I correct when you said that the underground tunneling machines that they're using are actually tunneling at five miles per hour? Is that it?

Alan: That was the latest thing that I read when they published that some years ago in one of the science magazines.

Charles: Okay. All right, thank you Alan. Thank you for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Jake in Texas. Let's see if it is Jake. Hello.

Jake: Hello. Hi, yes, Alan, you and Alex Jones make a good team. You balance out his hyperness. But my question is: How do we as free thinking people start to at least imagine a new system to put in place when this one crumbles because if it does crumble the surviving elite will just pick up the pieces and they'll start over again and there are no "good old days" to go back to.

Alan: That's right. I mean I don't when the good old days were. It's primarily through fiction again and Hollywood and Little House on the Prairie and the Walton's, you know. Times were pretty tough. The only difference being they had solid family and community units that helped each other out. They've done their best to destroy even that cohesion over the years as they bring out the new scientific global community, a completely different, radically different entity all

together, so it's going to be very difficult regardless. Some people will definitely help each other out. Other ones will turn on you because they have no ability to bind anymore. They don't even know their neighbors. They're suspicious of people. That's the modern society for you. It will be chaos for a long time. I've no doubt whatsoever.

Jake: So basically trying to bind with other people to come up with a new system together, because I know I can't ask you directly what's a new system because you don't know and I don't know.

Alan: Any other system would have to be something based more naturally on an old human society where people had their own communities with a strong culture. Not this destroyed fragmented culture we're given today where the elite really are the bosses. Ancient societies didn't need to know if there was a department of welfare out there to help them out. The tribe, the clan, the people helped each other. That was the law. There were very few laws and the people knew them all. They didn't have police forces or armies, didn't need them, they were all part of the army, and that's what we'd have to get back to, something like that. You cannot give your ability to sustain yourself to others. That's the bottom line.

Jake: And I'd like to tell you about a new mind control device I heard on another radio program that all the bigwigs like Oprah and Donald Trump and all them and they're selling it at the high-end stores. They've got out a new watch that's supposed to make your brainwaves in a certain frequency and give you bliss all the time, and when I heard that I was like oh yeah, that's mind control in a watch.

Alan: Mind control indeed. They'll be happy when they all have their chip. It's all part of conditioning the public towards getting a chip, and that will also be pushed on the public through keeping their safety and they have to monitor everyone for safety reasons.

Jake: Yes, so the listeners out there, be on the lookout for that new device coming around too.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Jake: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Now we'll go on to Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith? Hello

Keith: Hello Alan. In response to the last caller, I would suggest a system loosely based on the Amish community without all the religious dogma. I think we could grow a lot of good food and build a lot of good houses and take care of one another. All right Alan, thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got John from California. Are you there, John?

John: Yes I am, Alan. Nice to talk to you. Alan, I just had a quick question for you on your appearances as a guest on Alex Jones show this morning, and you and Alex were both talking about global warming and each of you cited a source I believe. Alex came up with the Carnegie Foundation and you mentioned some source, a book from the Club of Rome, in which you both seem to be saying the same thing that the people who are running the world back in the '70's had come up with this idea of global warming to sucker the masses into it. Can you give me a specific reference? I went to the Club of Rome's website.

Alan: The book is called "*The First Global Revolution*," published and put out by the Club of Rome itself.

John: When was it published, do you know?

Alan: They published it in the '90's. The founders who wrote the book said that back in the '70's the two of them (the two founders) had come up with this idea, this bogus idea to fool the public to bring them together under a global system and they dreamed up the whole idea of global warming. They looked at other options and they thought this would fit the bill. That's what they said.

John: You don't happen to remember the names of the two men, do you?

Alan: Actually, you'll find that yourself. It's a simple book check. You'll find it out there.

John: Okay. "*The First Global Revolution*". Well look, Alan, thanks a lot for your help.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Now we've got Robert from Nova Scotia. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Good evening, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Robert: Great thanks. I've just got one question there about chemtrails, Alan. Last week, I always look up and see lots of chemtrails go by as they fly north-south air Europe to the United States. Anyway, there was one aircraft flying over the house here and I was videotaping it and taking some pictures of it a long chemtrail and then all of a sudden there was a black line in front of the aircraft going off to eternity basically and it was falling directly in this black line. Have you ever heard of that happening?

Alan: I've seen it many times. In fact, I've seen some of the types of spray sprayed above the clouds and when it cuts through the cloud below it, which means it's heavier obviously (it's not just water vapor, it's heavier), you'll see it turning black as it cuts through the cloud beneath it.

Robert: Exactly. I've actually thought about that as well. Also just right after that there was another aircraft coming behind it with a long trail and the trail actually that was coming out was a blue color. I've never seen that, a different colored one, before.

Alan: The blue ones tend to mix – I call them the polymer ones. It's almost like looking through a plastic film or a barrier for your basement or your insulation as it gives off that blue tinge. However, the polymer was designed back in the '60's and this is declassified stuff, and they said its purpose was to bring virus or bacterial or chemical agents down to ground target level.

Robert: That doesn't surprise me. Everybody I talk to around here is sick these days.

Alan: Yes they are.

Robert: Okay. That's all for now, Alan. You have a good evening.

Alan: You too. Now I've Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Hello Alan. A previous caller brought up something that reminded me of questions I've been holding for a long time because they were sort off the subject. This concerns elite in-jokes based on names and word play. I find it hard to believe that we have as a candidate a person whose last name rhymes with Osama and who's middle name is Hussein, and I just wonder what you think of it because I understand that he's quietly being groomed for at least 20 years I mean behind the scenes for a major career and that would imply that Osama who was also an operative of course had been groomed for the same amount of time or that somebody a long time ago recognized this. Is this possible?

Alan: It's very possible. They actually do this kind of thing.

Maggie: They do, okay.

Alan: And they do love – especially when they have picked them years ahead for their task, you'll find that they do this and pick specific names for them. Sometimes they'll change their name for the task as well and they love these jokes.

Maggie: Yes. Okay, quickly two more. The Elian Gonzalez incident: That surely wasn't set up, was it not? His name is an anagram for alien. How could it get more perfect than that?

Alan: You're right, you're right. There's no doubt about that. We'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and putting some of the pieces together and it's very, very complex, but you do see how it meshes like a big jigsaw puzzle gradually in itself again. It comes together, implodes together.

Now we've got Diane from Minnesota on the line. Are you there, Diane?

Diane: Yes. Hi Alan. Hello.

Alan: Go ahead.

Diane: Hi Alan. I wanted to thank you for all the stuff that you do. I listen to you all the time. I was listening the other night when you were on Jeff Rense one other night and by a fluke he said to put in rogue government and go to his site, and I put in Rogue and I spelled it wrong. I spelled it R-O-U-G-E government and up came the North American Union in the area that I live and all the doctors and those that are affiliated with the North American Union. This really blew me away. It must already be up and running.

Alan: It is running. It's been running for a long, long time.

Diane: So these people, these doctors and clinics in the area, then they're already in the know and in agreement with what's taking place?

Alan: Yes, the higher paid ones. They'll go along with anything for saving themselves and keeping their own standard of living. At least they hope to keep their own standard of living and they'll go along with anything and they'll keep quiet and silent from the public if need be.

Diane: I was just so blown away and one of them is a doctor that I use and I know and I just recently though, but I plugged in that with a few of the other communities on another friend's computer and her town came up and it listed the ones that were in her town and the smaller ones roundabout. So I've been listening and studying for quite a while now and I've looked at all your old information. I ordered your books and it's hard to find people that will listen. I have a couple of people that listen but it's really difficult. They think you're – they can't handle it, whether they think it's true or not.

Alan: No, they can't and most people will never be able to handle the truth. It's too big for them. It bursts their bubble of the fictitious world that they want to believe in where some big paternal figure is taking care of everything for them and they don't realize that's the problem with the whole thing. You have to deal with the problems yourself. You cannot give that right away to others because then you're going to be dominated by them, and you can't stay a perpetual child or Peter Pan for the rest of your life. You have to grow up. That's what human beings are supposed to do. We've been brought up in this cotton wool with these faceless experts above us all dealing with major problems and look at the mess we're in today. We're like children. We don't know what to do. We never learned what to do and we've been taught to have blind obedience to our masters, our betters, those who come out of the special wombs at the top.

Diane: Actually, I talked to a friend who I asked her I said if they told you to jump off the bridge in this one religious organization would you do it and she said yes. That tells you right there. They say if the tree is orange would you believe it and they say yes. But other than that, I don't want to do about it all. I looked at the same with the vaccines and the babies and informing people of what they're doing. It's practically a holocaust with the vaccines and abortions, but I don't know what to do about it. Do you have any suggestions?

Alan: Just keep on doing what you're doing, as we all must do. It's up to each individual. Whether they know it or not, they're making choices that's going to affect the whole world, definitely affects them and we've got to soldier on and see this through. That's the music for the show ending.

Diane: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where it's thundering and lightning right now, it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 9, 2008 (#99)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt April 9, 2008:
"WATER FOR A DYING MAN?
NOT WITHOUT MASTER'S PERMISSION-
UN DECLARES WATER NOT A HUMAN RIGHT"
© Alan Watt April 9, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 9, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 9th, 2008.

Last week, I was talking about the food shortages that are coming up, the ones that are planned to come up, and that was the whole point of putting the entire food supply of the planet under five agri-food businesses. They've been at this a long, long time but they won't stop with food because I've said before everything you need for personal survival is being taken out of your hands. Water of course is something that's talked about for many, many years, even going back in the 1960's where they held a United Nations meeting in Israel where then they forecast coming water shortages across the world and how they'd deal with it. The whole idea being they'd take all rights from the public. We will pay through the nose for everything that we need until we're groveling like slaves for some water or food and there will be riots. There will be riots. This present shortage of crops across the world is already starting the rumblings of the riots to come and it's hitting home as well as the price of bread and everything else goes up sky high.

Here's about water, water, something that nothing can do without, and this is from an article from *Canada.com* by Mike De Souza, *Canada.com to Canwest News Service* published Tuesday, March 25, 2008.

It says:

"UN Rejects Water as Basic Human Right

Alan: Are you surprised after the Earth Summit where humans have no rights?

"OTTAWA - The Harper..."

Alan: That's Stephen Harper, the Prime Minister.

"...The Harper government can declare victory after a United Nations meeting rejected calls for water to be recognized as a basic human right. Instead, a special resolution proposed by Germany and Spain at the UN human rights council was stripped of references that recognized access to water as a human right. The countries also chose to scrap the idea of creating an international watchdog to investigate the issue, choosing instead to appoint..."

Alan: They love to appoint people you see. They really love democracy. You can tell it by what they do.

"...a new consultant that would make recommendations over the next three years."

Alan: And his job is already laid out for him. His script is written – written a long time ago. We'll hear it unfolding as he makes his appearances over the next few years.

"Federal officials in Canada said last week that the government wanted to ensure the meeting's outcome reflected the fact that access to water is not formally recognized as a human right in international law. But a social advocacy group said that the position was designed to protect the right to sell water under the North American Free Trade Agreement."

Alan: They did articles on selling water. They're already doing it from Canada to some parts of the States and you know that the big boys in the know get the big lucrative contracts and they bypass all the petty bureaucracy – all that little stuff that you and I have to wade through everyday. Back with more after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I should also mention for newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com the official website and remember there are other ones out there but you have to check to see who really runs them.

Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, net, and a few other ones are the original sites. Look into my site and you can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various tongues of Europe. You can pass them around to your friends after downloading and printing them up.

Getting back to this water article here: Water, water everywhere will soon be forbidden to drink. This article from the *Canwest News Service*, it says here:

"Clearly (the Harper government is) happy with the status quo: They're not going to be an agent for change, and they're not going to support the right to water," said Maude Barlow..."

Alan: She's some official NGO leader.

"...chair of the Council of Canadians. "About every eight seconds, a child somewhere in the world is dying from dirty water, and it's just shocking that our government has taken this position." The opposition Liberals supported the government's position last week, arguing that the original UN resolution could open the door to bulk water exports to the U.S. because of NAFTA. Liberal water critic Francis Scarpaleggia said he planned to introduce a private member's bill to restrict large transfers of water within Canada to ensure that bulk exports abroad would also be forbidden."

Alan: Well, they're 15 years too late because I mean that was on CBC years ago that they were already doing it.

"The UN's high commissioner for human rights, Louise Arbour, said last week that the position doesn't reflect Canada's traditional role on the international stage."

Alan: A stage. It's a stage because it's all an act at the UN you see.

"Canada is taking a position that is not the more classic perceived, Canada as the kind of the bridge builder..."

Alan: Oh, the bridge builder, all masons here.

"...peacemaker..."

Alan: Peacemaker, sure. They're off and killing people abroad and seeing the world.

"...consensus maker," Arbour told the CBC. Meantime, Barlow denied that the resolution would require Canada to make bulk water exports to the U.S. "The requirement in the United States would be for them to conserve first," said Barlow. "There's no requirement as a human right for us to provide water for swimming pools and golf courses and fountains in Las Vegas."

Alan: Well, it depends what class you're talking about here.

"A spokesperson for the Foreign Affairs Department said in an e-mail that there was "no consensus among states regarding the existence, scope or content of such a right."

Alan: Anyway, it boils down to the fact that we simply have no rights over food or water, the energy that we need to warm ourselves and so on, especially in Canada and other countries that are pretty cold, it's all been taken away from us to make us all helpless and obedient to the only system left that's in charge of it. Quite something. We've all been grazing on that grass, that green, green grass of home and not looking up to watch the fences getting built all around us.

Here's another article here to do with Canada again and the United States and this is coming from WorldNet Daily, February 24th, 2008. I remember reading it at the time but I thought I should go back and read it again.

It says:

"Military merger continues. NORTHCOM furthers NAU police state agenda."

Alan: North American Union police state agenda.

"Wednesday, 27th of February 2008.

North American Army created without OK by Congress. U.S., Canada military ink deal to fight domestic emergencies. By Jerome R. Corsi, 2008 WorldNet Daily, February 24th, 2008.

"In a ceremony that received virtually no attention in the American media, the United States and Canada signed a military agreement February 14th allowing the armed forces from one nation to support the armed forces of the other nation during a domestic civil emergency, even one that does not involve a cross-border crisis.

The agreement, defined as a Civil Assistance Plan, was not submitted to Congress for approval, nor did Congress pass any law or treaty specifically authorizing this military agreement to combine the operations of the armed forces of the United States and Canada in the event of a wide range of domestic civil disturbances ranging from violent storms, to health epidemics, to civil riots..."

Alan: That's the real one.

"...or terrorist attacks. In Canada, the agreement paving the way for the militaries of the U.S. and Canada to cross each other's borders to fight domestic emergencies was not announced either by the Harper government or the Canadian military, prompting sharp protest."

Alan: Which of course is just totally ignored.

"It's kind of a trend when it comes to issues of Canada-U.S. relations and contentious issues like military integration," Stuart Trew, a researcher with the Council of Canadians told the Canwest News Service. "We see that this government is reluctant to disclose information to Canadians that is readily available on American and Mexican websites."

Alan: I believe Mexico is also involved in this.

"The military Civil Assistance Plan can be seen as a further incremental step being taken toward creating a North American armed forces available to be deployed in domestic North American emergency situations."

Alan: Now that already came out a few years ago 2005 on the CBC television in Canada when they called it "Fortress America" and why they have to merge together to save ourselves primarily, and, number two, to compete with China and the European Union.

"The agreement was signed at U.S. Army North headquarters, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, by U.S. Air Force Gen. Gene Renuart, commander of NORAD and U.S. Northern Command, or USNORTHCOM, and by Canadian Air Force Lt. Gen. Marc Dumais, commander of Canada Command. "This document is a unique, bilateral military plan to align our respective national military plans to respond quickly to the other nation's requests for military support of civil authorities," Renuart said in a statement published on the USNORTHCOM website.

"In discussing the new bilateral Civil Assistance Plan established by USNORTHCOM and Canada Command, Renuart stressed, "Unity of effort during bilateral support for civil support operations such as floods, forest fires, hurricanes, earthquakes and effects of a terrorist attack, in order to save lives, prevent human suffering and mitigate damage to property, is of the highest importance, and we need to be able to have forces that are flexible and adaptive to support rapid decision-making in a collaborative environment."

Alan: Back in the '70's the UN started prattling on about rapid deployment forces. This is what it was all about back then. Not sending forces across the planet necessarily; they're sending them anywhere in America or Canada, or Europe for that matter.

"Lt. Gen. Dumais seconded Renuart's sentiments, stating, "The signing of this plan is an important symbol of the already strong working relationship between Canada Command and U.S. Northern Command." "Our commands were created by our respective governments to respond to the defense and security challenges of the twenty-first century..."

Alan: That's *Agenda 21*, of course.

"...he stressed, "and we both realize that these and other challenges are best met through cooperation between friends."

Alan: We're all friends now. Look into that one. It's just another sign of the times. As I say, this big coming chaotic period builds up and the shepherds, the good shepherds are building the fences and cages all around you, while you're guzzling along with your entertainment and eating the grass. Quite simple. Works every time and those with a bit of sense are aware of what is coming.

Now we'll go the phones now. There's some people there already and we've got Rose from Georgia there. Are you there, Rose?

Alan: Hello.

Rose: Hello.

Alan: We've got a delay going on too and I hear you talking but I've got a delay here.

Rose: All right, sorry.

Alan: Okay. You've got to turn your music off if you want to talk on the phone because you have a few seconds delay and it comes back through and you get a loop going.

Rose: Okay, all right. It's just that your talk is so important I want to get every word of it. I can always listen to it tomorrow night. Can I go ahead and ask you my question?

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Rose: Well first, I just wanted to say that I think you're an amazing teacher because all those books that you're talking about I've been researching them and wow, you're right on track, so you're amazing. You're like a wealth of knowledge. People don't realize how important you are in these times but I do and I know you're the most important person we have right now.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Rose: But you were talking a little bit about water and that's not the reason I called but you were talking about it. It's been in the back of my mind. In my area recently, I'm not sure if they cut it off but people are being fined \$10,000 to water their lawns and their gardens. I thought that was rather extreme but I just wanted to add that and the other reason for my call is on the 7th you had a caller – I don't know if he was from Texas or somewhere. It was towards the end of your talk and he was trying to find "*The First Global Revolution*" put out by the Club of Rome. Well, what I wanted to tell him – I hope he's listening tonight. When Alan talks about a book, you don't sit on it. You get on the internet and you type it in right away and start searching because every book that Alan has been talking about on his lectures are disappearing. The prices are jumping up dramatically, okay. Just to give you an example, today, I looked for that book on the internet. I found it on Alibris. There were several copies available used copies and the lowest price was \$134 and then they jumped up from there. Well when I came home I did another search. Well, I already bought the book. I bought the book as soon as I found it. Guess what? All those copies are gone except for one copy, it's used and it's \$451.

Alan: Really.

Rose: Yes. Also, the Zbigniew Brzezinski book that you were talking about "*Between Two Ages*" – I hear the music.

Alan: Yes. Hold on and we'll discuss this after the break here. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We've got Rose from Georgia on the line talking about the books and mentioned being snapped up and you have to remember too that many of those big agencies out there can scour the internet quickly to find out who's got the books and they'll pay any price to get them and take them back out of your hands. That's actually been happening for quite a few years now. Certain agencies have lists of books and they're snapping them up and getting them off the public shelves and out of the hands of owners, so be very, very quick when you see a book. Snap it up before it gets up or simply goes missing. Are you still there, Rose?

Rose: Of course I'm still here. Well anyway, so I made a printout of a list of prices from like a week or two ago just from "Between Two Ages". Now the first time I heard you mention the book I went out there and I searched for that book but I hesitated. That book was available for \$35. I had to get it because I buy tons of books. I don't make much money but every extra ounce of money I make it goes to books, so I hesitated. I said well I'll put it on my wish list and go back and get it. Well, when I was ready to go back and get that book after hearing another talk of yours, that book jumped from \$35 to \$170, okay, and it was the only one at 170 because the next book \$288 and it jumped up there to \$495. Now that was a week or two ago. That book may be a

lot more or those other books may be gone. I haven't searched them recently. So that's the message I wanted to get to that gentleman if he's listening tonight, that any books Alan mentions, snap them up. Now if the prices are reasonable enough where you can afford them, hey, \$300 is a lot of money, but I'll tell you what, \$300 is nothing compared to the information that's in those books. It's still worth every penny.

Alan: Sure it is.

Rose: So spend the money. You buy those books because one day you will never be able to get them. They are disappearing and it's scary. So anybody listening, buy the books.

Alan: And if you can't find it, also try your libraries. Some libraries still have copies here and there.

Rose: You know what? I work seven days a week. Man, I'll tell you it's hard just staying afloat. You're talking about how things are happening economically to people. I have a computer science math degree. I'm making crap money. I'm working two jobs and making 70 percent less than what I made back in 1996 and I'm bilingual and I'm making – not making squat man. This is bad. But you know? I keep my head up and I listen to you every night that I can and go back to your archives and I listen to everything you say. My Uncle Butch was like you. He needs to read every damn book in the world and that man was brilliant and he was stuck working in a steel mill and the poor man died young. But when we were children we used to sit at his feet and he used to talk to us the way you talk to your audience. Let me tell you something. Those talks from our uncle was priceless because that has followed me in my entire life and many of the books that you are mentioning, my uncle used to tell us about these books when we were kids and you know we kind of followed but not exactly. It just sat in the back of our heads. My brother is also waking up. I'm trying to give him some information but he doesn't have much time either, and I want to thank you so much for the information. I don't know how much longer you're going to be able to keep doing this.

Alan: I know. Oh, I know.

Rose: But if anybody can they need to somehow archive the information you have before they shutdown that net because eventually they're going to shut it down.

Alan: It's going to shut down; there's Internet 2.

Rose: I have conducted searches that I would consider sensitive, politically sensitive, and end up with the most bizarre list of hits in different languages in Chinese and some that were absolute gobbledygook. I said what the hell's this? Am I imagining this? I had to actually take a printout. I took a copy of it and sent it to my brother. I said John look at this. You're not going to believe it. So the people out there who are kind of hesitant and you guys have to act fast because I'll tell you what. That Iron Curtain, man, it's coming down. It's coming down.

Alan: It's coming down. First they get you hooked, then they make it indispensable. Then they start policing it.

Rose: That's right.

Alan: Then they start pulling the sites.

Rose: You also talk a lot about the vaccines. I work at a county health department as an interpreter. Man, I've never seen so many messed up little children in my life.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Rose: They're getting – you wouldn't believe the vaccines these kids are getting. And you know what? If they don't want them, they hold them down and jam them in them. I'll tell you what. When I have one parent on the phone or anybody come in there that has any snippet of a brain, because there's not many out there. I mean they're really brainwashed, but if they have one little glimmer of intelligence I let them know how they can exempt out of that vaccine, and guess what? They go for it. That's the best I can do. I can't go in there and cause mayhem in the health department. I'll lose my job. I mean I need to eat. You know what I'm trying to say?

Alan: We're all over a barrel in this society. We do what we can under the circumstances and help those that we can.

Rose: You know we've got four year olds that don't know the difference between a circle and a square. They come in and they can barely talk. They're like almost five and they can barely talk. What is wrong? They're all like that and they're twitchy.

Alan: I know cardiac surgeons who phone me and they're opening up young men about 30 years of age and inside they'd swear they were 70; they were prematurely aging. Thanks for calling, Rose. Thanks for calling. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Daniel in California there. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yes I'm here. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Daniel: What's going on, Alan? I have a couple of questions that will compliment Rose's comments. I picked up Jacques Attali's "*Millennium*". Actually I found that book in my local public library and ended up buying it. I found it back a year ago when I had initially read it. You could find it everywhere but now the only place I could find it was on e-Bay.

Alan: Really.

Daniel: But I found a good mint copy on e-Bay for \$8.00.

Alan: That's good.

Daniel: I have a couple of questions about the pictures in this book. This book is awesome. I've already read it three times. I love it. It's a good book. Behind the cover page there's a picture of a sphere and encompassed by circles and 12 heads blowing wind. What are those? Can you tell me what those are?

Alan: They always have 12. Even the European Union flag, even though they've got many more members than 12, they said they would not put any more stars on than 12. That's the 12 signs of the zodiac and the 12 invisible rulers of the world they sometime phrase it too, or the 12 top families. The circles, too, it means you're a point within a circle and all those that you influence, like a compass – if you put compass on paper, drew the circle, you're the point in the circle and all those in the perimeter that's as far as you can reach. In other words, all those within that circle are yours. You can influence all of them.

Daniel: Oh. So, the world basically. I've seen them. How about at the beginning of the first chapter, you have a picture of a head gleaming – it looks like a floating head but it's really not. If you look closely there's a hand holding a book at the bottom of it and it's got the circular like the halo type in the background but then it's got light like sharp beams coming down.

Alan: Lots of publishers have that symbol or they have a torch of light and of course that's Lucifer, the one who stole or who brought light or intellect to earth.

Daniel: There's an angel above him.

Alan: Yes, with an angel above him and that will represent – remember, Lucifer was an angel. They also have a halo generally or a "glory" they call it. It's a burst of clouds.

Daniel: How about the next one where he's – the second chapter "*The Struggle for Supremacy*" where you have a guy with a sword over another guy who looks like he has a club in his hand and he's like in the fetal position.

Alan: It means the intellect over the inferior. The one with the sword et cetera over the young, the brutish lower type.

Daniel: Man I'm glad. It just fits the chapters so well. I know it did in some way. I was just kind of curious as to what they meant and then in the third chapter that's "*Millennium Losers*," they have a lady that looks like she's crying with another lady and she's holding a baby and they kind of have their hands up. It looks like stars or fire is falling on them from the heavens.

Alan: The ladies often symbolize grief and rebirth. It's a cry and it's also joy for the creation of a new type: A new system, a new type or even new creature.

Daniel: Oh, I can see that because there's one with her head down with her hands up. There's another one up with her head up and one hand up and her other hand is holding the baby. I see.

Alan: That's the new man to come. The new rule by the new man.

Daniel: Wow, oh I see. And then they have one where it looks like death on a horse. It looks like there's the priest or the pope or somebody's below the horse and the rider is real boney old man. He's got like a staff with what looks like three prongs. I mean I'm guessing it's three prongs. I'm not sure. But does that rider represent death?

Alan: It's more than just death. The horse means over land. The three points as the three points of masonry but it's also the tripod of Neptune, so it means land and sea. It's the domination of land and sea.

Daniel: Awesome and so I take it that the man that's underneath that horse that looks like a pope or a priest of some kind that's crying. What is that the kind of religion that they're trying to conquer?

Alan: Old what they call superstition, the old ways.

Daniel: Ah, the old superstition. Crazy. I love it. How about the last one? The guy – it looks like God. Actually, he's all grayed up. He's got wooly hair, big beard. His eyebrows come out like half an inch past his head. He's holding a book and he's got a knife or a sword. Actually the butt of the sword starts at the mouth and he's not even holding it. It's just coming straight out of his mouth like it's set on top of his mouth and the sword just comes down.

Alan: Again, too, that was the tongue represented the sword. It's not just that the pen is mightier than the sword. It's the voice. Whatever you say is mightier as well. It's a dictatorial society.

Daniel: Ah nice. Now those photos compliment those chapters really. Yes, because I just wanted to tell Rose if she can get a copy of this book "*Millennium*," it's an awesome book. I recommend it to anybody.

Alan: Yes, they say that right there, the next boat people in the world will be Americans going abroad looking for work.

Daniel: Oh yes it's awesome. It's like this guys he takes you through the domination of basically the planet and for lack of a better term through money. Through money and that's what I love about this book. It takes you deep. It takes you into past cultures. It takes you into the objects that we have or going to have basically through money.

Alan: It's the power of the purse they call it, and at the very end they would force everyone in the world, since everyone is dependent on this odd commodity called money, they'd force the whole world along with the agenda that will be used to sustain your life. It will be used to punish you by withdrawing it and money doesn't have to be any traditional type you've had so far. It can be credits issued by the state eventually, like ration cards. That's just the same thing, so money is the big kicker towards the end now that we all believe in it as though it was some natural thing.

Daniel: So let me get this straight. This Attali, did he get this knowledge from somewhere else? He had to of, right? He helped it along.

Alan: He was groomed to be a top adviser for Mitterrand and a few other top French presidents. He was one of the instrumental guys for setting up the European Union and he then moved on to the United Nations to do with the global integration structure of the three main trading blocks: North American Union, Europe and the Far Eastern Rim.

Daniel: Yes, because you could just hear the arrogance in this book of how he talks about nomadic man and the peoples and those. It's like if you really didn't know what this guy was talking about, if you didn't know the context, you would be lost.

Alan: Yes, you'd be lost and even Rockefeller himself says "*you must know your history.*" That's what they talk about history. If you understand how to control people in the past, you use the same techniques for controlling them in the future.

Daniel: Awesome. A buddy of mine just bought "*Labyrinth*" his other book and could you explain to me what the labyrinth means to them?

Alan: The labyrinth, it's different meanings in different levels going back to the old Minotaur the Bull of ancient Grecian times too. The Minotaur's and they talk about the different ways to the truth. There's so many mislaid ways one can travel for your life and there's only one straight path that they can find too. It's tied up with a lot in mythologies. It would take ages to explain it.

Daniel: It's awesome. That's crazy. Well you know what, thanks, Alan, so much. I had always wondered what those pictures were at the beginning of those chapters and I recommend it to everybody. It's Jacques Attali's "*Millennium*" and thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Daniel: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now I've got Richard from Alabama. Are you there, Richard?

Richard: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Richard: Hi. I want to ask you a question about Iraq. Now America is supposed to have some enemies like Iran is supposed to be our enemy and China and Russia and Hugo Chavez is supposed to be not our friend. Now all these people have money. Why don't they get some good anti-aircraft weapons for the Iraqi insurgency? Why?

Alan: This is to be a long drawn out war. See, they're doing this also for the war. They need a war. They must have a war going on because the war is to go round the whole planet for a whole hundred years and out of the end of this whole ongoing war, it's a war for everything on everything. A whole new system will come out of it, a preplanned system, so it doesn't matter who they're at war with as long as they keep the war going and under war situations they can use martial law on the public. They can use the dictatorial means that they're using already. Without war and the absence of war, they don't have any ability to order you around, change your lifestyle et cetera, and so they need ongoing war.

Richard: So these countries I named they're not really our enemies. They are our pretend enemies?

Alan: They're handy at the moment. I mean they've used enemies in the past. Napoleon when Britain was doing the whole job itself Napoleon said it was perfidious England because England would always arm to the teeth some small country that was next door to a more powerful country. It encouraged the war after they armed them and they'd help fund the smaller country up to a higher position, but if need be they'd then rearm their neighbors and bring that country down. They kept arming different sides with perpetual ongoing war. That was called how you

kept the balance of power and they're doing the same thing again. During World War II, Joe Stalin was called Uncle Joe by all the propagandist papers. He was our best friend, we had to save the Soviet Union by any and every means possible; and at the end of World War II we had no enemies, so they had to turn him into the big bad bear, so this has been going on forever. A government cannot expand and be dictatorial without a war and an enemy to point at so they can say "we are here to save you. That's why we're doing all this too you. We're saving you." Without war, they can't do any of this.

Richard: Several years ago I read this article in a magazine about the Saudi Royal Family and their origins of the Saud family and according to this article, I believe it was in the Free American Magazine, the Saudis are really Jews.

Alan: I've heard of it but I've never seen it. There's more rumor out there than truth.

Richard: And that the original patriarch of the Saud family was murdered and replaced with a bunch of false cousins.

Alan: As I say, there's more rumors to do with that than fact. An awful lot of rumors about it in fact. What we do know is that Britain was involved in setting up Saudi Arabia a long time ago. In fact, one of their top master spies, Kim Philby, was sent over to really set up the Saudi establishment and he was a top player for MI6 at the time.

Richard: So you're not sure whether that rumor is true or not?

Alan: Well, how can you be sure of a rumor?

Richard: Well, it was a--

Alan: You either like a rumor or dislike a rumor, but I'd rather deal with the facts than rumors. And apart from that, the Arabs themselves wouldn't put up with too much of that either themselves, so you've got to take that into consideration too. Okay?

Richard: It's not okay but it's enough to worry about tonight.

Alan: There's lots to worry about tonight. There's just as much to worry about about all the things that are happening within the Americas that you don't know about that are happening every night and we are the last to know. We will be the last to know what it's all about, but thanks for calling.

Richard: All right, good night.

Alan: Good night. Now we've got Robin from California?

Robin: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Robin: You know I'm calling because I wanted to share a brief experience I have and get your opinion. Back in '93 I was in Vietnam and I was invited to the home of the director of the

Vietnam Oxfam effort and Oxfam as you know is an NGO and a charity and so forth. They had this fabulous villa that this director was living in and they had tag-team nannies running around taking care of their babies and they had all these servants and gardeners and drivers and they were putting on an elaborate party and it was just kind of this circus. At the time, I was very suspicious because I thought wow I don't know if the people that give their coins and their bills over to Oxfam realize that they're running this embassy and not just living with the people and working with the people. They're living on top of the people.

Alan: Sure.

Robin: And so now after listening to you, now it occurs to me that it's more than just having to schmooze with muckety-mucks but what they're having to do is they're having to prove that they're schmucks too. They're crooks and so here's our big hot embassy that our foolish people are paying for, so we're in on the dirty deal with you.

Alan: That's right.

Robin: So anyway, I want to thank you because your shows gave me this insight that I'd always wondered about why they were doing this. I'd also like to say that I've done a little very brief research on Oxfam and one of the founders is guy named Gilbert Murray, a professor from Oxford, and he has ties to H.G. Wells and League of Nations and all this stuff.

Alan: That's right.

Robin: Well anyway, it's the same old, same old.

Alan: And that's why they named it Oxfam.

Robin: What do you mean? Oh, Oxford. Yes, Oxford famine.

Alan: And also going through Oxford University because they have their own Masonic group for the elite Ivy League type to get initiated into, officially on the map where the river runs through Oxford, it's called Oxford on the Isis. That's the name of it.

Robin: Oh, these guys they just never tire of this stuff, do they?

Alan: Never. No, it's in your face but we're so ignorant most folk don't know and they love that because they snicker at us in our ignorance.

Robin: Yes. Well thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robin: Bye-bye.

Alan: You've got to check into all these big charitable institutions because they're just part of the establishment and they set up a lot of them. There's little global village stores and so on all over the countries and the money is going to all the wrong places. We know that for a fact. It's the same with the – people wonder why the Red Cross, why is it that the Red Cross after 9/11 and

the Katrina disaster, how come the Red Cross and the Salvation Army were the two authorized charities that Mr. Bush said – how come? When can a government say these are the two authorized charities that you must send your money to? Look into it and find out. Why do you think the Red Cross has that red cross there? The old Knights Templar cross. Why is it they can go between battle lines and not get shot at? They have immunity. It's all freemasonic and it's a rip off big time. The Red Cross has contaminated more people with contaminated blood than probably any other in this system in the world for spreading bacterial warfare. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've just got time to read this little article from **GlobalResearch.ca**, April 2, 2008. It's from Global Research.

"Canada and Israel have signed a far-reaching public security cooperation agreement. The agreement, described as a "Partnership", involves a "Declaration of Intent" by the two governments. The Declaration was signed in Tel Aviv on March 23:

"Today, the Honourable Stockwell Day, Minister of Public Safety Canada and Avi Dicter, Minister of Public Security of the Government of the State of Israel, signed a Declaration of Intent to enhance cooperation in the area of public safety."

Alan: Departments of Public Safety remember were put up in the French Revolution for the first time.

"The Government of Canada is committed to enhancing the security of Canadians – both through our actions at home and with our international partners." said Minister Day. "Today's declaration demonstrates the longstanding cooperation between Canada and Israel on public safety issues, and we welcome this increased cooperation in order to improve our countries' capacity to protect our citizens."

This declaration will allow Canada and Israel to better enhance cooperation in the areas of organized crime, emergency management, crime prevention, and other related public safety concerns. The declaration seeks to establish a more structured framework for the continued cooperation on public safety issues between Canada and Israel. "The Declaration of Intent is an opportunity for Canada and Israel to strengthen their commitment to safeguarding their citizens and respective national interests from common threats," said Minister Dicter."

Alan: There's a link at the bottom of that page you can look into as well. This is a handout obviously given out by governments to the people. That's how it's done today. They give handouts, little authorized spiels of authority. They don't go into much detail. You know you're being conned. You're not getting the whole story to do with this at all. It's just a handout and you can take it or leave it. That's the attitude that they have now. After all, why should they pamper the public and it's true enough most the public really don't care what's really happening anyway. They're too busy watching TV and seeing who the latest American Idol happens to be, or watching these silly little reality shows where you have little girls and little boys put in the house and they go at it doing all their silly little things. That's what's happened to the public. They are conditioned in a world, like Brzezinski said, where they can't talk about anything or think of anything except what's been on the news the previous day. That's what's in their head. It's rather sad but it works. It's very, very true.

We're on a roll as these big boys see their New World Order coming into view, as Bush Sr. phrased it, this beautiful New World Order, and they're going after everything you need to be able to sustain yourself. They're going after the young generation big time grabbing them at kindergarten and indoctrinating them so they'll never break out of their indoctrination. We already have young people coming out asking to be sterilized to save the planet. I said they'd do that 10, 15 years ago. Now it's actually happening. Indoctrination works wonders especially when you have no parents to give you any input and it destroyed the extended family which was so important in passing down the histories, the oral histories, living histories of people to their grandchildren, very important.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 11, 2008 (#100)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 11, 2008:

"FOOD CRISIS PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING-
'SHORTLY YOU'LL SEE FROM HOLLYWOOD
MOVIES WITH RIOTING OVER FOOD
HEROES GUIDE PUBLIC TO JUST GET ALONG
ALL PAID FOR BY THE PENTAGON' "

© Alan Watt April 11, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 11, 2008 (Exempting Music,
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentiensentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 11th, 2008. Newcomers, look into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the official website and download as much information from previous talks and help to patch up this big jigsaw puzzle that we call (at the least the big boys have given us the term) "The New World Order." They've had many in the past; this is just the upcoming *new* New World Order. Also, look into alanwattsentiensentinel.eu and download transcripts from the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them to your friends because the time is getting short before we're closed down all together. That's on the cards. There's no doubt about it.

The big boys are on a roll now and it's not simply a matter of them passing laws, as it appears to be to the public at the bottom level. These organizations, these intermeshing myriads of institutions and think tanks have been working very, very hard for a long, long time, many, many years, long before you were born, in order to create this global society but not a global society based on any kind of democracy, but it's a global society based on a form of scientific dictatorship. They want it to be tidy. A tidy system and at the moment you see with us having some kind of free will, or at least the memory of free will, most people don't really have free

will. They have programs that they simply repeat. However, free will you see is still a memory and freedom too is a memory in some countries, and that has to be eradicated through a more totalitarian regime worldwide. Instituted worldwide from the top because as I say it's too untidy when we make our own decisions.

Right now, we've been brought up with the television generation. People are in old-age homes now who've been brought up from birth on television, thinking that they're whole reality was the way it was portrayed to them on television and of course that's the fake one. You tune in every night, you get this bizarre downloading of partful truths, complete lies and utter trivia. Everything is so surrealistically intertwined and meshed together that it seems like a strange pantomime where nothing really matters anymore and that's intentional because the news was not always like that. That's been the same way, at least the version we have at the moment, for about 20-odd years, but before that it wasn't like that at all. Actual news was to be kept separate from sports. Hollywood and trivia and fiction and sports only came on at the weekend generally for a few hours on a Saturday and that was it.

Why have they done that?

Because you have to be put into a kind of la-la land where as I say nothing is real, like the Beatles songs go, "*Strawberry Fields Forever*."

Long ago big players in this agenda came out publicly voicing not so much their concerns but their opinions on society and how it should be run. Aldous Huxley was one of them. The Huxley who wrote novels was also involved in many of the big think tanks based in New York and London. It's an odd thing that he died of cancer of the tongue – something reserved for those who say too much. I hear the music coming, so I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before the break, I was mentioning the fact that this new part of the New World Order wants to tidy up the planet, and by that, I mean that it's simply too inefficiently run at the moment where we're all making our own personal choices. That's just too untidy and so they want a planned society. Now we've heard of Planned Parenthood. They want a Planned Society where people for the next 20 or 30 years will be voluntarily sterilized to save Mother Earth and they're already indoctrinating children in kindergarten along this particular road. So don't be surprised when you see them growing up and wearing little badges saying, "I was sterilized to save old Gaia." That will definitely come.

Anything can be made to happen with enough indoctrination at the right age and we're on a roll as I say and people have been noticing strange things with the internet; it's because all the big servers are coming together as one and piping everything, all information, through the NSA. For those who are expecting mail back from me, I'm getting blocked to a lot of people now. A lot of blocking just comes right back to me. The games are at play and they've admitted at the top through the newspapers that special teams have been set up to attack websites that don't go along or are "anti-government" or don't go along with this particular program of the governments at the moment. So I'm one of them, I'm getting attacked all the time. As I say, if you haven't heard back from me it's not because I haven't written, I just get all the mail bounced right back.

Now I've mentioned as I say that the majority of the public float through their lives never ever really knowing what's going on and because they parrot the same information to each other,

generally from the previous day's news, they all think they're sane. However, the things that are happening today were discussed and published in big books by big players, 50, 60, 70 years ago including a need to reduce the population because even with world wars the population will still be too high (for their books, that is) and they do love accounting at the top and neatness and tidiness. Therefore they went over all the systems that depopulated people in the past and you'll hear Huxley, you'll hear Wells, you'll hear many of the big players, Charles Galton Darwin, bemoaning the fact that the Black Death had been sort of ruled out and bewailing the fact too that with our rising healthcare the public would live too long. That annoyed them and upset them, especially when they said that we're all "useless eaters." We don't really have an important part to play in this destiny of the world. We're just consumers and producers you see. We don't have the right intellect. We have no "virtue" and they love the word virtue. That's why you have virtual reality coming in (high Masonic term) and therefore most of us have to go. We have no real purpose in the world.

With this great healthcare industry that's been promoted worldwide, the first part of it of course being abortion worldwide through the United Nations and through every country funding it, especially to third-world countries. Along with that, we're seeing people in the so-called first-world countries get sicker and sicker by premature aging diseases. Incredible, incredible rates of arthritis and juvenile and adolescent arthritis and various other ailments that should not hit people at that age and everything ties in to the inoculation agenda. There's no doubt about that. When most people in the Western world have compromised immune systems, something attacked their immune system. Read the old books and you'll put two and two together and you'll come up with the answer because they published these facts and I've read them before. Even the ones from Lord Bertrand Russell where he said the needle would be used with good effect; the needle. The horrific part is most people can hear this stuff and read it for themselves, and still say, "well, I know they said it but they didn't really mean it. No one could be that monstrous," and that's precisely why those at the top, this big global elite club, get away with it. We've been trained we love this paternal organization at the top that somehow are born from different wombs with a special altruistic gene. They want to help us, Big Daddy, and goodness gracious daddy is showing his fangs.

I've mentioned too that above parliaments and governments you have big foundations that are the front organizations to fund the non-governmental agencies that pushed the policies and draw up the policies for the planet. In Britain they used to have Royal Charters to exist. You cannot put the word "Royal" in anything without a charter from the Crown – this strange supra-governmental organization called the Crown. The base of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in England, their home house is called Chatham House. Chatham House is the home of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. In New York they call it the Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same organization. You couldn't call it royal. It might upset Americans of the past; I don't think about the present. I don't think it would upset too many because of the propaganda that's being undertaken and in New York is the Harold Pratt Building.

Now this non-governmental organization which drafted up the policies and the strategies for the integration of the Americas and it came out on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation television that they'd done it. They were very proud of themselves. This non-governmental organization that has think tanks and fingers in every pie across the globe has written about the fact that they've been studying a project to do with the world's food supply for the next 50 to 100 years.

Now Chatham House also was turned into the headquarters of the OSS during World War II, and from the OSS came MI6 and the CIA. Same building, same house. This is from their own website.

"UK Food Supply in the 21st Century: The New Dynamic"

Alan: Now here's this non-governmental, non-political organization that drafts up policies that governments sign into law on about the food system. Now that there are five big agri-food businesses and you'll find the members who have the controlling shares in them all are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations.

"UK Food Supply in the 21st Century: The New Dynamic"

In addition to established areas of research, Chatham House undertakes an increasing number of initiatives that combine our regional..."

Alan: Regional again. That's the UN regional parts.

"...and thematic expertise to focus on specific areas of policy. This project, 'UK Food Supply in the 21st Century: the New Dynamic', is a major component of that effort."

Alan: Now this is not just Britain. Every Commonwealth country across the planet has its own RIIA organization and the U.S. is simply called the Council on Foreign Relations, so they're doing the same thing in every country.

"The project was given its public launch in 2007 following 18 months of evaluation. Project stakeholders can login to the Food Supply Project Website. The research is focused on the future, examining the effects of global trends on the networks that supply two staples, wheat and dairy, to the UK market."

Alan: Now you've seen the news, after all, this was published a while ago. In the news now suddenly, suddenly, all of a sudden there's a massive wheat shortage worldwide. It's going to cause disaster. There's already riots in Haiti. I told you years ago food will be used as a weapon. It is already and here's the guys behind it.

"The work is built around a core panel of stakeholders with research expertise drawn from centres of excellence around the country. Highlighting the challenges to be faced, it is giving participants a system-wide perspective and will develop, through scenario-based analysis, the options open to professionals across each supply network. Research undertaken between March and November 2007 included a series of interviews and discussions with leading players within and around Britain's wheat and dairy supply networks. The work indicates that there are widespread doubts about the ability of global food production to meet rising demand, with constraints on the availability of energy..."

Alan: They own that too, remember. They've gone after all your energy through the Kyoto.

"...water..."

Alan: Another staple that you need for survival.

"...and land frequently identified as issues of particular significance. Overall, there is an expectation of significant structural change in existing food supply arrangements and the policies that support them; and there is a belief that Britain as a society has a number of important choices to make if it is to secure the kind of supply arrangements that best support its interests.

These preliminary findings will influence the next stages of project research, in particular, the development of four global scenarios that could shape the future of the UK's food supply. The range of variables to be considered in this process include:

- *global responses, including from major emerging economies such as China and India;*
- *the role of science and technology;*
- *the respective roles of government, industry and consumers and the best way to encourage desired behaviours..."*

Alan: Interesting phrase.

"...the best way to encourage desired behaviours and operating practices. Much of the work will be done in a series of by-invitation workshops..."

Alan: In other words, don't try to go—you won't get in.

"...over the next six months; the next, to be located at the Headquarters of the National Farmers' Union in Stoneleigh, will be held on 11/12 and 18/19 March. A major review conference will take place in the last week of June 2008."

Alan: Back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to show that nothing is happening by chance. You're simply living through an agenda, a big long-term, long-range business plan set out long ago. They looked at society and what society needs to survive and how to make people obedient by using all kinds of weaponry, including food and water, energy for heating and all the rest of it, and now they're closing the net on the public. This is the age of crisis creation. Crisis creation – everywhere you look it's a crisis. Suddenly it's a crisis. There's nothing sudden about it, really, because as I say they wrote about it a long time ago and now the big boys that are interlocked at the top worldwide are pulling it off through their front organization called the United Nations.

This is from *MSN News*, April 11th.

"UN food agency..."

Alan: This is to tie in with all the stuff that the Royal Institute for International Affairs is putting out you see.

"UN food agency: Soaring prices to persist. Millions worldwide are vulnerable; developing nations especially at risk.

Alan: It gives you a picture of protesters.

"Protesters are blocked by riot police as they try to march towards the Presidential Palace to deliver a mock birthday cake and gift to the Philippine President Gloria Arroyo on her 61st birthday in Manila. The protesters called on Arroyo to step down, blaming her government for rising food and oil prices."

Alan: Now you can see why they've been building up this international army of riot police and military and it goes on to Haiti.

"Haitian prime minister told to step down on April 10th. Haitian senators called for the resignation of Prime Minister Jacques Edouard Alexis after a week of violent demonstrations against the climbing cost of food. The violence killed at least five people. NBC's Mara Schiavocampo reports on Nightly news."

Alan: There's more links to that to do with it. Now remember Haiti as well, another country that the United Nations has been heavily involved in for about 15 years now, in which it's policed actually by, of all things, the RCMP (the Royal Canadian Mounted Police) who donned blue berets years ago and went over there to stop other riots in this poverty stricken country. Wherever the UN goes it gets worse. In comes the World Bank that gives out the loans to start intensive farming using all the chemicals which deplete the soil in no time at all, making them more dependent on the chemicals, which keep going up in prices, and the people can't pay it back. It's just simply too high. These loans are extortionate and it's not meant to help them out. It's to put them into further servitude to their masters; and Haiti and those who used to control Haiti have long memories because it was the first country really occupied by slaves that rebelled against their masters a long time ago.

Before I go on to callers, I'll read this other part too. It's exactly the same news we're getting worldwide in different countries but it doesn't tell you that if you look into particular countries news. Whatever laws are getting passed in Britain are getting passed in Canada and the States at the same time. We're all tied together you see under NATO, the scrambled ATON.

*"All UK citizens in ID database by 2017
By Philip Johnston, Home Affairs Editor
March 7th, 2008*

All British citizens will have their fingerprints and photographs registered on a national ID database within 10 years under plans outlined by the Government. Millions in sensitive jobs, including teachers..."

Alan: Sensitive job, eh, teacher?

"...carers and health workers..."

Alan: In other words, all those who get a government paycheck.

"...will be among the first to be entered on to the identity register. In a bid to kick start the project - the world's biggest - foreign nationals working in Britain will begin to be issued with cards from November. Starting next year, the first British citizens will be enrolled beginning with some airport staff, power station employees and people working on the London Olympics site. Fingerprint kiosks, modelled on existing photograph booths in stations and shops,

could be set up around the country to help people enroll. Plans outlined by Jacqui Smith, the Home Secretary, yesterday envisage a fee of £30... "

Alan: That's about \$60.

"...for a stand-alone card, and more than £100 for a combined ID card and passport."

Alan: Well, that's the beauty of democracy you see. You get to buy your own chains and the rope that hangs you.

"But ministers have been told by their own expert that enrolment should be free if the scheme is "to win hearts and minds".

Alan: Oh my goodness, got to win the hearts and minds of the little people.

"A report commissioned by Gordon Brown from Sir James Crosby, a former banking chief..."

Alan: I was going to say chef there because he cooks the books.

"...raised the prospect of the taxpayer stumping up the full cost."

Alan: Of course they will.

"The Government has insisted all along that the multi-billion pound scheme would be funded through fees and not taxes. Sir James also came out against including a digital image of the cardholder's fingerprints on the microchip in each ID card."

Alan: There's a microchip in the card you see.

"For security reasons, the card and database should only hold some elements of a biometric, he said."

Alan: That's to begin with, of course.

"His report was published alongside a new Government timetable for introducing a universal ID scheme by 2017."

Alan: The same as every other country on the planet.

"From the start of 2010 young people..."

Alan: Again, they love 2010, don't they?

"...young people will be able to get an identity card if they chose and will be issued with a unique personal identity number. Later that year the scheme will be opened up to voluntary applicants of any age."

Alan: Got to use the mouse trap. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and showing you that what's happening in your own countries is happening in every other country, but no one wants to mention that fact, so you have to scour all the different papers.

This is from *The Telegraph*. One more paragraph then I'll go to the phone.

"From 2012 - after the next general election - anyone applying for a new passport will automatically be fingerprinted and 49 pieces of personal information..."

Alan: Same as the U.S. and Canada.

"...will be logged on the database."

Alan: They love 49. That's why they drew up the parallel between the U.S. and Canada. The masons did that you see. 49'er, my darling Clementine.

"This is three years later than planned when the scheme was first proposed after the September 11 terrorist attacks in 2001."

Alan: I guess the author forgot to mention they tried to pass it in 1998 but there was no reason to do so and the public objected. Now I'm going to go to the phones and we have Brian from Brazil. Are you there, Brian?

Brian: Yes. Hello Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. Go ahead.

Brian: I'm just calling to comment on chemtrails that I've been observing a lot lately for those who have been following in North America and Europe. Brazil the majority of and most of South America is also receiving heavy, heavy spraying, through Argentina as well, and this past two weeks in the northeast here we're not used to any rainfall at all. We had a migration of about 400,000 families moved off their land from massive rains and flooding in the northeast and it seems to be *Agenda 21* in motion.

Alan: It is in motion and you're right on, it's *Agenda 21* and there's no doubt about it. They do use the spray coupled with HAARP to bring on tremendous storms and that is in the Weather Warfare Treaty signed at the United Nations in the 1970's. People should check into it. Yes, it's happening.

Brian: Also I want to comment on the chemtrails from H.G. Wells "*Things to Come*." He talks about the manufacture of this stuff and the day may not be distant when it has eugenic applications or for manipulating the genes of the populations.

Alan: That's right and this weekend I'll be doing a special on the chemtrails because now there's evidence, as I've been saying, there's aerosolized Prozac and Valium in it as well to drug the public.

Brian: Yes. You can see the reaction in the public. Like here you have in the northeast an exodus of 1.5 million people and there's not a blink of an eye or a reaction.

Alan: Yes and that tells you it is the agenda.

Brian: Yes, yes. One more comment too about your work on the United States as the first openly Masonic republic or country. Brazil as well, looking into the history, is intensely Masonic and the agreements are published too with the Grand Orient of England as well.

Alan: Yes. Anything to do with "Bra" – "Bra," by the way, is a little Masonic joke for two, the duad. It's a cross-your-heart type deal; but there's no doubt about it, if you look into all the Latin American countries and you'll find high Masonic symbolism. The whole of the Americas in fact is the same as well.

Brian: All right, thanks a lot, Alan, and I hope to call in again in the future.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Rick in California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Hi Alan. I just wanted to mention a couple of things. I hear people complaining about the system a lot and I'll chime in and I'll say yeah they want to catalogue children based on their DNA that they'll be criminals and they'll be on parole; or I'll say the British government wants to microchip prisoners or microchip people, and they'll say oh, I think that's a great idea. People say that just so flippantly, casually and so it just shows how brainwashed people are. That's the first thing. The second thing I want to mention is you know that caller who called in arguing with you about religion, Jeff from Texas I believe it was? I went to his YouTube video and listened to it and he got kind of angry and told on himself. He had said when I was in the military – he mentioned he had been in the military and he said that during 9/11 in New York he was in the Cosmopolitan Hotel, which you could be sure it's probably pretty expensive. You were talking about the ark, his thing to refute that he said oh I'm a specialist in foreign languages and I told someone that. I told a friend that and they said that's intelligence. That's military intelligence and so he kind of tells on himself a lot and then the other guy Lucas, that called after him, he apparently knows him too.

Alan: I'm sure they'll know each other and you've got to understand too, there are also plants. Organized plants out there who try to trip up hosts because under various hate law crimes, if they can try and trip you up, they can get you off the air. These guys can also work for the CIA, who generally are behind all this kind of stuff.

Rick: I already called Republic, Michael Powers, to offer my support and say how much I like you and to keep you on the air no matter what and asked him if anybody has called. He said this guy Jeff said he's going call radio shows to "expose" you.

Alan: There's a definite attack and I'm well aware of them and I expect it, because I talked about last week many of these supposed hate groups were actually CIA front organizations that use various hate terminology to try and trip you up, get you fouled up and get you off the air. As long as they get you off the air, that's the main purpose and they'll use any technique to do it.

Rick: What can I do to help? I mean I'd like to contribute and I will. I have in the past and when I get some more money. I'm kind of having a hard time right now financially, but what else can I do to help to stop people from getting on you?

Alan: There's not a lot you can do and I tell people to use their own common sense when they're listening to shows and realize that there are government sponsored agents out there just like they have scouring the internet, they scour the radio shows. The Pentagon has already admitted it. They have organizations set up to go over every radio host and everything they've ever said to see if they can find any reason to bring charges against them for being "anti-government," and so they have their plants out there who are paid to call in shows and really harass the hosts.

Rick: Okay. Well, that's all. I just wanted to say how much I like you and Mike Powers said something about you getting on five days a week so that would be nice, but I don't know if you have – well, I just want to offer my support and I'm with you, Alan.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.

Rick: Okay, you're welcome. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Aldous Huxley. I believe it was 1962, 1961 at Berkeley. Are you familiar with that speech?

Alan: It's on my website.

Mark: Yes it is. Everyone should download that because he speaks rather frankly about how governments use terrorism to create stress to increase suggestibility in the populations.

Alan: I have another one, too, I'll be putting up from another interview he gave where he goes a bit further even than that one.

Mark: Oh, I would be very interested in getting that. What's that one called Alan?

Alan: I'll put it up this weekend on my site. I'll be doing a special talk and I'll add that to it, so you'll be able to find it.

Mark: Okay. And it peaked my interest because he was speaking about suggestibility too. Twenty percent of the population is extremely suggestible. There is a middle part and the top part is 20 percent, so I guess that leaves 60 percent in the middle.

Alan: Sixty percent actually go under. He actually said in other talks he gave and his figures were much higher. He said 60 percent go under suggestibility immediately. In other words, 60 percent of the public don't question the media much at all. They think it's all true.

Mark: That's what I was thinking. Now it may have been true back then, but I think people are much more suggestible now.

Alan: They are. They definitely are.

Mark: And that brought me to another question. I've heard some subliminal tapes before and I know it's rather important to – the narrators will say please make sure you have the left side on – you know how the speakers are separated left and right and I guess that's rather important. Can you explain why that's important? Why they have a left and a right audio feed?

Alan: Left and right, again, it's to do with the different parts of the brain. Your speech centers – well, your hearing is in your temporal lobe and I think the only organs really that come together into the same part are the eyes, but the hearing and everything else is to do with two different sides of your brain. Logic versus emotion, so you can actually work things depending on how you set up a hall with lighting and sound and it's used even in the music industry to get special effects in the audience if you know what you're doing. It's a science in itself which will affect behavior and mood and so on, and even they use it in big cinemas, big theaters and movie houses where the speakers will – you'll hear a certain sound during a horror. It might come from one part of the hall and not the other speaker, and it's to affect the emotional side of your mind.

Mark: So when we go to the movie we can actually be programmed in a hundred different ways with these various methods of programming.

Alan: You are. They wrote a lot about in the '60's. They tried different techniques of even bringing smells and scents into the theater. They even had some theaters rigged so the chairs would even shake or move if you thought you were in a car. The whole idea is the more senses they can fool the more believable the story is, and therefore whatever messages are in the story will be downloaded and stay in your memory much, much easier. This is a technique that was used a long, long time ago and it's actually better today. The high-definition television is even better than normal eyesight. If you're looking outside you don't see everything in focus at the same time, so the idea is to make you get used to eventually having implants in the eye. That is coming with cyborg-type technology. It's already here actually. They can do it and it will also, I have no doubt about it at all, the high-definition. **Why would it be passed by law that every manufacturer must put out high-definition television?** There's a reason for it. It will be far more effective than the regular television is and that's bad enough.

Mark: That also brings up the government is planning on giving out vouchers to people so that they can get on cable.

Alan: That's right. I mean that's a priority, isn't it? So they want everyone to have their very specialized downloading that will be more effective than even the old one and that was bad enough.

Mark: Right, right. Well okay, thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we're on a role of indoctrination. Huxley was quite right. He did take part in some of the big think tanks. That's why he could speak kind of openly – well, partially. He was guarded on certain topics but he did lay out the agenda. He himself was terribly worried about overpopulation and again he mentioned the food supply, riots, but he also mentioned the fact that private organizations – he saw the future as being run by big international corporations that would take over from governments and be further apart from democratic systems than ever before. That ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley's summarization of the same technique and when he said the next system will be a new feudal type system where the

CEOs of corporations will be the new overlords of the public. Well, you see that's what's happened and it was planned to be that way. It's not by mistake. It was planned to be that way.

Democracy was given to the public for a short time to stop them from rioting within their own countries, to stop them from rebelling, but the real governments that already existed, an elite type of government, never went away. It sat in the background. Still controls things. Still does and now they're simply taking us on with the next level of control and over the long-term plan and they always work long-term. They hope to have a hundred years war and out of that hundred years war everything that we know today as being kind of normal—whatever is left of normalcy, that constantly changes, and the trouble with normal is it always gets worse—is that a hundred years later you could never recognize the kind of society that would be. It truly will be a Brave New World *à la* Huxley and you'll have special-designed people or slaves to do specific tasks, ideal design. That's the real meaning of ID, ideal design, and it's coming upon us very, very fast.

For those who wonder why the big boys, certain big corporations like Gates, for instance, Bill Gates – I Am the Will of the Gatekeeper. They always have a gatekeeper in the lodges you see. How he was put up to be the front man and broke every rule in the book regarding ownership and patents and all the rest of it from other companies. He just simply amalgamated them all into his own company and was put to the top without ever ending up in court. It's because the CIA controls the biggest corporations. They set a lot of them up in fact from the very beginning; because in a new world where supposedly science and technology would dominate over enemies, then you had to make sure there was no real free competition. You have to make sure that everything that comes out technological-wise is stuff that you put out and have authorized to put out, and that's why Mr. Gates was put to the top.

Same with Monsanto. Monsanto has taken over most of the seed of the planet; simply did it because no one had thought of patenting the seeds that were handed down for centuries and centuries and centuries, so by using legalism they simply say "well, no one's done it before, it's ours. We'll just put the patent on this and that seed. It's now ours. Now you can't use it without paying us a fee," and they're doing that.

In *Vanity Fair*, of all magazines, which I think was another one put out by the big boys a long time ago, they have an article on this "*Monsanto's Harvest of Fear*" and this says:

"Monsanto already dominates America's food chain with its genetically modified seeds."

Alan: Not just America by the way. It mandated it in India and the Rothschild's have been buying up hundreds of farms in India as they throw the farmers off the land and they own a good part of the planet now.

" Now it has targeted milk production. Just as frightening as the corporation's tactics—ruthless legal battles against small farmers—is its decades-long history of toxic contamination."

Alan: That's on May 2008, *Vanity Fair*, and it goes into their tactics and how literally they're untouchable. Every court, every judge in the world so far has been told to always back Monsanto in all of the cons that they've pulled on the farmers. Every court, as far as I know, has gone along with this and always found in favor of Monsanto. In other words, it's a "must be" that this corporation rules all the seed of the planet. There's no doubt about that. Once again, it will be CIA, MI6 backed from the very, very beginning. It's untouchable obviously, untouchable.

The courts cases they had in Canada they stated to put the farmers out Alberta way, Saskatchewan, that if you had their seed on your land growing, even if it came off a truck or a bird pooped it out on your land, they don't care. By law, you're guilty and they charge you so money in the fines. They put you out of business. This again, it's a must-be. It's a must-be. What kind of justice is that? Masonic justice, you see. It's a must-be. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we're mowing through it today. Now I've got one last caller. It's Robert from New York City. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes. Hi, Alan. I have a question about – you know how you mentioned that the original assassins were shown you know these luxurious places and that was used as a lure or used to tempt them to become assassins in the hope that they could have that kind of luxury.

Alan: They were actually taken in as orphans in Afghanistan by the first Grand Master, the "old man of the mountain," and they were brought up in a mountain paradise and given lots of hashish and so on. That's where the word assassin comes, Hashishin (Hashshashin), and so they were trained and they were given education too and then sent out into the world to become advisers to other Caliphs and so on and kings and princes across the areas. They could work for them for years and years and years, but if the command came, it was like a sleeper and spy syndromes, they would simply do what they were told and they'd be the lone knifeman. They'd go up there, kill who their target was, even the king, and stand there waiting to be caught.

Robert: I see. What I was going to ask was do you think there might be some kind of modern equivalent of that where people who are say politicians or media people are shown a place where the elites have say all of their secret technology?

Alan: I'm sure there's layers of it in fact. They'll never see the top but they could certainly be shown what appears to be a showpiece with the promise that if they go along with it they and their families will be spared. You probably know that all politicians in the Western world back in the mid '90's admitted (it was in the newspapers at the time in Canada, too) that all politicians and their families would be given special hospital treatment for anything that happened, in very good military hospitals where the public would be barred from them. They never told us why that would be. However, along with that they were also promised, I know this, I know that they were promised special **REAL INOCUATIONS** against specific diseases that would break out; and so they're paid off and bribed off and of course they think they're special. However, I do believe that once their usefulness is over they won't get into any underground paradise.

Robert: Right. Do you think that the elites might have secret colonies maybe either inside the earth or on Mars or somewhere else?

Alan: They have them on the earth; we know that. If you go into the writings of Herodotus, for instance, the Egyptians even had underground places to go in times of trouble, so did the Greeks of Mount Parnassus, so did the Brahmans of northern India in the Himalayas. They've got whole chambers dug up where you could hide for 100 years.

Robert: Well, I mean not only times of trouble but where they you know let their hair down and use all their neat stuff like anti-gravity and maybe--

Alan: Whatever high technology will certainly be available and the real ones – as I say, there'll be front ones too for certain people to be shown to get them in to work for them – but there'll be the real ones with the high technologies that's never shown to the public.

Robert: I see. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, that's it from Hamish and me on a sleety, rainy, snowy day in Ontario, Canada. Thanks for those who put in donations. It keeps me going. Don't forget to keep it coming. So from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)